



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Getty Research Institute

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON
FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR 1921



BOSTON
T. O. METCALF COMPANY
1922

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Trustees of the Museum	5
Officers and Committees for 1922.	6
The Staff of the Museum	10
Report of the President	11
Report of the Treasurer	27
Annual Subscribers	60
Report of the Director	93
Special Exhibitions	101
Donors of Objects of Art	102
Donors to the Library	103
Lenders of Objects of Art	107
Publication and Instruction	109
Report of the Committee on the School of the Museum	120
Publications by Officers of the Museum 1921	125

The Director or the Assistant Director will be glad to confer with any one considering the gift of a work of art to the Museum, and to bring any offer before the Board for action in acknowledgment of the generosity proposed.

TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM

Named in Act of Incorporation, February 4, 1870, or Since Elected

CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT	February	4, 1870
DENMAN WALDO ROSS	January	17, 1895
CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT	January	18, 1900
MORRIS GRAY	January	16, 1902
EDWARD WALDO FORBES	April	28, 1903
THOMAS ALLEN	April	15, 1909
AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY	January	16, 1913
WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD ENDICOTT	January	21, 1915
GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER	May	6, 1915
WILLIAM ENDICOTT	May	6, 1915
HOLKER ABBOTT	July	20, 1916
DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN	July	18, 1918
HENRY LEE SHATTUCK	October	17, 1918
HENRY FORBES BIGELOW	June	5, 1919
THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE	January	20, 1921

Appointed by Harvard College

WILLIAM STURGIS BIGELOW, 1891
 JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, 1902
 GEORGE HENRY CHASE, 1918

Appointed by the Boston Athenaeum

JOSEPH RANDOLPH COOLIDGE, JR., 1899
 ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, 1904
 CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, 1917

Appointed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology

ELIHU THOMSON, 1920
 EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES, 1910
 DESMOND FITZGERALD, 1916

Ex Officio

JAMES MICHAEL CURLEY, *Mayor of Boston*, 1922
 ALEXANDER MANN, *President of the Trustees of the Public Library*,
 1920
 JEREMIAH EDMUND BURKE, *Superintendent of Public Schools*, 1921
 PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*, 1916
 ABBOTT LAWRENCE LOWELL, *Trustee of the Lowell Institute*, 1900

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR 1922

MORRIS GRAY, *President*
WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD ENDICOTT, *Treasurer*
ARTHUR FAIRBANKS, *Director*
BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN, *Secretary of the Museum*
JOHN ELIOT THAYER, JR., *Assistant Treasurer*

STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on the Museum

To serve until 1923

JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE
GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER

To serve until 1924

HENRY FORBES BIGELOW
EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES

To serve until 1925

DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN
DENMAN WALDO ROSS

Ex Officio

THE PRESIDENT
THE TREASURER
THE DIRECTOR, *Chairman*

Committee on the School of the Museum of Fine Arts

THE PRESIDENT, *Ex Officio* THE DIRECTOR, *Ex Officio*
THOMAS ALLEN

Finance Committee

THE PRESIDENT, *Ex Officio* GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER
THE TREASURER, *Ex Officio* WILLIAM ENDICOTT

VISITING COMMITTEES

Administration

HERBERT MASON SEARS, *Chairman*
ALLAN FORBES
GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER, JR.
FRANCIS GRAY
ROGER PIERCE

Classical Art

WILLIAM LINDSEY, *Chairman*
MRS. EMILE FRANCIS WILLIAMS
GEORGE HENRY CHASE
JOSEPH CLARK HOPPIN
MRS. FREDERICK WINSLOW
CYRUS E. DALLIN
MISS ELLEN MASON

Prints

GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER, *Chairman*
CHARLES COBB WALKER
WILLIAM MAURICE BULLIVANT
PAUL JOSEPH SACHS
FELIX MORITZ WARBURG
MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE
GORDON ABBOTT
MISS ELLEN BULLARD
ALLEN CURTIS
EBEN S. DRAPER

Egyptian Art

AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, *Chairman*
GEORGE F. MOORE
MRS. GEORGE RUSSELL AGASSIZ
MRS. ORIC BATES
RALPH W. GRAY
MRS. S. V. R. CROSBY
MRS. GARDINER MARTIN LANE

Chinese and Japanese Art

EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES, *Chairman*
MRS. ERNEST BLANEY DANE
JAMES HAUGHTON WOODS
MRS. CHARLES GODDARD WELD
MRS. WASHINGTON B. THOMAS
MRS. LARZ ANDERSON
MISS EMILY McKIBBIN

Paintings

DESMOND FITZGERALD, *Chairman*
THOMAS ALLEN
ROBERT TREAT PAINE, ^{2D}
MRS. ADELAIDE COLE CHASE
MRS. CALVIN G. PAGE
MRS. W. SCOTT FITZ
PHILIP L. HALE

Western Art: Textiles

DR. DENMAN WALDO ROSS, *Chairman*
JOHN SINGER SARGENT
PHILIP AINSWORTH MEANS
MRS. GORHAM BROOKS
MRS. EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES

Western Art: Other Collections

DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN, *Chairman*
HENRY DAVIS SLEEPER
FRANCIS HILL BIGELOW
WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD ENDICOTT
MRS. JOHN FREMONT HILL
MRS. ROGER SHERMAN WARNER
MRS. HENRY LYMAN
JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE

Library

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, *Chairman*
CHARLES KIMBALL CUMMINGS
MRS. CHARLES PELHAM CURTIS
EDWARD PERCIVAL MERRITT
MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR
CHARLES FRANCIS DORR BELDEN
Miss NINA H. BURNHAM
WILLIAM TRUMAN ALDRICH
MRS. ERNEST W. BOWDITCH

The President of the Museum is *ex officio* a member of all the Visiting Committees.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT, *Chairman*
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
JEREMIAH EDMUND BURKE
MRS. RICHARD CLARKE CABOT
JOSEPH RANDOLPH COOLIDGE, JR.
THEODORE MILTON DILLAWAY
ARTHUR FAIRBANKS
MORRIS GRAY
MRS. HORATIO APPLETON LAMB
ALEXANDER MANN
Miss FANNY PEABODY MASON
MRS. ROBERT SHAW RUSSELL
PAYSON SMITH
THE SECRETARY OF THE MUSEUM,
Ex Officio, Secretary

THE STAFF OF THE MUSEUM

DIRECTOR
SECRETARY OF THE MUSEUM
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, BURSAR
REGISTRAR

ARTHUR FAIRBANKS
BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN
CHARLES HENRY HAWES
HANFORD LYMAN STORY

Department of Prints

ASSISTANT IN CHARGE MISS ANNA C. HOYT

Department of Classical Art

CURATOR LACEY DAVIS CASKEY

Department of Chinese and Japanese Art

CURATOR JOHN ELLERTON LODGE
ASSISTANT CURATOR KOJIRO TOMITA
KEEPER OF JAPANESE POTTERY EDWARD SYLVESTER MORSE
KEEPER IN THE DEPARTMENT FRANCIS STEWART KERSHAW

Sections of Indian Art and Muhammadan Art

KEEPER ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY

Department of Egyptian Art

CURATOR GEORGE ANDREW REISNER
ASSISTANT CURATOR DOWS DUNHAM

Department of Paintings

KEEPER JOHN BRIGGS POTTER

Department of Western Art

KEEPER IN THE DEPARTMENT EDWIN JAMES HIPKISS
ADVISER IN TEXTILES MRS. CHARLES WENDELL TOWNSEND
ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF TEXTILES MISS GERTRUDE TOWNSEND

Library

ACTING LIBRARIAN ASHTON SANBORN
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN MISS MARTHA FENDERSON
ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF PHOTOGRAPHS
MISS FRANCES ELLIS TURNER

Department of Publication and Instruction

THE SECRETARY OF THE MUSEUM IN CHARGE
ASSISTANT IN PUBLICATION MISS HARRIETT E. DICKINSON
ASSISTANT IN INSTRUCTION MISS MARGARET L. WHEELER

Building and Grounds

SUPERINTENDENT MICHAEL MOORE

HONORARY OFFICERS

HONORARY CURATOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
WESTERN ART FRANK GAIR MACOMBER
HONORARY KEEPER OF COINS MALCOLM STORER

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,

I have the honor to submit my report for the year 1921:

ADMISSIONS

The following is a comparative statement of admissions for the years 1920 and 1921:

1920	288,312
1921	319,895

In comparing the admissions in 1921 with those in 1920 two exceptional causes of increase should be noted. (1) A generous contribution of \$3,000 by an anonymous donor brought to the Museum nearly five thousand school children in the summer of 1921. No contribution for this object was made in 1920. (2) The unveiling of the Sargent decorations on October 20 awakened a very general appreciation of their beauty, and doubtless caused a decided increase in attendance, although it cannot be reduced to numbers.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS

The following is a comparative statement of the number of annual subscribers and the amount of annual subscriptions for the years 1919, 1920, and 1921:

	Number of Annual Subscribers	Amount of Annual Subscriptions
1919	1,667	\$37,484.50
1920	2,476	51,878.00
1921	2,890	56,342.50

The increase in 1920 in the number of annual subscribers and in the amount of annual subscriptions was

due chiefly to increased effort to bring the growing value and needs of the Museum to the understanding knowledge of citizens. The still further increase in 1921 may well be looked upon as proof that the awakened interest of the public is not ephemeral, but permanent. Satisfactory as this is, people should realize that the subscriptions pay only about one quarter of the running expenses of the Museum, which receives no assistance from state or city, as museums elsewhere often receive; and which is dependent not only for its maintenance, but for its fuller development, entirely on the generosity of citizens.

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSES

The following is a comparative statement of income and expenses for the years 1921 and 1920:

	1921	1920	Increase or Decrease	
Unrestricted Income from				
Investments	\$91,605.51	\$90,288.07	<i>Inc.</i>	\$1,317.44
Annual Subscriptions	56,342.50	51,878.00	<i>Inc.</i>	4,464.50
Miscellaneous	237.84	232.42	<i>Inc.</i>	5.42
Restricted Income which may be used for Expenses	19,211.32	18,688.21	<i>Inc.</i>	523.11
Income Francis Bartlett Fund	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Special Gifts	12,833.33	11,500.00	<i>Inc.</i>	1,333.33
Total Income	\$190,230.50	\$182,586.70	<i>Inc.</i>	\$7,643.80
Expenses	215,450.94	221,790.24	<i>Dec.</i>	6,339.30
<i>Deficit</i>	\$25,220.44	\$39,203.54	<i>Dec.</i>	\$13,983.10

The deficit of 1921 was largely due—as indeed were those of 1920 and 1919—to the continued heavy increase in the cost of living, notably in the cost of coal and wages. Fortunately the deficit this year

shows a large comparative decrease, owing partly to radical reduction of expenses and partly to increase in annual subscriptions. It is hoped that this financial situation of heavy deficits will substantially right itself presently through a decrease in the current cost of living and especially through an increase in the receipts of annual subscriptions and of bequests of principal, the income of which can be applied to running expenses.

In his report for 1920 your President said that he had reason to believe that payments under a large bequest to the Museum would begin to be made in 1922 and would continue thereafter for a few years. Your President sees no reason to change the belief then expressed. If this proves to be the case a tendency towards smaller deficits will show itself ere long—provided the Trustees do not substantially increase the running expenses in order to give a larger service.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF MONEY

A list of moneys actually received during 1921 through legacies, gifts, and annual subscriptions may be found in the report of the Treasurer. The legacies amount to \$75,700.70; the gifts of money, practically all for purchase of works of art, to \$34,335.10; and the annual subscriptions towards the payment of running expenses to \$56,342.50,—a total of \$166,378.30. Of the amount received through legacies during the year the sum of \$68,989.26 is unrestricted entirely, and the sum of \$6,711.44 is restricted to various purposes:

The Museum receives money yearly from three

groups of givers. One, the annual subscribers, contributes to defray the running expenses of the Museum; it contributes for maintenance. The second group, relatively a very small one, contributes to the development of the Museum through special purchases or acquisitions; it contributes in larger amounts—individuals giving usually from \$1,000 to \$5,000 each, but at times giving much larger sums. Your President spoke of these two groups at length in his report for the year 1920. He wishes to say a few words about a third group. This group consists of those who bequeath or give very large sums of money practically unrestricted. These are the amounts that give great and fundamental additions to the service of the Museum. It is the way in which the Museum has been developed organically in the past; and it is the way in which it must be developed in the future if it is to grow greatly in value and service. Instances may make this clearer. Bequests and gifts of \$600,000 would at current rates give an income sufficient to reduce the deficit of this year to nominal proportions. Gifts of double that amount would erect a new wing, which even today could be filled with works of art necessarily stored for lack of space. Yet a still larger sum would be necessary to enable the Trustees to make, at least out of the income of the gifts, even a limited selection of the great works of art that are currently submitted for their consideration—the exceptional opportunity of the present condition of the affairs of the world.

While gifts and bequests of money this year have been relatively small, gifts of works of art have been

unusually numerous and exceedingly important, thus indicating, what is of great value, both a deepening and a broadening interest in the Museum.

GIFTS AND PURCHASES OF WORKS OF ART

Lists of all works of art acquired during 1921 through legacies, gifts, and purchases may be found in the Museum Bulletins for the year. The Bulletin also contains detailed descriptions of many of the objects. Among the most important acquisitions may be mentioned the following:

A large and very varied collection, consisting chiefly, but not entirely, of European paintings and of objects of Chinese and Japanese art, has been given by Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow, a new instance of his continuing generosity to the Museum. The collection includes among its many objects, paintings, sculptures, prints, porcelains, pottery, masks, armor, swords, sword furniture, textiles, ivories, bronzes, and lacquers. Many objects of Oriental and Occidental art have been given by Dr. Denman Waldo Ross, also a very generous donor of many years' standing. These include European paintings, Chinese paintings, Indian sculptures, Persian miniatures, and Persian, Peruvian, and Turkish textiles.

Department of Paintings: A painting by Velasquez of the Infanta Maria Theresa, originally in the Imperial Gallery at Vienna, has been given by Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene in memory of her father and mother, John Howard and Charlotte Peabody Nichols. This is a painting of supreme distinction

appealing alike to the general visitor and to the student. A portrait of a lady by Hoppner has been given by Mrs. Ernest W. Longfellow in memory of her father, Israel Munson Spelman. Paintings by Troyon and Monet have been given by Miss Julia C. Prendergast in memory of her brother, James M. Prendergast.

A painting by Luini of the daughter of Herodias with the head of John the Baptist has been given by Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, adding yet another beautiful painting to those by Italian masters that she has hitherto given. The distinguished portrait by Tintoretto, for many years lent to the Museum, has been given to it by Mr. Ernest W. Longfellow, Miss Alice M. Longfellow, and Mrs. Annie A. Longfellow Thorp. Two portraits by Gilbert Stuart were bequeathed by Mrs. Charlotte G. H. du Quilliou. A painting by Cazin and two by Monet were bequeathed by Miss A. P. Rogers. A landscape by Jongkind has been given by Mr. William T. Aldrich. Mrs. Henry L. Higginson gave a drawing by Millet of his wife, and Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers gave a drawing of an old man by Lagneau.

A portrait by Corneille de Lyon; six water colors by John S. Sargent; a painting of a peasant boy by Mancini; a painting of Dante and Beatrice by Ary Scheffer; and landscapes by J. Francis Murphy and George Inness, are among the purchases by the Museum.

The Museum arranged in 1916 with Mr. John Singer Sargent that he should decorate the ceiling

of the Rotunda. Mr. Sargent completed the work early in October, 1921. The unveiling took place on the twentieth of that month before a large audience. The decorations have been very deeply and very generally appreciated for themselves and, in addition, they give a joyous welcome that the former cold, sombre, and forbidding walls failed entirely to give.

The Museum has acquired a fresco of the eleventh century, formerly in the apse of the church of Santa Maria de Mur situated in Spain on one of the foothills of the Pyrenees. Plans for its isolated installation are being carefully thought out. The dimensions are twenty-two feet high and twenty-four feet broad. The fresco represents Christ seated above the clouds in the attitude of blessing surrounded by the symbols of the four Evangelists. Beneath is a frieze showing the twelve apostles, life size; and beneath this another frieze showing indistinctly the story of the Nativity. The fresco has a certain simple and primitive quality that may not appeal to those who require perfection and finish of drawing; but in its very simplicity and majesty it will appeal greatly to those who look at it through the eyes of the spirit.

Department of Prints: A complete collection of etchings, numbering over one thousand, by Jacquemart, and several of his drawings, were received as a gift from Mr. George Peabody Gardner, supplemented by funds appropriated by the Museum. The notable Ayer collection of chiaroscuros and woodcuts, mainly Italian, of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries,

has been given to the Museum by the children of Dr. James B. Ayer. The collection consists of over one hundred examples. Many important etchings and other prints were given by Miss Ellen Bullard. The model and fifty studies in charcoal, used in connection with the decorations of the Rotunda, have been given by Mr. John S. Sargent for the benefit of the school. An important and varied collection of prints, secured through Mr. Carrington, the Curator, has been bought by the Museum.

Department of Classical Art: Twenty-nine engraved gems of the great period of Greek art have been purchased by the Museum. These, together with the gems already possessed, make a very important collection of this beautiful art.

The Museum has bought a gold libation bowl, Greek, of the latter part of the seventh century B. C., dedicated at Olympia by the sons of Cypselus, Tyrant of Corinth. This acquisition is not only an object of beauty; it is also an object of romance, certainly to those who appreciate the value to the world of the great period of Greek civilization. It is thought to be the only gold bowl that has come down from that remote period.

Department of Egyptian Art: The Museum has been carrying on for many years excavations in Egypt under the charge of Dr. George A. Reisner, Curator of its Egyptian Department. During the war no shipments were made owing to the danger of destruction, and after that shipments were delayed

owing to the great cost. The first shipment was made in 1920; several were made in 1921; and two or three remain to be made, presumably in 1922. The shipments already received have only been exhibited as yet in part. Full exhibition is being planned and will probably be installed in 1922. The shipments already exhibited include chiefly sculptures, but also gold and silver objects, faience, necklaces and other ornaments, amulets, figurines, ivories, scarabs; and of transcendent interest a Middle Empire sarcophagus made of cedar of Lebanon and very beautifully decorated, believed to be the finest in existence of that great period. And curiously enough these shipments include a Greek terra-cotta rhyton signed by the potter Sotades about 460 B. C. in the great period of Greek art, and representing an Amazon on horseback. During the period from the beginning of the war to the present time the cost of these excavations has been defrayed by appropriations of both principal and income by the Museum, and by contributions often of large sums by generous donors. Donors of earlier years have been named in earlier reports; those of this year are Mr. A. Hemenway, Mr. George R. White, Mr. George N. Black, Mr. William Endicott and Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane.

Department of Chinese and Japanese Art: The collection of Japanese prints gathered through many years by Mr. William S. Spaulding and Mr. John T. Spaulding has been given by these gentlemen to the Museum. The collection consists of about six thousand prints of a very high quality. It is thought

to be the greatest collection in the world of Japanese prints of the middle and late periods. Actual possession is deferred, but in the meanwhile opportunity of study is afforded. A collection of Japanese swords, daggers, and pieces of lacquer has been bequeathed by Major Henry L. Higginson. The bequest includes also a marble and three bronzes by Rodin, which have been added to the Department of Western Art.

The Section of Indian Art: The Indian Section has been greatly strengthened by gifts by Dr. Ross, by purchases of sculpture, bronzes, and other objects in India, effected by the Keeper, Dr. Coomaraswamy, and by gifts, chiefly of bronze and sculpture (including a series of reliefs from the Amaravati stupa), made through him by the Government Museum, Madras. The Museum took advantage of a very rare opportunity to purchase a piece of a fresco from the cave temples of Ajanta.

Department of Western Art: A collection of English and Chinese porcelain has been given by Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop in memory of her late husband.

EDUCATION

The Museum has continued to interpret its collections by various talks and publications, and to instruct in the fine arts generally by its many lectures, its School, its Library, and the publications of its Staff. The year has been one of normal development. Interesting and comprehensive accounts of these very

important activities may be found in the reports of the Director and of the Secretary of the Museum.

The School of the Museum has this year 307 students. This number shows a substantial increase over the number of last year, and, indeed, the number of year before last; and it shows a very large increase over the number during the war years. The continuance for a third year of this relatively large number—a number as large as the School can wisely accommodate—gives assurance that this continuance is permanent. This is of great value to the School in bringing to it the opportunity of a wider influence, as well as a much needed addition to the tuition fees. It is a matter of congratulation that the large number of a year ago, and also of two years ago, allowed the repayment to the principal of the school funds of a substantial sum necessarily borrowed to cover the deficits of the war years. It is hoped that the number of pupils this year will allow similar action; and if continued for a few years will create a sum large enough to help materially in the erection of a much needed new building in substitution for the present one.

CONCERTS IN THE MUSEUM

The Trustees gave two free concerts this year, one by members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra on the evening of April 22, and one by the Harvard Glee Club on the evening of May 12. The total attendance at the two was 5,318. In adopting this policy of free concerts the Trustees believed that the large building, the works of art hanging on the walls, and the informality and diversity of the arrangement

of seats, allowing freedom of grouping, rendered possible an additional and an individual service to the public without corresponding expense; and that in giving the concerts in the evening, when the building would otherwise be closed, they would not interfere with those who wished to come to the Museum solely to see the exhibitions. Indeed, they believed that the concerts would awaken a larger interest in the exhibitions; and your President thinks that they were justified in this belief. The Trustees did not feel at liberty to devote to this new purpose funds received for the general purposes of the Museum, but they had the good fortune to receive the money necessary to defray the cost of these concerts from the following generous contributors: Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene, Mrs. M. Graeme Haughton, Mrs. Robert S. Russell, Mrs. Frederick Winslow, Mr. H. F. Bigelow, Mr. A. Hemenway, and Mr. H. L. Shattuck.

TRUSTEES

At the annual meeting held on January 20, 1921, Mr. T. Jefferson Coolidge was elected a Trustee of this board to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Mr. Theodore N. Vail. On October 19, 1921, Dr. Ernest Fox Nichols, President of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, was appointed by the Institute a Trustee of the Museum.

Mr. Frank Victor Thompson held the office of Superintendent of Public Schools in Boston and ex-officio was a Trustee of this board. Mr. Thompson died on October 23, 1921, a great loss to the

community. Mr. Jeremiah Edmund Burke succeeded to the office on November 8, 1921, and ex-officio to the Trusteeship.

THE MUSEUM AND THE PUBLIC

Modern education is largely scientific or commercial. It is vocational for the physical and material well-being of the public and of the individual. It is utilitarian as distinct from spiritual. This is the education of the great technical schools and often of the great colleges of the country; and to a large extent of the preparatory schools. It is an education of exceeding value. Yet to my mind it concerns itself little with the greatest element in the makeup of man, the spirit; the greatest, for when in the welfare of the world has not the spirit been greater than the body! It lays little stress on the education of the spirit to the happiness that underlies all religions, variant as their creeds may be; or that underlies all art that expresses the great spirit of man,—whether the art be that of poetry, music, architecture, sculpture, or painting. The essential thing in life is certainly not to be found in the pleasures that money can buy. Rather is it to be found in the happiness, the serenity that the spirit only can give.

Others have in their charge the education of the religious spirit, vastly different and vastly greater than the education of a given creed. Others have in their charge the development of the spirit which finds its highest expression in great poetry, music, or architecture. But it is the privilege of museums of fine art to develop the spirit which finds its highest expression

in that painting and sculpture which express in the great way the great ideals of man. The value of art lies not in the knowledge of prices, of schools, of history or of technique. These may add an intellectual interest, or they may, indeed, detract through a diversion to things of relatively little importance. The value of art lies in the appreciation of beauty that brings happiness and exaltation to the heart of man.

It is the development in man of the love of the beauty of life rather than the love of the particular manifestation of beauty that is the great thing; for if he has not love of beauty in himself he will not know it in others, he will for all time be blind. And those who bring beauty to the heart of man shall yet stand the peer of those who bring knowledge to his mind; for as Plato says, "Beauty is the splendor of truth."

The education of the spirit to this happiness and exaltation has a larger interest than the individual one; for it holds within its possibility the development that will ultimately bring to pass a work of art that embodies the great ideals of America, that gives happiness and exaltation to ages unborn, that lives in the hearts of men when the utilitarian objects of today are in many instances things of the forgotten past. Art is the greatest of all histories; for it is the history, not of material things, but of the spirit of man. The spirit of Greece lives, not by the battle of Salamis, where Xerxes fought and fled, crucial as that victory was. It lives by the song of Sappho, by the drama of Aeschylus. It lives by the Parthenon, or by some sculptured head that gives as naught else does the loveliness of girlhood or the serenity of a god.

Greece is perhaps the greatest instance. Yet it is only an instance. Will England die while the plays of Shakespeare live? Will France while its towering cathedrals embody the religious aspiration of their day? Will Italy die so long even as the paintings of the Madonna and Child by Botticelli and the early Italian artists express to an understanding world the intimate, personal, beautiful faith that lived when men thought that the stars shone but to light their pathway in the night?

But America—what has America expressed? I mean not the expression of the ideals of an individual; I mean the expression of the ideals of a people. Architecture has perhaps come the nearest, for it has expressed—and often beautifully expressed—in the skyscraper the great material prosperity of the country. But is America content to live throughout the centuries by an art that embodies merely material prosperity? Is it content that a delver in the coming sands of time should look upon some broken twisted skyscraper and say, “These people knew the early use of steel”? And yet where has America expressed in the great way the vision, the spiritual ideals of this country—the liberty of man?

It is especially the opportunity and the privilege of museums of fine art to awaken the love of beauty so that the eyes shall see and the heart shall feel. And out of that awakening perhaps the master will be born who shall embody in imperishable art the vision of a great nation. So that ages yet to come shall stand breathless before its inspiration. Today men are wont to say that the nation should turn its

back on the war and face the dawn of a great commercial prosperity. They are wrong, for the nation that forgets the spiritual ideals of the last few years and seeks only material prosperity faces not the dawn, but the night. It is not commercial prosperity; it is spiritual ideals that await the coming of the master.

MORRIS GRAY.

TREASURER'S REPORT

LETTER FROM TREASURER.

LETTERS FROM AUDITING COMMITTEE.

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE.

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

BALANCE SHEET.

SCHEDULES OF SECURITIES.

SCHEDULES OF FUNDS.

STATEMENT OF RESTRICTED INCOME.

EXPENSES IN DETAIL.

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSES.

PURCHASES WITH RESTRICTED INCOME AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

ESTIMATED UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR 1922.

STATEMENT OF UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS, JANUARY 1, 1922.

CASH RECEIVED FROM LEGACIES AND DONATIONS FOR 1921.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS.

71 AMES BUILDING, BOSTON,
March 2, 1922.

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my annual report as Treasurer of the Museum of Fine Arts for the year ending December 31, 1921.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT,
Treasurer.

53 STATE STREET, BOSTON,
December 28, 1921.

MESSRS. BOYDEN & STEACIE, INC.,
6 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Gentlemen: Please audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, for the fiscal year beginning January 1, 1921, and ending December 31, 1921. When you have completed the audit be good enough to inform us.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) DUDLEY L. PICKMAN,
Member Auditing Committee.

53 STATE STREET, BOSTON,
April 4, 1922.

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Gentlemen: We, the undersigned, certify that we have employed Messrs. Boyden & Steacie, Inc., Accountants, to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Museum of Fine Arts for the year 1921, and that the accompanying letters and statements form their report. We also certify that we have seen evidences of all the securities called for thereby.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) DUDLEY L. PICKMAN,

(Signed) CHARLES K. BOLTON,

Auditing Committee.

BOYDEN & STEACIE, INC.

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

6 Beacon Street, Boston

February 15, 1922.

DUDLEY L. PICKMAN, ESQ.,

CHARLES K. BOLTON, ESQ.,

Auditing Committee.

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Sirs: In accordance with your instructions we have made an examination of the accounts of the Treasurer of the Museum of Fine Arts, from January 1 to December 31, 1921, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions of the period and of reporting upon the financial condition of the Museum on the latter date.

We have verified the items shown in the Balance Sheet only to the extent shown in this letter.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for, and that we have seen vouchers or cancelled checks for all disbursements.
2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1921, as shown by the books, amounting to \$13,532.68, was on hand or accounted for on that date.
3. That we have examined the stocks, as shown in Schedules B, C, and E, on deposit in the Old Colony Trust Company vaults on January 14, 1922, and found them correct and accounted for. We have received a list of the bonds held in safe-keeping by the Merchants National Bank of Boston, which agrees with the bonds as shown in Schedules A, C, E, F and G.
4. That the Balance Sheet submitted herewith agrees with the books.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) BOYDEN & STEACIE, INC.,

WALTER L. BOYDEN,

Treasurer.

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS — TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

32

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Cash on hand, December 31, 1920	\$3,453.59	Securities Purchased	\$24,569.01
Securities Sold	207,062.04	Frank Sidney Adams Fund Investment	5,540.00
Suspense Expense	1,499.33	The Boit Fund Investment	5,000.00
Chinese and Japanese Art, Special Fund	500.00	Print Curator Fund	1,571.59
Legacies —		Library Fund	981.85
Unrestricted,		Egyptian Expedition Fund,	
Henry Lillie Pierce (Additional)	\$8.93	Expended	\$66,117.68
Clara Bertram Kimball	25,000.00	Received	29,955.30
George Augustus Goddard	5,000.00	Education, Special Fund,	
Frank Sidney Adams	6,749.69	Expended	\$990.00
George Bruce Upton	10,000.00	Received	384.10
Lina Frank Hecht	1,000.00	Concert Fund,	
Mary Willson Tucker	930.64	Expended	\$1,826.65
Charles Wells Cook	300.00	Received	1,575.00
Maria Wharton Wales	20,000.00	Stained Glass Panel, 15th Century,	
Restricted,		Expended	\$2,766.00
Robert Apthorp Boit	5,000.00	Less charged Income Helen and	
Jacob Hecht	697.52	Alice Colburn Fund	766.00
Income Mary Ripley Trust	1,013.92	Spanish Fresco	2,000.00
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund Investment		Greek Marble Room	80,300.00
Income Helen and Alice Colburn		Alterations in Rotunda	4,357.75
Fund,		Indian Art	6,934.41
Received		Books in Chinese and Japanese,	7,984.90
Expended		Expended	\$1,061.25
Income Ellen Kelloran Gardner		Received	932.19
Picture Fund,		Purchase of Prints, FitzRoy Car-	
Received		ington,	
Expended		Expended	\$19,558.54
Income Ellen Kelloran Gardner		Received	3,039.89
Picture Fund,		Income Bay State Building,	
Received		Expended	\$75,875.64
Expended		Received	56,183.21
		Income Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund,	
		Expended	\$5,623.82
		Received	5,071.00
			552.82
			16,518.65
			19,692.43
			129.06

Income George Hollingsworth Fund,					
Received	\$250.00				
Expended	220.00				
Income Susan Minot Lane Fund					
Income Ellen Kellerau Gardner					
Scholarship Fund,					
Received	\$292.50				
Expended	220.00				
Income Helen Hamblen Scholarship					
Fund,					
Received	\$250.00				
Expended	210.00				
Income Robert Charles Billings Fund,					
Received	\$3,844.25				
Expended	1,356.98				
Income Museum School Permanent Endowment					
Fund					
Income The Boit Fund					
Print Department, Special Fund,					
Received	\$2,894.43				
Expended	2,307.91				
Children's Story Hour Fund,					
Received	\$5,500.00				
Expended	2,321.79				
Stained Glass Panel, 15th Century					
Colonial Art,					
Received	\$3,449.00				
Expended	1,593.20				
Painting "Twilight"					
Income from Restricted Funds for the Year					
Income George Hollingsworth Fund,					
Memorial Fund,					
Expended	\$1,600.00				
Received	399.50				
Income Mary Ripley Trust					
Income Restricted Funds,					
Samuel Putnam Avery					
Elizabeth Brown Barrett Memorial					
Stephen Bullard Memorial					
Benjamin Pierce Cheney Donation					
Helen Collamore					
Harriet Otis Cruft					
Charles Amos Cummings Bequest					
William Endicott					
Lawrence Carteret Fenno					
John Lowell Gardner					
Charles Henry Hayden					
Mrs. David Hunt Memorial					
The James Fund					
Arthur Mason Knapp					
James Williams Paige					
John Michael Rodocanachi					
Seth Kettell Sweetser					
Seth Kettell Sweetser Residuary					
Arthur Gordon Tompkins					
Susan Cornelia Warren Preser-					
vation					
Portfolio of Indian Art					
Painting "Twilight"					
Principal of Restricted Funds spent for Collections,					
Hervey Edward Wetzel					
Principal of Unrestricted Funds spent					
for Collections,					
George Augustus Goddard					
Francis Bartlett					
Clara Bertram Kimball					
Julia Henrietta Copeland					
George Bruce Upton					
Deficit in Operating the Museum for the year 1921					
Cash					
	\$351,357.42				

BALANCE SHEET, MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, JANUARY 1, 1922

REAL ESTATE AND IMPROVEMENTS

Fenway Land and Improvements . . .	\$1,214,492.73
Museum Building and Installation . .	1,629,648.54
Evans Buildings	934,053.76
	<u>\$3,778,195.03</u>

INVESTMENTS (Book Value)

Real Estate, From Francis Bartlett, Bay State Building, Chicago, Schedule D	
Bonds, Schedule A	\$1,395,982.36
Stocks, Schedule B	1,226,148.40
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund, Schedule E	99,905.58
Ellen Kelloran Gardner Picture Fund, Schedule F	9,022.60
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund, Schedule G	98,647.51
	<u>2,829,706.45</u>

MUSEUM SCHOOL FUNDS

Special Investments (Book Value), Schedule C . .	112,790.51
Museum School Building	40,114.64

WORKS OF ART

Purchased from General and Un- restricted Funds	\$1,392,162.84
Purchased from Income Restricted Funds	582,026.46
Purchased with Principal of Funds, Schedule I	458,428.51
	<u>2,432,617.81</u>

CAPITAL RECEIPTS

Received from sale of Copley Square Property	\$1,756,000.00
Subscriptions Museum Building . .	615,868.68
Robert Dawson Evans Building Fund	934,053.76
Unrestricted Funds used for Build- ings and Grounds	472,272.59
	<u>\$3,778,195.03</u>
Maintenance Fund	236,794.38
Administration Fund	341,856.93

OTHER FUNDS

Principal and Income Restricted, Schedule 1	\$640,810.38
Principal Invested, Income Re- stricted, Schedule 2	1,068,768.65
Principal Invested, Income Un- restricted, Schedule 3	304,143.94
Principal and Income Unrestricted, Schedule 4	4,061,156.16
	<u>6,074,879.13</u>

MUSEUM SCHOOL FUNDS

Principal and Accumulated Income of Museum School Funds, Schedule 5	122,433.95
Museum School Building, Cost	40,114.64

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

35

MISCELLANEOUS

Unrestricted Funds Expended,	
For Buildings and Grounds	
For Administration Fund Reserve	
Suspense Expense	
Colonial Art	
Spanish Fresco	
Portfolio of Indian Art	
Purchase of Prints, FitzRoy Carrington	
Concert Fund	
Profit and Loss	
Cash in Suspense	
Cash,	
In hands of Treasurer	\$12,144.22
In hands of Bursar	1,388.46

\$11,493,337.52

MISCELLANEOUS

Accrued Income Restricted	
Life Subscribers	133,524.26
Income from Restricted Funds spent for Works of Art	1,500.00
Donations and Legacies	582,026.46
Print Curator Fund	50,747.13
Print Department, Special Fund	66,658.20
Egyptian Expedition Fund	812.38
Japanese Pottery Fund	7,268.80
Library Fund	4,180.89
Education, Special Fund	10,448.52
Gizeh Excavation, for Publication of	1,355.05
Pedestal for Dailin Statue	2,600.00
Chinese and Japanese Art, Special Fund	2,500.00
Income Bay State Building	1,376.16
Special Textile Fund	29,792.31
Purchase of Books in Chinese and Japanese	67.00
Children's Story Hour Fund	213.39
Income in Suspense	3,178.21
	914.70

\$11,493,337.52

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

SCHEDULES OF SECURITIES

SCHEDULE A

Bonds:

\$25,000	American Agricultural Chemical Co. 5%, 1928	\$25,375.00
25,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 6%, 1922	24,812.50
58,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Coll. Tr. 5%, 1946	56,840.00
1,000	Bethlehem Steel Co. Marine Trust Cfts. 7%, 1935	950.00
15,000	Bethlehem Steel Co. 7% Notes, 1923	15,000.00
10,000	Butte Electric & Power Co. 5%, 1927	9,850.00
20,000	Butte Electric & Power Co. 5%, 1951	19,600.00
20,000	California Gas & Electric Co. 5%, 1937	18,667.60
10,000	Central Argentine Ry. Co. Ltd. Conv. 6%, 1927	10,000.00
25,000	Central District Telephone Co., The, 5%, 1943	25,000.00
5,000	Chesapeake & Ohio R.R. Co. Conv. 4½%, 1930	4,625.00
33,000	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co. 5%, 1940	32,193.75
12,000	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co. 4%, 1940	10,225.20
5,000	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. Conv. 4½%, 1932	5,000.00
15,000	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. Conv. 5%, 2014	15,052.16
20,000	Chicago Union Station Co. 4½%, 1963	20,000.00
10,000	Chicago, Wilm. & Ver. Coal Co., The, 6%, 1931	9,400.00
20,000	Colorado Power Co. 5%, 1953	19,000.00
1,000	Consumers Power Co. 1st & Ref. 5%, 1936	810.00
3,000	Cudahy Packing Co. 7% Notes, 1923	3,010.00
10,000	Detroit Edison Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, 1940	9,100.00
20,000	Detroit Terminal & Tunnel Co. 4½%, 1961	19,150.00
36,000	Dominion Coal Co. 5%, 1940	33,640.99
10,000	Dominion Glass Co. 6%, 1933	9,950.00
10,000	Duquesne Light Co. 6%, 1949	9,950.00
10,000	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. 6%, 1922	9,950.00
10,000	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. 7%, 1922	9,962.50
10,000	Florida East Coast Ry. Co. 4½%, 1959	10,250.00
20,000	Galveston-Houston Electric Co. 5%, 1954	18,675.00
29,500	General Electric Co. 6% Deb., 1940	28,277.50
5,000	Goodrich, B. F., Co. 7% Notes, 1925	4,912.50
25,000	Government of Switzerland 5½%, 1929	24,062.50
10,000	Humble Oil & Refining Co. 7%, 1923	9,900.00
50,000	Illinois Steel Corporation Non-Conv. 4½%, 1940	43,872.36
65,000	Interborough Metropolitan Co. 4½%, 1956	53,065.00
80,000	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. 5%, 1966	78,746.25
20,000	Kansas City, Clinton & Springfield Ry. Co. 5%, 1925	19,306.25
Carried forward		\$718,182.06

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

37

	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$718,182.06
Bonds:		
\$3,000	Kansas City & Memphis Ry. & Bridge Co. 5%, 1929	2,331.25
23,000	Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R.R. Co. 5%, 1934	21,003.75
30,000	Kansas City Railways Co., The, 5%, 1944 ..	29,250.00
10,000	Madison River Power Co. 5%, 1935	9,800.00
10,000	Manchester Traction Light & Power Co. 7%, 1952	9,632.50
15,000	Merchants Heat & Light Co. 5%, 1922	14,550.00
55,000	Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co. Conv. 5%, 1936	54,262.50
16,000	Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co. 5%, 1951	14,400.00
25,000	Mississippi River Power Co. 5%, 1951	19,898.75
64,000	Montana Power Co., The, 5%, 1943	60,040.00
10,000	Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co. 4½%, 1932	9,400.00
25,000	New York Central R.R. Co. Cons. Mtge. 4%, 1998	24,074.25
40,000	New York Central R.R. Co. Conv. 6%, 1935	41,410.00
10,000	New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co. 6%, 1922-28	9,925.00
50,000	Northern Electric Co. Ltd. 5%, 1939	47,500.00
10,000	Northern Pacific R.R. Co. 3%, 2047	6,437.50
10,000	Pennsylvania & Ohio Power & Light Co. 7½%, 1940	9,650.00
10,000	Pennsylvania Utilities Co. 5%, 1946	9,500.00
1,000	Riverbank Co. 1st Mtge. 6% S. F., 1939 ...	900.00
25,000	Seattle Electric Co. 5%, 1939	25,700.00
15,000	Seattle Lighting Co. 5%, 1949	13,650.00
10,000	Shawinigan Water & Power Co. 5%, 1934 ..	10,000.00
1,000	Somerset Club 5½%, 1922	900.00
1,000	Southern Pacific Co. Conv. 4%, 1929	790.00
2,000	Southern California Edison Co. Gen. Mtge. 5%, 1939	1,690.00
20,000	St. Louis-San Francisco Ry. Co. Prior Lien 5%, 1950	18,000.00
30,000	United Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland 5½%, 1929	28,875.00
2,000	U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1942 ..	1,704.80
56,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1928 ...	56,000.00
20,000	U. S. A. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1938 ..	20,000.00
25,000	United States Rubber Co. 5%, 1947	24,187.50
15,000	United States Smelting & Refining Co. Conv. 6%, 1926	15,525.00
25,000	Washington Water Power Co. 5%, 1939	25,187.50
15,000	Whitaker-Glessner Co. 5%, 1941	14,775.00
15,000	Wilson & Co. Inc. 6%, 1941	15,000.00
15,000	Wisconsin Central Ry. Co. 1st & Ref. 4%, 1959	11,850.00
		<hr/> <hr/>
		\$1,395,982.36

SCHEDULE B

Stocks:

500	Shares	All America Cables, Inc.	\$49,954.00
937	"	American Agricultural Chemical Co. Com.	90,032.51
200	"	American Can Co. Pfd.	18,887.50
1656	"	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	181,560.52
400	"	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R. Co.	
		Com.	41,675.00
36	"	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. Pfd.	2,520.00
67	"	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. Com.	4,690.00
210	"	Boston Ground Rent Trust	20,889.50
50	"	Boston Terminal Refrigerating Co. Pfd. ..	3,000.00
12	"	Boylston Market Association	16,800.00
21	"	Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corporation .	4,200.00
203	"	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co. Pfd.	24,025.36
237	"	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. Com.	27,179.00
155	"	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. Pfd.	17,688.79
5	"	Dedham & Hyde Park Gas & Electric Light Co.	5.00
25	"	Eastern States Real Estate Trust	2,000.00
42	"	Eastern States Refrigerating Co. Pfd.	3,150.00
100	"	Fisk Rubber Co. 1st Pfd.	10,050.00
1168	"	General Electric Co.	135,212.67
100	"	Great Northern R.R. Co. Pfd.	11,550.00
100	"	International Harvester Co. Pfd.	12,212.50
75	"	International Shoe Co. Cum. Pfd.	9,829.00
10	"	Metropolitan Wharf Trust	100.00
200	"	Montana Power Co., The, Pfd.	20,490.00
50	"	National Dock Trust	250.00
11	"	National Railways of Mexico 2nd Pfd. ...	11.00
300	"	New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	32,753.90
22	"	Newport Fisheries Ice & Cold Storage Co. Pfd.	1,320.00
400	"	New York Central & Hudson River R.R. Co.	42,488.09
100	"	New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co.	10,012.50
200	"	Northern Pacific R.R. Co.	21,787.50
8	"	Pemberton Building Trust.	320.00
105	"	Puget Sound Light & Power Co. Pfd.	10,506.30
10	"	Puget Sound Light & Power Co. Com.	212.50
200	"	Pullman Company	18,982.98
25	"	Russell Falls Co. Pfd.	} 1.00
10	"	Russell Falls Paper Co.	
33	"	State Street Associates	1,320.00
142	"	State Street Exchange	15,614.25
10	"	State Wharf & Storage Co.	100.00
400	"	Southern Pacific Co. Com.	30,901.89
1874 1/4	"	T Wharf Land Trust	95,313.33
2	"	Trimountain Trust	160.00
1200	"	United Fruit Co.	75,395.00
Carried forward			\$1,065,151.59

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

39

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$1,065,151.59
Stocks:		
300 Shares	Union Pacific R.R. Co. Com.	43,560.18
600 "	United States Steel Corporation Pfd.	69,433.13
500 "	Western Union Telegraph Co.	46,962.50
5 "	Widen Lord Tanning Co. Pfd.	400.00
1 "	Women's Club Corporation	1.00
16 "	Worcester Cons. Street Ry. Co. 1st Pfd. ..	640.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,226,148.40
		<hr/>

SCHEDULE C

Special Investments held for Funds for Museum School

Robert Charles Billings Fund Principal:		
\$25,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 4%, 1929	\$25,000.00
25,000	New Orleans Terminal Co. 4%, 1953	22,125.00
20,000	Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½%, 1950	20,000.00
5,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1928	5,000.00
7 Shares	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. Pfd..	490.00
13 "	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. Com.	910.00
61 "	Union Pacific R.R. Co. Com.	8,763.51
		<hr/>
		\$82,288.51
Museum School Permanent Endowment Fund:		
\$1,000	U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1942	\$1,000.00
	Cash	2.00
		<hr/>
		1,002.00
Scholarship Funds:		
Charles Amos Cummings Memorial Fund:		
47 Shares	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	5,000.00
Ellen Kellera Gardner Fund:		
\$5,000	Washington Water Power Co. 5%, 1939, and 5 Shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	5,000.00
Caroline Elizabeth Hamblen Fund:		
\$5,000	Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5%, 1937	5,000.00
George Hollingsworth Fund:		
\$5,000	Washington Water Power Co. 5%, 1939	5,000.00
Susan Minot Lane Fund:		
\$5,000	Electrical Securities Corporation 5%, 1941 ..	4,500.00
The Boit Fund:		
\$5,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1928	5,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$112,790.51
		<hr/>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

SCHEDULE D

Real Estate:

Francis Bartlett, Bay State Building, Chicago	\$1,244,557.05
---	----------------

SCHEDULE E

Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund (for Educational purposes):

\$27,000	American Can Co. 5%, 1928	\$25,000.00
10,000	Chesapeake & Ohio R.R. Co. Conv. 4½%, 1930	9,250.00
2,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co. 3½%, 1949	1,560.00
1,000	City Real Estate Trustees, Chicago, 5%	900.00
5,000	Colorado Power Co. 5%, 1953	4,106.19
15,000	Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5%, 1937	15,000.00
600	Kansas City Light & Power Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, 1944	600.00
3,100	Kansas City Railways Co., The, 1st Mtge. 5%, 1944	3,100.02
1,400	Kansas City Railways Co., The, 2nd Mtge. 6%, 1944	1,403.90
9,000	Montana Power Co., The, 5%, 1943	8,437.50
2,700	Taunton Cotton Mills 6%, 1936	2,550.00
4,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1928	4,000.00
10,000	Washington Water Power Co. 5%, 1939	10,000.00
66 Shares	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	7,479.87
10 "	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co. Pfd.	1,020.00
17 "	New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co.	918.00
16 "	Pullman Company	2,400.00
1 "	Trustees Dwelling House Associates	700.00
15 "	Worcester Consolidated Street Ry. Co. Pfd. .	1,255.50
	Cash	224.60
		<u>\$99,905.58</u>

SCHEDULE F

Ellen Kelleran Gardner Picture Fund:

\$9,000	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. 5%, 1966 ..	\$9,022.60
---------	--	------------

SCHEDULE G

Helen and Alice Colburn Fund:

\$15,000	Laurentide Power Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, 1946 ..	\$13,575.00
10,000	Michigan Northern Power Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, 1946	9,000.00
16,000	New York Telephone Co. 6%, 1949	15,997.51
15,000	United Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland 5½%, 1937	15,056.25
15,000	United States Steel Corporation 5%, 1963. ..	15,018.75
30,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1928 ...	30,000.00
		<u>\$98,647.51</u>

SCHEDULES OF FUNDS

SCHEDULE 1

Principal and Income Restricted to Certain Uses

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Invested</i>
\$50,000.00	Sylvanus Adams Denio Fund Established in 1895 under his will	\$20,000.00	\$30,000.00
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Paintings of the Modern School, to be known as the "S. A. Denio Collection."		
50,000.00	William Wilkins Warren Fund Established in 1895 under his will	50,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of copies of or original Paintings of the Modern School, to be known as "Warren Collection."		
100,000.00	Francis Bartlett Donation of 1900 Established in 1900 by his gift	100,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Original Objects for the Department of Classical Antiquities, known as "Bartlett Collection."		
50,000.00	Special Subscriptions for the purchase of Classical Antiquities Established in 1901	50,000.00	
5,000.00	Joseph Beale Glover Fund Established in 1902 under his will	5,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of a Picture or Pictures by a Living Artist or Artists.		
60,000.00	Susan Cornelia Warren Credit Fund Established in 1903 under her will	60,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Pictures.		
100,000.00	Charles Henry Hayden Fund Established in 1904 under his will		100,000.00
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Modern Paintings by American Artists, to be called the "Hayden Collection."		
<u>\$415,000.00</u>	<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$285,000.00</u>	<u>\$130,000.00</u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Invested</i>
\$415,000.00	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$285,000.00	\$130,000.00
	Alice Marian Curtis Fund		
47,612.86	Established in 1913 under her will	47,612.86	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of a Painting by a recognized Modern Master.		
	Elizabeth Brown Barrett Memorial Fund		
500.00	Established in 1913, by gift from Barrett Wendell on behalf of the late Sarah Dorr Barrett	500.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of a Painting by a Living American Artist; if possible one who has not yet had much recognition by the Museum.		
	Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund		
50,000.00	Established in 1915 by gift of her daughter, Maria Antoinette Evans		50,000.00
	For benefit of Museum School.		
	Francis Gardner Curtis Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1916 under his will	25,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of High Grade Objects of Oriental Art.		
	John Bird How Fund		
2,000.00	Established in 1917 under his will	315.65	1,684.35
	Principal to be used for arranging collection of Marie Antoinette prints and medals.		
	Hervey Edward Wetzel Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1919 under his will	100,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of a few important Works of Art.		
	Jacob Hecht Fund		
697.52	Established in 1921 under his will		697.52
	Principal and Income restricted to purchase of Japanese Art.		
<hr/> \$640,810.38		<hr/> \$458,428.51	<hr/> \$182,381.87

SCHEDULE 2

Funds to be Permanently Invested — Income Restricted to Certain Uses

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Invested</i>
	Benjamin Pierce Cheney Donation	
\$5,000.00	Established in 1880 by his gift	\$5,000.00
	Income restricted to the purchase of Works of Art.	
	John Lowell Gardner Donation	
20,000.00	Established in 1881 by his gift	20,000.00
	Income restricted to the essential needs of the Museum.	
	Otis Norcross Fund	
6,500.00	Established in 1882 under his will	6,500.00
	Income restricted to the purchase of Works of Art.	
	Abbott Lawrence Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1894 under his will	10,000.00
	Income restricted to the purchase of Pictures.	
	The James Fund	
163,654.21	Established in 1898 under the will of Julia Bradford Huntington James	163,654.21
	Income restricted to the purchase of Works of Art and kindred purposes.	
	James William Paige Fund	
40,321.34	Established in 1899 under his will	40,321.34
	Income restricted to Scholarships in Painting for two years in Europe, pupil to be selected by the Trustees of the Museum.	
	Susan Cornelia Warren Fund	
11,000.00	Established in 1902 under her will	11,000.00
	Income restricted to the care and preservation of her pictures in the Museum.	
	Charles Amos Cummings Bequest Fund	
50,000.00	Established in 1906 under his will	50,000.00
	Income restricted to purchase of representations of Architecture.	
	John Michael Rodocanachi Fund	
4,553.74	Established in 1908 under his will	4,553.74
	Income restricted to the purchase of Objects of Greek Art or other art.	
	Samuel Putnam Avery Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1909 by his gift	10,000.00
	Income restricted to the purchase of Objects of Art.	
<hr/> \$321,029.29	<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$321,029.29

*Amount of Principal received**Invested*

\$321,029.29	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$321,029.29
	Stephen Bullard Memorial Fund	
25,000.00	Established in 1910 by gift of his mother, Louisa Norton Bullard	25,000.00
	Income solely for benefit of Print Department.	
	Lawrence Carteret Fenno Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1911 under his will	10,000.00
	Income only to be used for current expenses of the Museum.	
	Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund	
99,905.58	Established in 1912 under her will	99,905.58
	Income restricted to promoting use of the col- lections for educational purposes.	
	Ellen Kelloran Gardner Picture Fund	
9,022.60	Established in 1913 under her will	9,022.60
	Income restricted to purchase of Pictures by American Artists of reputation and merit, to be selected by two competent artists.	
	Arthur Mason Knapp Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1914 under the will of Katherine Knapp	10,000.00
	Income restricted to purchase of Works of Art.	
	Seth Kettell Sweetser Fund	
25,000.00	Established in 1915 under his will	25,000.00
	Income restricted to purchase of Works of Art, to be known as the "Seth K. Sweetser Fund."	
	Seth Kettell Sweetser Residuary Fund	
72,435.02	Established in 1915 under his will	72,435.02
	Income restricted to the purchase of Paintings.	
	Harriet Otis Cruft Fund	
50,000.00	Established in 1915 under her will	50,000.00
	Income restricted to purchase of Works of Art.	
	William Endicott Fund	
25,000.00	Established in 1916 under his will	25,000.00
	Income only to be used for purposes of the Museum.	
	Helen Collamore Fund	
100,000.00	Established in 1916 under her will	100,000.00
	Income only to be used for the general purposes of the Museum.	
	The Tompkins Fund	
100,000.00	Established in 1917 under the will of Arthur Gordon Tompkins	100,000.00
	Income to be used yearly in defraying the ex- penses of as many Free Days of Admission as possible.	
\$847,392.49	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$847,392.49

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

45

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Invested</i>
\$847,392.49	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$847,392.49
	Arthur Gordon Tompkins Residuary Fund	
122,728.65	Established in 1917 under his will	122,728.65
	Income restricted to the purchase of Modern Oil Paintings, to be kept and known as the "Tompkins Collection."	
	Helen and Alice Colburn Fund	
98,647.51	Established in 1919 under the will of their mother, Frances Draper Colburn	98,647.51
	Income restricted to the purchase of Works of Art.	
<hr/>		<hr/>
\$1,068,768.65		\$1,068,768.65

SCHEDULE 3

Funds to be Permanently Invested — Income Unrestricted

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Invested</i>
	Everett Fund	
\$7,500.00	Established in 1875 by gift of the "Everett Statue Committee"	\$7,500.00
	The Perkins Fund	
50,000.00	Established in 1887 under the will of Richard Perkins	50,000.00
	"R. W." Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1889 by anonymous gift	5,000.00
	George Baxter Hyde Fund	
69,111.25	Established in 1895 under his will	69,111.25
	Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	
2,076.77	Established in 1895 under his will	2,076.77
	Ann White Vose Fund	
60,500.00	Established in 1896 under her will	60,500.00
	Henry Lillie Pierce Fund	
50,000.00	Established in 1898 under his will	50,000.00
	Caroline Snowdon Guild Fund	
9,955.92	Established in 1899 under her will	9,955.92
	Ann White Dickinson Fund	
40,000.00	Established in 1900 under her will	40,000.00
	Roger Wolcott Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1901 under his will	5,000.00
	Lucius Clapp Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1901 by his gift	5,000.00
<hr/>		<hr/>
\$304,143.94		\$304,143.94

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

SCHEDULE 4

Principal and Income Unrestricted

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>
	Nathaniel Cushing Nash Fund	
\$10,000.00	Established in 1880 under his will	
	Harvey Drury Parker Fund	
100,000.00	Established in 1885 under his will	\$51,495.60
	Sara Greene Timmins Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1890 under her will	5,000.00
	Amelia Jackson Sargent Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1890 under her will	5,000.00
	Martha Ann Edwards Fund	
49,000.00	Established in 1893 under her will	27,511.00
	Catherine Page Perkins Fund	
102,000.00	Established in 1893 under her will	102,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund	
47,000.00	Established in 1894 under the will of his widow, Anne Maria Sweetser	44,851.25
	Henry Purkitt Kidder Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1894 under his will	
	Arthur Rotch Fund	
25,000.00	Established in 1895 under his will	23,641.40
	Moses Kimball Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1896 under his will	4,795.02
	Benjamin Pierce Cheney Bequest Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1896 under his will	5,000.00
	Cornelia Van Rensselaer Thayer Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1897 under her will	
	Henry Lillie Pierce Residuary Fund	
803,130.57	Established in 1898 under his will	698,942.29
	Daniel Sharp Ford Fund	
6,000.00	Established in 1900 under his will	
	Lucy Ellis Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1900 under her will	
	Robert Charles Billings Fund No. 1	
100,000.00	Established in 1900 under his will	
	Rebecca Austin Goddard Fund	
1,000.00	Established in 1901 under her will	
	Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1902 under his will	7,250.00
	James Hutchins Danforth Fund	
14,400.00	Established in 1903 under his will	
	George Washington Wales Fund	
30,000.00	Established in 1903 under his will	
	Emily Esther Sears Fund	
25,000.00	Established in 1903 under her will	19,898.27
<u>\$1,372,530.57</u>	<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$995,384.83</u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

47

*Amount of Prin-
cipal received**Expended for
Collections*

\$1,372,530.57	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$995,384.83
	Sarah Wyman Whitman Fund	
169,438.02	Established in 1905 under her will	58,948.74
	Martin Brimmer Fund	
294,508.27	Established in 1906 under his will	2,038.62
	Marianne Brimmer Fund	
15,000.00	Established in 1906 under her will	9,643.15
	Elizabeth Augusta Whitney Fund	
5,900.00	Established in 1907 under her will	
	Julia Champlin Fund	
19,954.96	Established in 1911 under her will	
	Rebecca Andrews Greene Fund	
223,483.26	Established in 1911 under her will	45,770.39
	Catherine Maria Lamson Fund	
1,000.00	Established in 1912 under her will	
	Nathaniel Thayer Fund	
100,000.00	Established in 1912 under his will	
	Francis Bartlett Donation of 1912	
1,350,000.00	Established in 1912 by his gift	30,000.00
	Blanche Shimmin Fund	
1,000.00	Established in 1913 under her will	
	Mehitable Calef Copenhagen Wilson Fund	
7,850.00	Established in 1913 under her will	
	Caroline Balch Allen Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1914 under her will	
	John Sweetser Fund	
22,592.18	Established in 1914 under his will	
	Sarah Perkins Cleveland Fund	
500.00	Established in 1914 under her will	
	Thomas Gaffield Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1914 under his will	
	Francis Skinner Fund	
43,672.37	Established in 1914 under his will	10,828.50
	Katherine Collamore Pierce Fund	
52,759.79	Established in 1914 under her will	13,076.66
	Sarah Elizabeth Simpson Fund	
42,952.22	Established in 1914 under her will	10,389.96
	Edward Wheelwright Fund	
75,000.00	Established in 1915 under his will	20,000.00
	Caroline Louise Williams French Fund	
100,843.34	Established in 1915 under her will in mem- ory of her brother, Aaron Davis Weld French	26,631.58
	Polly Robbins Hollingsworth Fund	
1,000.00	Established in 1916 under her will	250.00
	Horace Wayland Wadleigh Fund	
21,847.95	Established in 1916 under his will	6,743.48
<u>\$3,936,832.93</u>	<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$1,229,705.91</u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>
\$3,936,832.93	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,229,705.91
	John William Wheelwright Fund	
2,000.00	Established in 1916 under his will	500.00
	Helen Collamore Residuary Fund	
13,342.90	Established in 1916 under her will	
	Julia Henrietta Copeland Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1917 under her will	2,446.70
	Richard Black Sewall Fund	
30,000.00	Established in 1918 under his will	11,050.00
	Clara Bertram Kimball Fund	
25,000.00	Established in 1921 under her will	4,034.00
	George Augustus Goddard Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1921 under his will	1,200.00
	Frank Sidney Adams Fund	
6,749.69	Established in 1921 under his will	
	George Bruce Upton Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1921 under his will	500.00
	Lina Frank Hecht Fund	
1,000.00	Established in 1921 under her will	
	Horace G. Tucker Memorial Fund	
930.64	Established in 1921 under the will of his daughter Mary Willson Tucker	
	Charles Wells Cook Fund	
300.00	Established in 1921 under his will	
	Maria Wharton Wales Fund	
20,000.00	Established in 1921 under her will	
<hr/> *\$4,061,156.16		<hr/> \$1,249,436.61
	In addition to expenditures for Works of Art the following expenditures have been made:	
	Expended for Buildings and Grounds	472,272.59
	Transferred to Administration Fund	253,105.49
	Used for Deficits in Operating Museum, etc.	280,987.27
		<hr/> \$2,255,801.96
	Total amount of unrestricted funds received	*\$4,061,156.16
	Less Francis Bartlett Fund, not at present available, represented by:	
	Bay State Building, Chicago, book value . \$1,244,557.05	
	Securities received on account of forfeiture lease \$105,442.95	
	Less spent in 1921 30,000.00	75,442.95
		<hr/> 1,320,000.00
		<hr/> \$2,741,156.16
	Less total amount used as above	2,255,801.96
	Leaving a balance of unrestricted funds amounting to	<hr/> \$485,354.20

SCHEDULE 5

MUSEUM SCHOOL FUNDS

Amount of Principal Received and Accumulated Income of Museum School Funds

Robert Charles Billings School Fund

Established in 1901 under his will	\$82,288.51	
Income from said Fund	2,597.54	\$84,886.05

Charles Amos Cummings Memorial Scholarship

Established in 1906 by gift of his widow, Margaret Kimball Cummings	\$5,000.00	
Income from said Fund	2,655.99	7,655.99

Ellen Kellerman Gardner Scholarship Fund

Established in 1906 under her will	\$5,000.00	
Income from said Fund	1,427.38	6,427.38

Helen Hamblen Scholarship Fund

Established in 1912 under the will of Caroline Elizabeth Hamblen	\$5,000.00	
Income from said Fund	406.11	5,406.11

Income Mary Ripley Trust

Established in 1912 under the will of Mary Ripley Goodwin		
Income from a trust fund not held by the Museum, for scholarships		1,502.21

George Hollingsworth Scholarship Fund

Established in 1916 under the will of Rose Hollingsworth	\$5,000.00	
Income from said Fund	225.42	5,225.42

Susan Minot Lane Scholarship Fund

Established in 1918 under the will of Ellen Lane Mackintosh	\$4,500.00	
Income from said Fund	625.69	5,125.69

Museum School Permanent Endowment Fund

Established in 1918 by Subscriptions	\$1,002.00	
Income from said Fund	171.82	1,173.82

The Boit Fund

Established in 1921 under the will of Robert Apthorp Boit	\$5,000.00	
Income from said Fund	31.28	5,031.28
		<u>\$122,433.95</u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

STATEMENT OF RESTRICTED INCOME

Accumulated Income of Funds per Schedules 1 and 2, Restricted to Certain Uses

SCHEDULE 1

Sylvanus Adams Denio Fund (1895)	
Purchase of Painting of the Modern School	\$14,245.50
Charles Henry Hayden Fund (1904)	
Purchase of Modern Paintings by American Artists ...	30,310.00
Elizabeth Brown Barrett Memorial Fund (1913)	
Purchase of a Painting by a Living American Artist ...	125.00
Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund (1915)	
For benefit of the Museum School	2,137.34
Francis Gardner Curtis Fund (1916)	
For purchase of High Grade Objects of Oriental Art ...	549.37
Hervey Edward Wetzel Fund (1919)	
For purchase of a few important Works of Art	1,981.20

SCHEDULE 2

Benjamin Pierce Cheney Donation (1880)	
Purchase of Works of Art	57.64
Otis Norcross Fund (1882)	
Purchase of Works of Art	466.29
Abbott Lawrence Fund (1894)	
Purchase of Pictures	1,448.50
James William Paige Fund (1899)	
Scholarships	15,266.03
Charles Amos Cummings Bequest Fund (1906)	
For purchase of representation of Architecture	26,365.49
John Michael Rodocanachi Fund (1908)	
For purchase of objects of Ancient Greek or Other Art	1,333.78
Samuel Putnam Avery Fund (1909)	
For purchase of Objects of Art	31.10
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund (1912)	
For Educational purposes	8,956.53
Ellen Kellern Gardner Picture Fund (1913)	
For purchase of Pictures by American Artists of reputation and merit	1,663.85
Arthur Mason Knapp Fund (1914)	
For purchase of Works of Art	340.00
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$105,277.62</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$105,277.62
Seth Kettell Sweetser Fund (1915)	
For purchase of Works of Art	2,619.20
Seth Kettell Sweetser Residuary Fund (1915)	
For purchase of Paintings	3,543.24
Harriet Otis Cruft Fund (1915)	
For purchase of Works of Art	192.95
Arthur Gordon Tompkins Residuary Fund (1917)	
For purchase of Modern Oil Paintings, to be known as the "Tompkins Collection"	20,001.74
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund (1919)	
For the purchase of Works of Art	1,889.51
	<hr/>
	<u>\$133,524.26</u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

EXPENSES OF THE MUSEUM, IN DETAIL

	1921	1920	INCREASE OR DECREASE
ADMINISTRATION (including Publications, Telephone, etc.)			
Expenses	\$29,412.96	\$19,012.59	<i>Inc.</i> \$10,400.37
Salaries	21,001.30	27,562.53	<i>Dec.</i> 6,561.23
BUILDING AND GROUNDS	82,912.25	97,129.65	<i>Dec.</i> 14,217.40
DEPARTMENT OF PRINTS			
Expenses	972.27	779.97	<i>Inc.</i> 192.30
Salaries	10,820.97	10,607.08	<i>Inc.</i> 213.89
DEPARTMENT OF CLASSICAL ART			
Expenses	125.43	109.25	<i>Inc.</i> 16.18
Salaries	3,999.97	4,024.97	<i>Dec.</i> 25.00
DEPARTMENT OF CHINESE AND JAPANESE ART			
Expenses	1,884.84	1,436.53	<i>Inc.</i> 448.31
Salaries	15,141.66	14,317.44	<i>Inc.</i> 824.22
SECTION OF INDIAN ART			
Expenses	349.07	12.66	<i>Inc.</i> 336.41
Salaries	2,999.98	2,666.65	<i>Inc.</i> 333.33
DEPARTMENT OF EGYPTIAN ART			
Expenses	5.96	1,057.69	<i>Dec.</i> 1,051.73
Salaries	7,867.91	6,000.01	<i>Inc.</i> 1,867.90
DEPARTMENT OF PAINTINGS			
Expenses	3,961.85	4,258.91	<i>Dec.</i> 297.06
Salaries	2,321.40	2,321.40	
DEPARTMENT OF WESTERN ART (including Textiles)			
Expenses	1,403.18	1,505.68	<i>Dec.</i> 102.50
Salaries	5,908.88	5,738.51	<i>Inc.</i> 170.37

LIBRARY	Expenses.....	219.76		<i>Inc.</i>	219.76
	Salaries	5,720.80	5,604.82	<i>Inc.</i>	115.98
	PURCHASE OF BOOKS, ETC., UNDER LIBRARY APPROPRIATION	2,587.12	2,107.70	<i>Inc.</i>	479.42
	MISCELLANEOUS (including Traveling, Transportation, etc.)	6,959.37	7,693.06	<i>Dec.</i>	733.69
		\$206,576.93	\$213,947.10	<i>Dec.</i>	\$7,370.17
EXPENSES AT TREASURER'S OFFICE					
	SALARIES ASSISTANT TREASURER'S OFFICE	\$4,000.00	\$2,600.00	<i>Inc.</i>	\$1,400.00
	LEGAL EXPENSES AND AUDITING	846.14	510.51	<i>Inc.</i>	335.63
	OFFICE EXPENSES, INSURANCE AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	4,027.87	4,732.63	<i>Dec.</i>	704.76
		\$215,450.94	\$221,790.24	<i>Dec.</i>	\$6,339.30

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSES

The following is a comparative statement of income and expenses for the years 1921 and 1920:

	1921	1920	INCREASE OR DECREASE
Unrestricted Income from Investments	\$91,605.51	\$90,288.07	<i>Inc.</i> \$1,317.44
Annual Subscriptions	56,342.50	51,878.00	<i>Inc.</i> 4,464.50
Miscellaneous	237.84	232.42	<i>Inc.</i> 5.42
Restricted Income which may be used for Expenses	19,211.32	18,688.21	<i>Inc.</i> 523.11
Income Francis Bartlett Fund ..	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Special Gifts	12,833.33	11,500.00	<i>Inc.</i> 1,333.33
Total Income	\$190,230.50	\$182,586.70	<i>Inc.</i> \$7,643.80
Expenses	215,450.94	221,790.24	<i>Dec.</i> 6,339.30
Deficit	\$25,220.44	\$39,203.54	<i>Dec.</i> \$13,983.10

PURCHASES

The Museum spent in 1921 for additions to its collections \$303,007.75, distributed as follows:

Department of Prints	\$26,831.42
Photographs and Books	3,853.74
Department of Classical Art	39,640.00
Section of Indian and Muhammadan Art	19,177.15
Department of Western Art	6,176.00
Department of Paintings	148,785.00
Department of Textiles	1,009.00
Department of Chinese and Japanese Art	5,949.50
Department of Egyptian Art	51,585.94
	<u>\$303,007.75</u>

Of this amount \$124,303.55 was contributed specially for purchases in the Departments indicated; \$88,647.54 has been paid from Unrestricted Funds; and the balance, namely, \$90,056.66, has been charged to the incomes of the following funds:

Avery, Samuel Putnam, Fund	\$778.25
Barrett, Elizabeth Brown, Memorial Fund	50.00
Bartlett, Francis, Fund	53,000.00
Bullard, Stephen, Memorial Fund	2,505.29
Cheney, Benjamin Pierce, Donation	321.20
Colburn, Helen and Alice, Fund.	4,390.60
Cruft, Harriet Otis, Fund	4,342.32
Cummings, Charles Amos, Bequest Fund.	1,164.44
Gardner, Ellen Kellern, Picture Fund	150.00
Hayden, Charles Henry, Fund	8,575.00
Knapp, Arthur Mason, Fund	409.00
Rodocanachi, John Michael, Fund.	1,640.00
Sweetser, Seth Kettell, Fund	1,557.00
Sweetser, Seth Kettell, Residuary Fund	3,400.00
The James Fund	7,773.56
	<u>\$90,056.66</u>

ESTIMATED UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR 1922

The following shows the amount of invested capital and the income from such amount of same as may be used for the expenses of operating the Museum:

Investments at book values and quick assets:

Bonds	\$1,395,982.36	
Stocks	1,226,148.40	
Cash	13,532.68	
Miscellaneous advances to be repaid	127,437.10	
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund Investments	99,905.58	
Ellen Kellern Gardner Picture Fund Investments	9,022.60	
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund Investments	98,647.51	\$2,970,676.23

Out of which must be reserved:

Balance of restricted funds per Schedules 1 and 2	\$1,251,150.52	
Less the following funds, the In- come of which may be used for essential needs, salaries, etc.:		
John Lowell Gardner ..	\$20,000.00	
Susan Cornelia Warren ..	11,000.00	
Lawrence Carteret Fenno ..	10,000.00	
William Endicott	25,000.00	
Helen Collamore	100,000.00	
Arthur Gordon Tomp- kins	100,000.00	266,000.00
		\$985,150.52

Amount received account Bay State Building, Chicago, the Income of which is at present restricted	\$105,442.95	
Less amount spent in 1921	30,000.00	75,442.95

Income unused, payable for scholar- ships and kindred purposes, Schedule 5	\$9,643.44	
Income from restricted funds un- used	133,524.26	
Miscellaneous liabilities to be ex- pended for special purposes ..	131,265.61	274,433.31
		<u>1,335,026.78</u>

Balance of invested capital, the *income* of which is unrestricted and may be used for expense of operating the Museum or otherwise \$1,635,649.45

This balance of invested capital, \$1,635,649.45, is represented by the following funds, the *income* of which is unrestricted and may be used for expense of operating the Museum or otherwise:

Maintenance Fund		\$236,794.38
------------------------	--	--------------

Administration Fund:

Taken from Unrestricted Funds	\$253,105.49	
Evans Reserve Fund	88,751.44	341,856.93

Balance of Unrestricted Funds, Schedule 4		485,354.20
---	--	------------

		\$1,064,005.51
Schedule 3, income unrestricted.		304,143.94

Funds, the income of which may be used for the essential needs of the Museum:

John Lowell Gardner	\$20,000.00	
Susan Cornelia Warren	11,000.00	
Lawrence Carteret Fenno	10,000.00	
William Endicott	25,000.00	
Helen Collamore	100,000.00	
Arthur Gordon Tompkins	100,000.00	266,000.00

Life Memberships		1,500.00
------------------------	--	----------

Total as per preceding page	\$1,635,649.45	
-----------------------------------	----------------	--

Estimating the income on this amount at $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum, the annual return would be		\$73,604.23
--	--	-------------

STATEMENT OF UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS, JANUARY 1, 1922

The following statement shows the amount of quick assets against which must be offset the liabilities as shown, which liabilities represent payments to be made out of said assets, and amounts of funds the principal of which cannot be used and must always be represented by cash or securities:

ASSETS

Bonds	\$1,395,982.36
Stocks	1,226,148.40
Cash	13,532.68
Miscellaneous advances to be repaid	127,437.10
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund Investments	99,995.58
Ellen Kellerau Gardner Picture Fund Investments	9,022.60
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund Investments	98,647.51

LIABILITIES

Permanent:	Maintenance Fund	\$236,794.38
	Administration Fund	341,856.93
	Funds, Principal may not be used for any purpose:	
	Schedule 2	\$1,068,768.65
	Schedule 3	304,143.94
	Life Memberships	1,372,912.59
General:	Amount received account of Bay State Building, Chicago, the income of which is at present restricted	1,500.00
	Less spent in 1921	\$105,442.95
	Balance Income restricted funds	30,000.00
	Balance Income Scholarship funds	75,442.95
	Miscellaneous, to be spent for special purposes	133,524.26
		9,643.44
		131,265.61

Balance of Assets

\$2,302,940.16
667,736.07
<u>\$2,970,676.23</u>

Balance of assets as above, which may be spent for general purposes as per following restrictions
 Less Schedule 1, Principal *restricted* to purchase of Works of Art only, unused balance

Balance of <i>unrestricted</i> assets, January 1, 1922	\$667,736.07
Balance of <i>unrestricted</i> assets, January 1, 1921	182,381.87
Decrease in unrestricted assets in year 1921	\$485,354.20
Accounted for as follows: Legacies received in 1921 (unrestricted)	516,975.95
Gain on securities sold	\$31,621.75

Less: Spent for Works of Art

Less spent from Francis Bartlett Fund, which was not included in unrestricted balance January 1, 1921 ...

\$88,647.54
30,000.00
<u>\$58,647.54</u>
20,913.38
<u>\$79,560.92</u>
25,220.44
<u>\$104,781.36</u>

Alterations in Rotunda and Greek Marble Room

Deficit in operating Museum in 1921

\$31,621.75

CASH RECEIVED FROM LEGACIES, GIFTS, AND ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS WITHIN THE YEAR 1921

EXCAVATIONS IN EGYPT

(1920-1921)

Augustus Hemenway	\$2,500.00	
Mrs. Gardiner Martin Lane	250.00	

(1921-1922)

George Robert White	2,500.00	
George Nixon Black	1,000.00	
William Endicott	500.00	\$6,750.00

PRINT DEPARTMENT, SPECIAL FUND

George Peabody Gardner	\$639.07	
Felix Moritz Warburg £300	1,194.43	
Allen Curtis	50.00	
Miss Ellen F. Bullard	350.00	2,233.50

EDUCATION, SPECIAL FUND

Through Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith ..	\$40.00	
Through Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr. .	94.10	
The New Century Club	25.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Bangs	15.00	
Mrs. William A. Copeland	15.00	
Mrs. Edward A. Clark	15.00	
Mrs. John L. Grandin, Jr.	15.00	
Mrs. Edward J. Holmes	15.00	
Mrs. J. Hurd Hutchins	15.00	
Mrs. Frank Merream	15.00	
Miss Teresa L. Merream	15.00	
Mrs. James M. Newell	15.00	
Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard	15.00	
Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith	15.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Stowell	15.00	
Mrs. William O. Taylor	15.00	
Mrs. Moseley Taylor	15.00	
Mrs. Philip Young	15.00	384.10

CHINESE AND JAPANESE ART, SPECIAL FUND

Gilbert Edmund Fuller	500.00
-----------------------------	--------

COLONIAL ART

Charles Hitchcock Tyler	1,000.00
-------------------------------	----------

PURCHASE OF PAINTING "TWILIGHT"

A group of subscribers through Mr. Arthur D. Hill	250.00
--	--------

STAINED GLASS PANEL, 15TH CENTURY

John Templeman Coolidge	\$1,000.00	
Dudley Leavitt Pickman	1,000.00	2,000.00

Carried forward		\$13,117.60
-----------------------	--	-------------

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

59

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$13,117.60
CONCERT FUND		
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.	\$500.00	
Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	200.00	
Henry Lee Shattuck	500.00	
Mrs. M. Graeme Haughton.	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winslow	25.00	
Henry Forbes Bigelow	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	100.00	
Augustus Hemenway	100.00	1,575.00
<hr/>		
CHILDREN'S STORY HOUR FUND		
Anonymous, in memory of "C. S. F." .		5,500.00
 FOR THE PURCHASE OF WORKS OF ART		
A Friend		14,142.50
 LEGACIES		
UNRESTRICTED:		
Clara Bertram Kimball	\$25,000.00	
George Augustus Goddard	5,000.00	
Frank Sidney Adams	6,749.69	
George Bruce Upton	10,000.00	
Lina Frank Hecht	1,000.00	
Mary Willson Tucker	930.64	
Henry Lillie Pierce (Additional) ..	8.93	
Charles Wells Cook	300.00	
Maria Wharton Wales	20,000.00	
 RESTRICTED:		
Robert Apthorp Boit	5,000.00	
Jacob Hecht	697.52	
Income Mary Ripley Trust	1,013.92	75,700.70
<hr/>		
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS		56,342.50
		<hr/>
		\$166,378.30

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE YEAR 1921

Abbot, Edwin Hale.	\$10	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$915
Abbott, Mr. and Mr. Gordon . .	50	Allen, Dr. and Mrs. Seabury	
Abbott, Holker	15	Wells	10
Abercrombie, William H. . . .	10	Allen, Thomas	100
Abrams, Jay	10	Allen, W. R.	10
Adams, Andrew	50	Allyn, John	50
Adams, Arthur	50	Almy, Mr. and Mrs. Charles . .	10
Adams, Brooks	100	Alpers, George J.	5
Adams, Mrs. Charles Henry . .	10	Altman, Samuel	10
Adams, Harry A.	10	Altmiller, Charles H.	10
Adams, Henry Saxton	10	Ames, Fred F.	10
Adams, Mrs. James	10	Ames, Mrs. F. Lothrop	10
Adams, Karl	10	Ames, Mrs. Hobart	10
Adams, Mrs. Melvin O. . . .	10	Ames, Mrs. James Barr	20
Adams, Norman I.	15	Ames, Dr. John L.	10
Adams, Mrs. Waldo	10	Ames, John S.	25
Adams, Wilman E.	10	Ames, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver . .	100
Adams, Dr. Zabdiel Boylston .	10	Ames, Mrs. William H.	10
Agassiz, Mr. and Mrs. George R.	10	Amory, Mrs. Charles B.	10
Agassiz, Rodolphe L.	10	Amory, Mrs. Charles W.	50
Ahern, Michael W.	10	Amory, Frederic	20
Aiken, C. A.	10	Amory, Harcourt	10
Albee, Amos D.	10	Amory, Mrs. John Austin . . .	10
Alden, Mrs. Charles H.	10	Amory, Miss Susan C.	10
Aldrich, William T.	10	Amory, Mrs. William	10
Alford, Miss M. A.	100	Amory, Mr. and Mrs. William	35
Alford, Mrs. Orlando H. . . .	100	Amster, Nathan L.	100
Allan, Mrs. Bryce J.	150	Anderson, Arthur H.	10
Allen, Charles Watson	10	Anderson, Morris B.	10
Allen, Francis Richmond . . .	10	Andres, Mrs. F. H.	10
Allen, Frank G.	10	Andrew, Miss Edith	20
Allen, Dr. and Mrs. Freeman . .	5	Andrews, Dr. Fenimore S. . . .	10
Allen, J. Weston	10	Andrews, Prof. Henry E.	10
Allen, Miss Lucy Ellis	10	Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Julius .	10
Allen, Miss M. Josephine . . .	10	Andrews, Miss Mary T.	10
Allen, Mrs. Rollin H.	20	Andrews, Miss Sarah G.	15
Allen, Mrs. Samuel Seabury . .	10	Angier, George M.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$915	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,685

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

61

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,685	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,406
Anonymous	1	Bailen, Samuel L.	10
Anthony, Miss Annie R.	10	Baker, Charles M.	25
Anthony, Mrs. Nathan	10	Baker, Ezra Henry	10
Anthony, Stanley	10	Baker, George B.	10
Apollonio, Theron A.	10	Baker, Mrs. George P.	10
Appel, Daniel F.	10	Baker, Mrs. H. S.	10
Appleton, Francis Henry	10	Baker, Mr. and Mrs. L. D.	10
Appleton, Mrs. R. M.	25	Baker, Ross W.	10
Appleton, Samuel	10	Balch, Miss Agnes Gordon	10
Appleton, William S.	10	Balch, Dr. Franklin Greene	10
Arlington Woman's Club	10	Balch, Joseph	10
Armstrong, Mrs. George E.	10	Baldwin, George S.	10
Arnold, Mrs. George F.	10	Baldwin, J. C. T.	10
Art Club, Salem Normal School.	5	Bancroft, Charles F.	10
Aspinwall, Miss Lucy	10	Bancroft, Charles G.	10
Atkins, Edwin F.	10	Bancroft, Dr. Edward E.	10
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F.	10	Bancroft, Hugh	25
Atkinson, Miss Caroline P.	10	Bancroft, Mrs. Robert H.	10
Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward W.	20	Bangs, Mrs. Francis R.	10
Atkinson, Harry H.	10	Barbey, Jacob A.	10
Atwood, Alton B.	10	Barbour, Edmund D.	10
Atwood, Howard	10	Barker, Dr. Williston W.	10
Austin, Mrs. Calvin	10	Barlow, Charles L.	10
Austin, Mrs. Francis B.	10	Barnard, Mr. and Mrs. William L.	20
Austin, Mrs. W. H. M.	10	Barnet, Solomon J.	10
Ayer, Charles F.	10	Barney, Mrs. Charles E.	10
Ayer, Fred R.	10	Barney, Dr. and Mrs. J. Delinger	10
Ayer, Mrs. James B.	10	Barr, Mrs. Arthur W.	10
Ayres, Isaac H.	10	Barrell, Dr. Charles S.	15
Bachrach, Louis Fabian	10	Barrett, Mrs. William E.	10
Bacon, Charles Edward	10	Barron, Clarence W.	25
Bacon, Charles F.	100	Barron, Dr. Elmer W.	10
Bacon, Miss Ellen S.	200	Barron, Joseph	10
Bacon, Mrs. Francis E.	20	Barrows, Miss Esther G.	10
Bacon, Josiah E.	10	Barry, William J.	10
Bacon, Paul V.	10	Barstow, Mrs. Burton L.	5
Bacon, Mr. and Mrs. William	10	Bartlett, Mrs. Henry	15
Badger, Dr. George S. C.	10	Bartlett, Miss Mary F.	10
Badger, Mr. and Mrs. Wallis B.	10	Bartlett, Ralph Sylvester	10
Badger, Mrs. Walter Irving	10	Bartlett, Schuyler S.	10
Baer, Louis	20	Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.	50
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,406	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,916

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,916	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,846
Bartol, Dr. John W.	10	Berenson, Mrs. Arthur	10
Barton, Mrs. Frederick O. . .	10	Berger, Harry	10
Bassett, Mrs. J. Colby	10	Berry, George Y.	10
Batchelder, F. Winthrop . . .	10	Berry, Horace W.	10
Batchelder, Mrs. John L. . . .	10	Bertelsen, Jens.	10
Batcheller, Robert	20	Best, Edward H.	10
Bates, S. W.	10	Best, William H.	10
Baxter, Mrs. Horace W.	10	Bickford, Horace M.	10
Baxter, Jesse B.	10	Bigelow, Alanson	10
Bayley, Edward B.	50	Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. Albert F.	10
Bayley, Edwin A.	25	Bigelow, Francis H.	10
Bayley, James C.	10	Bigelow, Miss Helen O. . . .	10
Bayley, Mrs. Martha R.	10	Bigelow, Mrs. Henry Bryant .	25
Baylies, Walter C.	100	Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	
Bazeley, Mrs. William A. . . .	10	Forbes	200
Beal, Boylston Adams	25	Bigelow, Mrs. Henry N. . . .	10
Beal, Henry W.	25	Bigelow, Mrs. Homer Lane . .	25
Beal, Miss Ida G.	10	Bigelow, Joseph S.	10
Beal, Miss Judith D.	10	Bigelow, Dr. William Sturgis .	100
Beal, Thomas P., Jr.	10	Billings, Mrs. Kenneth S. . . .	10
Bearak, Joseph	10	Bird, Charles L.	10
Bearse, Mrs. Horace L.	10	Bird, Charles S.	25
Beaumont, Miss Lilian	10	Bird, Mrs. Francis W.	10
Beebe, E. P.	25	Birely, William L.	10
Beebe, Franklin H.	25	Bishop, Erle A.	10
Beech, Mrs. Herbert	10	Bishop, Frederick H.	10
Beggs, S. A.	50	Bishop, Robert M.	10
Belden, Charles F. D.	10	Bizzozero, Ernest	10
Bellamy, Mrs. William	10	Black, George N.	100
Belmont Woman's Club. . . .	10	Blackall, Clarence H.	10
Bemis, A. Farwell	50	Blake, Arthur	10
Bemis, Frank B.	200	Blake, Mrs. Arthur W.	50
Benedict, Francis G.	10	Blake, Mrs. Francis	20
Benjamin, Edgar P.	10	Blake, George Baty	15
Bennett, Mrs. Clara E.	10	Blake, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. L. .	25
Bennett, Edward L.	10	Blake, Miss Marian L.	10
Bennett, Henry D.	10	Blake, Mrs. S. Parkman	10
Bennett, Mrs. Josiah Q. . . .	10	Blake, William P.	25
Bennett, March G.	25	Blakely, D. N.	10
Bennett, Mrs. Stephen Dexter .	10	Blanchard, Miss Sarah H. . . .	50
Benson, Edward M.	10	Blaney, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight .	25
Benton, Mrs. Everett C. . . .	10	Bliss, Mr. and Mrs. Chester W.	10
Benton, Mrs. Josiah H.	10	Bliss, Elmer J.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,846	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,821

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,821
Bliss, Miss Harriet M.	10
Bliss, Henry W.	25
Blodget, Mr. and Mrs. William	25
Blodget, William Power	10
Blodgett, Dr. John H.	10
Blood, Miss E. F.	10
Blood, Mrs. William H., Jr.	25
Blum, D. L.	10
Blumenthal, Abraham	10
Boardman, Mrs. William D.	10
Bolton, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Knowles	10
Bond, Miss Alice W.	10
Bond, Mrs. Charles H.	10
Bond, Harold L.	25
Bond, William C.	10
Bonelli, Dr. R. P.	10
Bonney, Daniel M.	10
Boody, The Misses	10
Book Review Art Class	10
Boomer, James Robert	10
Bosson, Albert D.	10
Boston College	10
Boston Council of Jewish Women	10
Bothfeld, Henry E.	10
Bottomley, Dr. John T.	10
Boutwell, Mrs. L. B.	10
Bowditch, Charles P.	25
Bowditch, Mrs. Ernest W.	10
Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y.	10
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y.	10
Bowen, C.	10
Bowen, Henry J.	25
Bowen, James Williams	20
Bowen, Dr. John T.	10
Bowker, Mrs. William H.	10
Bowles, Miss F. E.	10
Bowlker, Mrs. T. James	10
Bowne, Mrs. Borden Parker	10
Boyd, Mrs. James T.	15
Boyden, Walter L.	10
Boynton, Thomas J.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$5,336

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,336
Brackett, Dr. Elliott Gray	10
Brackett, Mr. and Mrs. Jeffrey R.	10
Bradbury, Mrs. Frederick T.	100
Bradford, Dr. Edward H.	10
Bradford, Mrs. George G.	25
Bradford, Miss Mary G.	10
Bradlee, Arthur T.	25
Bradlee, Frederick W.	25
Bradlee, Henry G.	20
Bradlee, Mrs. Josiah	20
Bradlee, Miss Sarah C.	25
Bradlee, Thomas S.	10
Bradlee, Mrs. Thomas S.	10
Bradley, Miss Abby A.	10
Bradley, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cameron	20
Bradley, J. Gardner	10
Bradley, J. Payson	10
Bradley, Mrs. Leverett	10
Bradley, Richards M.	10
Bradley, Robert S.	50
Bradley, Walter H.	10
Brandeggee, Edward D.	10
Brandeggee, Mrs. Edward D.	100
Brandt, Carl	10
Bray, Robert C.	25
Bremer, Miss Sarah F.	25
Bremer, Theodore G.	10
Brennan, Mrs. James D.	10
Brett, George L., Jr.	10
Brett, John A.	10
Brewer, Charles	10
Brewer, Edward M.	10
Brewer, Frank C.	10
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph	15
Brewer, Miss Lucy S.	10
Brewster, Daniel O.	10
Brewster, Frank	10
Brewster, John F. F.	10
Brewster, William	16
Briggs, Mrs. Edward C.	10
Briggs, Frank H.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,097

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,097	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,567
Briggs, Frank R.	10	Bullard, Mrs. William N.	10
Briggs, Frederick H.	10	Bullen, Chester C.	25
Briggs, Miss Helen S.	10	Bullivant, William M.	50
Briggs, Mrs. L. Vernon	10	Burdett, Everett W.	25
Brigham, Mrs. Clifford	10	Burdett, Mrs. George A.	10
Brigham, Mrs. F. Gorham	10	Burdett College	15
Brigham, Lincoln F.	10	Burditt, Frederic M.	10
Brighthelmstone Club	15	Burgess, Charles G.	10
Brodie, George T.	10	Burgess, Robert	10
Brodie, Mrs. J.	10	Burgess, Mrs. Theodore P.	20
Brodrick, Royal T.	10	Burke, Mrs. W. P.	25
Brooks, Mrs. Gardner C.	10	Burnett, Harry	10
Brooks, Gorham	10	Burnett, Robert M.	25
Brooks, Henry G.	10	Burnham, Miss Alice E.	10
Brooks, Shepherd	20	Burnham, Henry D.	25
Brooks, Walter D.	10	Burnham, Mrs. Henry D.	10
Brophy, George P.	10	Burnham, Mrs. John A.	10
Brown, Arthur Eastman	10	Burnham, Miss Nina H.	10
Brown, Arthur H.	10	Burnham, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Brown, Mrs. Atherton T.	10	A., Jr.	10
Brown, Davenport	10	Burr, Mr. and Mrs. Allston	200
Brown, Mrs. Edward I.	10	Burr, Mrs. Charles C.	10
Brown, Miss Elizabeth B.	10	Burr, Heman M.	25
Brown, Frank Chouteau	5	Burr, Mrs. Heman M.	25
Brown, George W.	25	Burr, I. Tucker	25
Brown, George Winthrop	10	Burr, I. Tucker, Jr.	10
Brown, Harry Lamprey	10	Burr, Miss Lucy W.	25
Brown, Howard K.	25	Burrage, Albert C.	25
Brown, Mrs. John Nicholas	10	Burrage, Miss Edith	40
Brown, Dr. and Mrs. Lloyd T.	10	Burrage, George Dixwell	10
Brown, Louis	10	Bush, Mrs. Lucretia McM.	10
Brown, T. Hassall	10	Bush, S. Dacre	10
Brown, W. M.	10	Buttrick, Stedman	10
Browne, Herbert W. C.	10	Buxton, Frank E.	10
Brush, Charles N.	10	Byers, Mrs. William	15
Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. William			
W.	5	Cabot, Miss Amy N.	25
Bryne, Mrs. George M.	10	Cabot, Mrs. Arthur T.	500
Buchanan, Leonard B.	25	Cabot, Mrs. Charles Mills	10
Buck, Miss Eleanor	10	Cabot, Frederick P.	25
Bucklin, Mrs. Walter S.	10	Cabot, George E.	10
Bullard, Miss Ellen T.	10	Cabot, Godfrey L.	10
Bullard, Dr. William N.	10	Cabot, Henry B.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,567	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$7,927

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$7,927
Cabot, Dr. and Mrs. Richard C.	25
Cabot, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel	10
Cabot, Walter M.	20
Cabot, William B.	20
Caledes, C. C.	10
Callender, Miss Caroline S.	10
Callender, Walter R.	10
Cantabrigia Club	10
Caproni, P. P.	10
Carey, Arthur Astor	10
Carlson, Harry J.	20
Carlton, Charles E.	10
Carr, Samuel	25
Carr, Mrs. Samuel	25
Carruth, Charles T.	25
Carter, Fred L.	10
Carter, Mrs. George E.	10
Carter, Mrs. Henry H.	10
Carter, James Richard	25
Carter, Mrs. John W.	25
Carter, Miss Nellie P.	50
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Richard B.	100
Cary, Miss Georgina S.	100
Case, Miss Louise W.	500
Case, Miss Marian Roby	100
Casselberry, Dr. and Mrs. Clarence M.	10
Cate, Martin L.	25
Caustic, Charles F.	5
Challis, John	20
Chamberlain, Mrs. Allen	10
Chamberlain, Mrs. Henry G.	10
Chamberlin, Miss M. Isabel.	10
Chandler, Miss Alice G.	25
Chandler, Ernest L.	10
Chandler, Francis W.	10
Chandler, John G.	10
Chandler, Dr. Thomas E.	25
Chandler, Willis H.	10
Channing, Miss Eva	10
Channing, Dr. Walter	10
Chapin, Arthur B.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$9,307

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$9,307
Chapin, Edward S.	10
Chapin, Mrs. Henry Bainbridge	10
Chapin, Horace D.	100
Chapin, Miss Mabel H.	10
Charak, Jacob	10
Chard, Walter Goodman	10
Chase, Miss Ada	10
Chase, Miss Ellen	10
Chase, Ernest Dudley	5
Chase, Prof. George H.	10
Chase, Mrs. Percy	10
Chase, Mrs. Philip A.	15
Chase, Philip Putnam	25
Chase, P. Coggeshall	10
Chase, William Chester	10
Cheever, Dr. and Mrs. David	20
Cheney, Charles W.	10
Chick, William C.	10
Child, John H.	20
Childs, Mrs. Arthur E.	10
Choremi, M. D.	10
Chute, Dr. Arthur L.	20
Clapp, Clift Rogers	10
Clapp, J. Wilkinson	10
Clark, Atherton	10
Clark, Mrs. B. Preston	30
Clark, Mrs. Charles S.	10
Clark, Miss Eleanor J.	10
Clark, Miss Elizabeth H.	10
Clark, Mrs. E. Stuart	25
Clark, Frederic S.	10
Clark, Dr. J. Payson	10
Clark, Robert H.	10
Clarke, Charles Atherton	50
Clarke, Mrs. George L.	10
Clarke, William W.	10
Clarkson, George S.	10
Cleveland, Alfred E.	10
Clextion, Thomas J.	5
Coale, Mr. and Mrs. George O.	
G.	10
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K.	10
Cobb, Francis S.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$9,932

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$9,932	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$10,722
Codman, Miss Catherine A. . .	10	Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L. . . .	10
Codman, Edmund D.	25	Coolidge, Harold J.	50
Codman, James M.	10	Coolidge, Mrs. Harold J. . . .	50
Codman, Miss Martha C. . . .	10	Coolidge, Herbert	10
Codman, Mrs. Ogden	10	Coolidge, J. Templeman	200
Codman, Richard	10	Coolidge, Mrs. J. Templeman .	500
Codman, Russell Sturgis . . .	25	Coolidge, Dr. Julian L.	10
Codman, Mrs. Stephen R. H. .	10	Coolidge, Mrs. Phila E.	25
Codman, Thomas N.	10	Coolidge, Mrs. T. J.	50
Coffin, William B.	10	Coombs, Justin F.	10
Coffin, Mrs. William H. . . .	10	Cooms, Mrs. Robert Martin. .	10
Coffin, Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop	50	Corcoris, John D.	10
Cohen, Abraham K.	5	Cordingley, William R.	10
Cohen, Gideon	10	Cordner, Miss Caroline Park-	
Cohen, James	10	man	10
Colby, Alfred H.	10	Cornell, Mrs. Ward D.	10
Cole, Edward B.	10	Cornish, John J.	25
Coleman, Miss Emma L. . . .	10	Cosolito, Bartholomy	10
Collens, Charles	10	Cotter, Charles F.	10
Collins, Mrs. Charles H. . . .	25	Cottle, Edgar W.	25
Colt, James D.	10	Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A. . . .	50
Comins, Eben F.	10	Cotton, Mrs. N. Hugh	10
Comstock, William Ogilvie . .	10	Courtenay, Mrs. Mary I. . . .	10
Conant, Lewis K.	10	Courtney, Dr. J. W.	10
Conant, Theodore S.	25	Cousens, John A.	5
Conant, Dr. William M. . . .	10	Covel, Borden	10
Conklin, Charles W.	10	Cox, Mrs. Allen H.	10
Connick, C. J.	25	Cox, Mrs. Annie L.	10
Connor, John H.	25	Cox, Guy Wilbur	25
Conrad, Bertram B.	10	Cox, Raymond B.	10
Converse, Costello C.	100	Craig, Mrs. Helen M.	50
Converse, Mrs. Costello C. . .	100	Crampton, Mrs. George W. . . .	10
Cook, Charles S.	25	Crane, Mr. and Mrs. Joshua . .	15
Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. .	10	Crehore, Miss Lucy Clarendon	15
Cook, Miss Mabel Priscilla . .	10	Cressey, Mrs. Fred L.	10
Cook, Thomas N.	10	Crocker, Mr. and Mrs. Alvah .	100
Cooke, Atkins N.	10	Crocker, Mrs. Charles T.	25
Coolidge, Miss Matilda C. . .	10	Crocker, Edgar	10
Coolidge, Dr. Algernon	10	Crocker, Mrs. George G.	10
Coolidge, Prof. Archibald Cary	50	Crocker, Mrs. George G., Jr. .	10
Coolidge, Charles A.	10	Crocker, Mrs. Lyneham	10
Coolidge, Mrs. David H. . . .	10	Crocker, Miss Muriel	10
Coolidge, Miss Ellen W. . . .	10	Crocker, Mrs. Uriel H.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$10,722	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$12,192

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$12,192	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$12,862
Crockett, Dr. and Mrs. Eugene		Curtis, Miss Margaret	25
A.	10	Curtis, Nelson	10
Crosby, Arthur Payne	10	Curtis, Richard C.	10
Crosby, Dr. Georgina	10	Curtiss, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick	
Crosby, Miss Mary E.	10	H.	25
Crosby, Mrs. Stephen V. R. . .	25	Cushing, Miss Ellen W. . . .	10
Crosby, Mr. and Mrs. William		Cushing, Mr. and Mrs. George	
O.	10	M.	10
Crossett, Lewis A.	15	Cushing, Grafton Dulaney . .	10
Crowninshield, Mrs. Francis B.	25	Cushing, Dr. Harvey	10
Cruft, Miss Eunice M.	10	Cushing, Dr. and Mrs. Hayward	
Cruft, Miss Frances C. . . .	10	Warren	10
Cruft, George T.	10	Cushing, Mrs. Joseph W. . . .	10
Crump, Mrs. Charles H. . . .	10	Cushing, Mrs. Livingston . . .	20
Culolias, Nicholas C.	10	Cushing, Miss Sarah P. . . .	15
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A. . .	20	Cushman, Robert	25
Cummings, Charles K.	15	Cusick, John F.	10
Cumner, Mrs. H. W.	10	Cusick, Dr. Laurence F. . . .	10
Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs.		Cutler, Charles F.	10
Charles G.	10	Cutler, Mrs. Elbridge G. . . .	10
Cunningham, Miss Constance .	10	Cutler, Fred B.	10
Cunningham, Mrs. Edward . .	10	Cutler, George C.	10
Cunningham, Mrs. Edward, Jr.	10	Cutter Arthur B.	10
Cunningham, Henry W. . . .	10	Cutter, Mrs. M. F.	5
Cunningham, Miss Hester . .	5		
Cunningham, Dr. Joseph H. . .	10	Dabney, Miss Ellen	10
Curtis, Albert B.	10	Dabney, George B.	20
Curtis, Mrs. Allen	10	Dabney, Miss Sarah H. . . .	10
Curtis, Charles P.	25	Dakin, Francis J. V.	10
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Jr. . .	10	Dale, Mrs. Eben	10
Curtis, Edwin U.	10	Dalton, Henry R.	10
Curtis, Mrs. Ellen A.	50	Damiano, William	10
Curtis, Miss Frances Greely . .	25	Dana, Charles S.	10
Curtis, Mrs. Frances G. . . .	50	Dana, Gorham	5
Curtis, George O.	10	Dana, Dr. Harold W.	10
Curtis, Mrs. Greely S.	50	Dana, Richard H.	15
Curtis, Miss Harriot S. . . .	25	Dane, Mrs. Ernest B.	1,000
Curtis, Horatio G.	25	Dane, Dr. and Mrs. John . . .	10
Curtis, Miss Isabella	10	Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A. . . .	10
Curtis, Mrs. James F.	25	Daniels, Miss Mabel W. . . .	10
Curtis, Mrs. John S.	25	Davenport, Dr. Francis H. . .	10
Curtis, Laurence	10	Davenport, Mr. and Mrs. George	
Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. Louis . .	25	H.	50
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$12,862	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$14,337

<i>Brought forward</i> \$14,337	
Davies, Mrs. M. F.	10
Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft	
G.	25
Davis, Mrs. Charles, Jr. . . .	25
Davis, Mrs. Charles Thornton.	10
Davis, Mrs. Clara S.	25
Davis, Francis W.	10
Davis, Miss Helen G.	10
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E.	25
Davis, Miss Mabel	10
Davis, Miss Martha H. . . .	10
Day, Miss Annie F.	10
Day, Mrs. Frank A.	25
Day, Henry A.	10
Day, Henry Brown	50
Dean, Charles A.	250
Dean, Mrs. Charles A.	25
Deane, Miss Eleanor R. . . .	10
Decatur, Mrs. Henry E. . . .	10
Deland, Charles E.	10
Delano, Miss Julia	25
Dellenbaugh, Mrs. Frederick	
S., Jr.	10
Dempsey, George C.	10
Dennen, Rev. Ernest J. . . .	10
Dennett, Carl P.	10
Dennett, J. V.	25
Dennison, Joseph A.	10
Denny, Arthur B.	10
Denny, Clarence H.	20
Denny, Dr. and Mrs. Francis	
Parkman	10
Denny, Mrs. George P. . . .	10
DeNormandie, Dr. and Mrs.	
Robert L.	20
Denton, Miss S. E.	10
Devens, Mrs. A. R. L.	10
Devlin, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	
M.	10
Devonshire, Robert W. . . .	10
Dewey, Miss L. E.	20
Dewick, Frank A.	10
Dewson, Mrs. George B. . . .	10

Carried forward \$15,147

<i>Brought forward</i> \$15,147	
Dexter, Mrs. Franklin	10
Dexter, George B.	10
Dexter, Gordon	10
Dexter, Philip	50
Dexter, Miss Rose L.	25
Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Endicott	10
Dexter, Mrs. Wirt	10
Dickerman, Frank E.	10
Dike, Mr. and Mrs. George P.	10
Dillenback, Henry B.	10
Dillingham, Norman S. . . .	10
Dinsmoor, Miss Mary B. . . .	10
Dittemore, John V.	10
Dixey, Mrs. Richard C. . . .	10
Dobinson, William J.	10
Dodge, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S.	25
Dodge, George A.	10
Dodge, Robert G.	15
Doggett, Samuel B.	10
Dolan, William G.	10
Dole, Mrs. Charles F.	50
Doleman, D. Currie	10
Donald, Malcolm	10
Donlan, John F.	5
Donnelly, Mrs. Charles F. . .	10
Donovan, Joseph P.	10
Dorey, George W.	2
Douglas, Robert	25
Dow, Mrs. S. E. W.	10
Downer, Cutler B.	10
Dowse, Charles F.	10
Dowse, William B. H.	10
Doyle, Albert	10
Drake, Mrs. Louis Stoughton .	5
Draper, Mr. and Mrs. Eben S.	25
Draper, George A.	100
Dresel, Ellis Loring	25
Dresser, Miss C. L.	10
Dresser, Sumner	10
Drew, Miss Sarah A.	15
Dreyfus, Carl	10
Driscoll, Dennis	10

Carried forward \$15,804

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$15,804	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$16,819
Drost, Charles A.	10	Emerson, Dr. Edward W. . . .	20
Duane, James C.	10	Emerson, Dr. Francis P. . . .	10
Duff, Mr. and Mrs. John . . .	30	Emerson, Mr. and Mrs. William	100
Dunbar, Mrs. James R. . . .	5	Emerson, Dr. William R. P. . .	5
Duncan, Albert G.	10	Emery, Miss Georgia H. . . .	25
Duncan, Mrs. Albert Greene . .	10	Emery, Mrs. Manning	10
Dunham, George R.	10	Emery, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Dunkle, Robert J.	10	B.	10
Dunne, Frank L.	25	Emmons, Arthur B.	25
Dwiggins, W. A.	10	Emmons, Mrs. Robert Wales,	
Dwinnell, Clifton H.	10	2nd	20
Eager, Mrs. George H., In mem-		Endicott, George G.	10
ory of	25	Endicott, Mr. and Mrs. William	200
Earle, Walter F.	5	Endicott, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Earnshaw, Mr. and Mrs. C. . .	10	C., Jr.	20
Eaton, Miss Eleanor B. . . .	10	Endicott, Mrs. William C. . .	10
Eaton, Francis S.	10	Ernst, Mrs. Carl W.	10
Eaton, Miss Lucy H.	50	Ernst, Roger	10
Eaton, Mr. and Mrs. William		Esselen, Mr. and Mrs. Gustavus	
Storer	20	J.	15
Edes, Henry H.	10	Eustis, Miss Elizabeth M. . .	10
Edgar, Charles L.	10	Eustis, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick	
Edgell, George Harold	10	A.	10
Edgerly, Harry A.	10	Eustis, Miss Mary St. B. . . .	10
Edwards, Miss Hannah M. . .	200	Evans, Mrs. Irving A.	25
Edwards, Miss Phoebe P. . . .	10	Everett, Henry C.	10
Edwards, Robert J.	100	Fabyan, Miss A. M.	10
Eiseman, Julius	10	Faelten, Reinhold	10
Eisemann, Mrs. Ludwig . . .	10	Fairbanks, Miss C. A.	10
Eldridge, Edric	10	Fairbanks, Miss Julia M. . . .	10
Eliot, Amory	25	Fales, Herbert E.	25
Eliot, Mrs. Amory	10	Fallon, Frank	10
Eliot, Dr. and Mrs. Charles W.	20	Falvey, Charles A.	10
Eliot, Miss Mary L.	10	Farley, Mrs. Arthur C.	10
Ellery, William	10	Farlow, Dr. John W.	50
Elliot, Dr. John W.	100	Farlow, Lewis H.	100
Elliot, Mrs. John W.	100	Farlow, Mrs. William G. . . .	25
Ellis, Augustus H.	20	Farnsworth, Miss Alice	10
Ellis, Charles A.	25	Farnsworth, William	50
Ellis, Walter Bailey	10	Farquhar, Charles S.	10
Elms, Miss Helen T.	25	Farquhar, Frank C.	10
Elson, Alfred W.	10	Farquhar, Frederick G.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$16,819	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$17,744

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$17,744
Farwell, John W.	20
Faucon, Miss Catherine W.	2
Faulkner, Miss	10
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B.	10
Fay, Frederic H.	10
Fay, Prof. and Mrs. Henry	10
Fay, Mrs. Henry H.	10
Fay, Mrs. William	10
Fay, W. Rodman	25
Feinberg, Morris	10
Fenno, J. Brooks	20
Fenno, Thomas	10
Ferdinand, Frank	10
Ferrin, F. M.	10
Fessenden, Sewall H.	25
Field, Edward B.	15
Field, Vernon A.	10
Field, William DeY.	10
Filene, A. Lincoln	10
Filene, Edward A.	10
Firth, Mrs. Morgan	10
Fish, Erland F.	10
Fish, Frederick P.	100
Fisher, Miss Annie E.	10
Fisher, Oliver M.	10
Fisher, Richard A.	10
Fisher, Mrs. Richard T.	25
Fiske, Andrew	10
Fiske, Mrs. Cynthia Kimball	5
Fitch, Miss Carrie T.	50
Fitch, Louis H.	10
Fitts, Charles N.	10
Fitts, Henry King	10
Fitz, Charles E.	10
Fitz, Edward C.	10
Fitz, Miss Louise	10
Fitz, Mrs. Walter Scott	350
FitzGerald, Desmond	20
Fitzgerald, John F.	10
FitzGerald, Mrs. Stephen S.	15
FitzPatrick, Frank G.	10
Flagg, Dr. Elisha	10
Flanagan, Joseph F.	25

Carried forward \$18,731

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$18,731
Flattey, Mrs. M. Douglas	10
Fletcher, Frederick C.	100
Flint, Miss Charlotte H.	10
Flint, Mrs. Edward A.	10
Flint, Miss Elizabeth H.	10
Flood, Charles H.	10
Flood, Frederick A.	10
Fobes, Edwin F.	25
Folsom, Miss Amy	20
Folsom, Miss Anna S.	10
Folsom, Lucis B.	25
Foote, George Luther	10
Foote, Dr. N. Chandler	10
Forbes, Alexander	25
Forbes, Allan	10
Forbes, Edward Waldo	100
Forbes, Miss Ethel A.	20
Forbes, Mrs. Francis B.	10
Forbes, F. Murray	10
Forbes, J. Murray	10
Forbes, Mrs. J. Malcolm	2
Forbes, Mrs. Waldo E.	25
Forbes, W. Cameron	10
Forbes, Mrs. William H.	10
Forbes, William S.	20
Ford, Worthington C.	10
Forsyth, Thomas A.	25
Foss, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin	10
Foss, Eugene N.	10
Foster, Alfred D.	10
Foster, Charles H. W.	10
Foster, Mrs. Charles H. W.	25
Foster, Francis A. & Co., Inc.	10
Foster, Frederick	10
Foster, Harry	25
Foster, Hatherly	10
Foster Bros.	15
Fowle, Seth A.	25
Fox, Mrs. Walter S.	10
Francis, Mr. and Mrs. George Tappan	20
Frazer, Horace S.	10
Fredericks, Mrs. Benjamin W.	10

Carried forward \$19,488

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$19,488	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$20,468
French, Asa Palmer	10	Gardner, Mrs. Augustus P.	20
French, C. Jay	25	Gardner, Mrs. Charles	10
French, George E.	10	Gardner, George P.	100
French, Herbert F.	5	Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. George	
French, Hollis	10	Peabody, Jr.	20
French, Miss Katherine	10	Gardner, John L.	25
Friday Club of Everett	20	Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. Philip	10
Friedman, Mrs. Max	10	Gardner, William Amory	25
"A Friend"	200	Gardner, W. J.	25
"A Friend"	10	Gardner Woman's Club	10
Frohman, Philip H.	10	Garritt, Mrs. Walter G.	10
Frost, Miss A. L.	20	Gascoigne, Joseph	10
Frost, Mr. and Mrs. Donald		Gaskill, Mrs. Frances A.	10
McKay	100	Gaugengigl, I. M.	10
Frost, George A.	10	Gavin, Dr. Joseph L.	10
Frost, Henry A.	10	Gay, Eben Howard	10
Frothingham, Mrs. Frederick	10	Gendrot, Mrs. Fenno-	100
Frothingham, Mrs. Louis A.	200	Germain, Dr. H. H.	10
Frothingham, Mrs. Randolph	10	Gerry, Mrs. E. Peabody	15
Frothingham, Rev. Paul Reveré	10	Getchell, Albert R.	10
Frothingham, Mr. and Mrs.		Gibbons, Chester F.	10
Thomas G.	10	Gibbs, Russell C.	10
Fuller, B. A. G.	10	Gibson, George A.	10
Fuller, Mrs. George	10	Gierasch, Mr. and Mrs. Walter	
Fuller, Gilbert	10	S.	10
Furber, Edwin L.	10	Gifford, Nathaniel W.	10
Galacar, Frederic R.	10	Gilbert, Arthur W.	1
Galassi, Elias	10	Gilbody, John H.	10
Gale, Mrs. John E.	10	Gilchrist, George E.	15
Gallagher, Daniel J.	10	Gilman, Joseph T.	10
Gallagher, Mrs. Hugh C.	10	Gilmore, Aubrey G.	10
Gallagher, Robert	10	Gilmore, George L.	10
Gallahue, M. J.	10	Gilmour, William	10
Gannett, Mrs. Thomas B.	25	Ginn & Co.	25
Gannett, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas		Ginsberg, Albert A.	10
B.	50	Ginsburg, Harris	10
Gannett, Dr. William Whit-		Gleason, Edward H.	10
worth	25	Gleason, P. S.	10
Garcelon, William F.	10	Gleason, Walter H.	10
Gardiner, Mrs. Edward G.	10	Glidden, George B.	10
Gardiner, Robert Hallowell	25	Glidden, Waldo F.	10
Gardiner, Mrs. William Tudor.	25	Goddard, Miss M. L.	10
		Goddard, Mrs. Samuel W.	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$20,468	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$21,131

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$21,131
Godsoe, B. Walter	10
Goldthwait, Dr. Joel E. . . .	10
Goodale, Dr. Joseph L. . . .	10
Gooding, Theodore P. . . .	10
Goodspeed, Mrs. Joseph H. . .	10
Goodwin, A. Franklin	10
Goodwin, Miss Frances	30
Goodwin, Frederick S. . . .	25
Goodwin, Mrs. Harry M. . . .	10
Gordon, Charles B.	10
Gordon, Donald	10
Gordon, Terry B.	10
Gormley, James R.	15
Gorner, Otto A.	25
Gould, Harry	10
Gould, Marshall H.	25
Grady, Francis X.	10
Graff, Miss Myrtle S.	10
Gramkow, F. L.	10
Grandin, Mr. and Mrs. John L.	25
Grant, Miss Elizabeth	10
Grant, Mrs. Henry C.	20
Grant, Robert	10
Graustein, Archibald	10
Graves, Mrs. Edmund P. . . .	10
Graves, Dr. and Mrs. William	
P.	10
Gray, Arthur F.	10
Gray, Edward	10
Gray, Mr. and Mrs. Francis C.	10
Gray, George M.	10
Gray, Miss Harriet	25
Gray, Miss Hope	10
Gray, Miss Isa E.	20
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman . . .	25
Gray, Miss Marion E.	10
Gray, Miss Mary C.	10
Gray, Morris	100
Gray, Ralph W.	10
Gray, Reginald	20
Gray, Mrs. Reginald	100
Gray, Roland	10
Gray, Russell	20
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$21,886

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$21,886
Gray, Samuel S.	20
Greeley, Miss Marion	10
Greeley, Mrs. Norman Frost . .	10
Greeley, The Misses	10
Green, Dr. Charles M.	10
Green, S. Harold	10
Green, William	10
Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin	
Farnham	200
Greene, Everett A.	10
Greene, Miss Mary Amory . . .	10
Greener, George C.	10
Greenleaf, C. H. Co.	25
Greenough, Charles P.	20
Greenough, Prof. and Mrs.	
Chester S.	10
Greenough, Mrs. David S. . . .	25
Greenough, Henry V.	10
Greenough, Malcolm S.	10
Greenspan, M.	10
Grew, Mrs. Edward S.	20
Grew, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	
W.	25
Grew, Henry S.	10
Grew, Randolph C.	25
Griffin, Leslie E.	10
Griffith, Miss Josephine	10
Griffith, J. Eveleth	10
Grinfield-Coxwell, J. Edward . .	10
Grinnell, Mr. and Mrs. Law-	
rence	25
Grinnell, Mrs. Susan B.	10
Grozier, Edwin A.	10
Guild, Mrs. Charles E.	10
Guild, Frederick	10
Guild, Mrs. Henry J.	10
Guild, Howard R.	10
Guild, Samuel	20
Guild, Miss Sarah L.	10
Guild, S. Eliot	15
Gurney, Frank P.	25
Gutman, Samuel	10
Gutterman, Louis	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$22,601

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$22,601
Haartz, John C.	10
Haddock, George S.	10
Hadley, Dr. Amos I.	20
Hale, Frank J.	10
Haley, Dr. Harry W.	10
Hall, Prof. and Mrs. Edwin H..	25
Hall, Mrs. Ellen P.	50
Hall, Frederick G.	10
Hall, Rev. and Mrs. George A..	10
Hall, G. Abeel	10
Hall, Mrs. Harry S.	25
Hall, John L.	25
Hallett, Daniel B.	10
Halloran, Frank R.	10
Hallowell, N. Penrose	25
Ham, Robert L.	10
Hamilton, Charles L.	10
Hamilton, C. H.	10
Hamilton, Mrs. S. K.	10
Hamlen, Paul M.	25
Hammond, Miss Eleanor P. . . .	25
Hammond, Mrs. Gardiner Greene	100
Hammond, Samuel	10
Hanks, Mrs. Charles Stedman .	10
Hapgood, Charles W.	10
Harding, Emor H.	25
Hardwick, Mrs. Huntington R.	25
Hardy, John D.	10
Harrigan, Timothy F.	10
Harrington, George	10
Harris, Samuel T.	10
Hart, Claude M.	25
Hart, Francis R.	25
Hart, Mrs. Martha S.	10
Hart, Thomas N.	10
Hartt, Mrs. Arthur W.	10
Hartwell, Dr. H. F.	10
Hartwell, John M.	10
Harvey, Winthrop A.	10
Harwood, John H.	10
Haseltine, William E.	25
Haskell, Alfred T.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$23,326

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$23,326
Haskell, Edward H.	10
Hastings, Miss Edith N.	10
Hastings, Frank W.	5
Hatch, Arthur W.	10
Hatch, Edward A.	10
Hatfield, Mrs. Charles E. . . .	10
Hatfield, Dr. and Mrs. Hugh Kerr	20
Hathaway, Miss Ellen R. . . .	15
Hathaway, Horatio, Jr.	10
Haughton, Miss Alison	10
Haven, Mrs. Franklin	10
Haven, Miss Mary E.	50
Hawkins, Walter A.	10
Hayden, Miss M. Louise	10
Hayes, Hammond V.	10
Haynes, Miss M. S.	25
Hayward, Fred P.	10
Hayward, Fred R.	10
Hayward, Mrs. George Griswold	10
Hayward, James W.	10
Hayward, J. Frank	10
Heard, John R.	10
Heath, Miss Edith DeC.	10
Hebb, Morris J.	10
Hecht, Mrs. Simon E.	10
Hedge, Miss Charlotte A. . . .	10
Hedge, William R.	10
Heintz, Philip	10
Heintz, William H.	10
Hemenway, Alfred	10
Hemenway, Augustus	500
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus . . .	25
Hemenway, Augustus, Jr. . . .	50
Henderson, Franklin C.	10
Hendrick, Philip A.	10
Henshaw, J. P. B.	15
Henshaw, Samuel	10
Herrick, Robert F.	100
Hersey, Miss Ada H.	10
Hersey, A. A.	10
Hersey, Miss Clara	10
Hibbard, Thomas	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$24,451

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$24,451	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$25,426
Hickey, John, Jr.	10	Hood, Miss Helen	25
Hicks, Mrs. John Jay	100	Hooper, James R.	20
Higgins, Alfred S.	10	Hooper, Miss Mary F.	10
Higgins, Wilbur W.	10	Hooper, Mr. and Mrs. William. . . .	25
Higginson, Mrs. F. L., Jr. . .	100	Hopkins, Mrs. Amos L.	10
Higginson, Mrs. Frederic . . .	10	Hopkins, Dr. E. Earl	10
Higginson, Mrs. Henry Lee . .	10	Hopkins, Frederick G.	10
Hildreth, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley		Hopkins, William A.	10
B.	15	Hopkinson, Mr. and Mrs.	
Hill, Arthur Dehon	25	Charles	20
Hill, Donald McKay	10	Hoppin, Joseph Clark	20
Hill, Miss Frances A.	10	Hornblower, Mr. and Mrs.	
Hill, Mrs. John F.	250	Henry	100
Hill, Lew C.	10	Hornblower, Mr. and Mrs.	
Hill, Miss Marion	15	Ralph	10
Hills, Edwin A.	10	Horsford, Miss Cornelia C. F. . .	10
Hills, Mrs. Edwin A.	10	Horsford, Miss Katherine	10
Hills, Mrs. George E.	10	Horton, Mrs. David K.	15
Hitchcock, Frederick C. . . .	10	Hosley, Mrs. Walter A.	10
Hoag, Mrs. Ella W.	10	Hosmer, Mrs. Sidney	25
Hoar, D. Blakely	10	Hotchkin, William C.	10
Hoar, Mrs. Samuel	10	Houghton, Miss Alberta M. . . .	10
Hobart, Mrs. Arthur	10	Houghton, Mr. and Mrs.	
Hobart, Mrs. Edward	10	Clement S.	200
Hobbs, Mr. and Mrs. Conrad . .	10	Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G. . .	100
Hobbs, Mrs. Franklin W. . . .	25	Houghton, Frederick O.	10
Hobbs, Samuel	10	Houghton, Mrs. Henry O.	10
Hockley, Mrs. Thomas	20	Houghton, Miss Mabel	10
Hodges, Charles E.	10	Hovey, Philip R.	10
Holbrook, Mrs. Frederick . . .	10	Howard, Arthur L.	10
Hollander, T. Clarence	10	Howard, Francis A.	10
Hollingsworth, Valentine . . .	10	Howe, Mrs. George D.	20
Hollingsworth, Z. T.	10	Howe, Henry S.	50
Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. Edward		Howe, Mrs. Irving B.	10
J.	20	Howe, James C.	10
Holmes, Mrs. John P.	10	Howe, J. Murray	10
Holtzer, Charles W.	25	Howe, Percival S.	50
Homans, Mrs. John	25	Howe, Dr. Walter C.	10
Homans, Miss Marian	10	Howell, Dr. William W.	10
Homans, Robert	50	Howes, Mrs. Ernest G.	25
Hood, Mrs. Arthur N.	10	Howes, Osborne	10
Hood, Charles H.	25	Howland, Miss Bertha M. . . .	10
Hood, Ernest N.	10	Howland, Miss Elizabeth K. . .	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$25,426	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$26,371

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$26,371
Howland, Miss M. Louise . .	10
Hoyt, Charles C.	10
Hubbard, Allen	10
Hubbard, Charles J.	10
Hubbard, Mr. and Mrs. Charles W.	20
Hubbard, Eliot	10
Hubbard, Frank W.	10
Hubbard, Gorham	10
Hubbard, Samuel F.	10
Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. Wood- ward	20
Hughes, Melville L.	10
Hull, Frank T.	10
Hultman, Eugene C.	10
Humphrey, Henry B.	10
Humphreys, Clarence B. . . .	10
Hunneman, William C.	5
Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur . . .	100
Hunnewell, Francis W., 2nd. .	50
Hunnewell, Henry S.	100
Hunnewell, Mrs. Henry S. . .	100
Hunnewell, Hollis H.	10
Hunnewell, James M.	100
Hunnewell, Miss Louisa . . .	25
Hunnewell, Walter	50
Hunt, Miss Abby W.	25
Hunt, Miss Belle	10
Hunt, George E.	10
Hunt, Harry H.	10
Hunt, William	10
Huntington, William E. . . .	5
Huntsman, Mrs. Ray	10
Hurd, Miss	20
Hurd, Mrs. Edward P.	20
Hutchins, Mrs. Charles L. . .	10
Hutchins, Charles P.	25
Hutchins, Constantine F. . .	10
Hutchins, Mr. and Mrs. Edward W.	25
Hutchins, Fernald	10
Hutchins, Franklin H.	25
Hutchins, Mrs. J. Hurd . . .	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$27,316

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$27,316
Hutchins, Kenneth	10
Hutchinson, George	10
Hutchinson, James A.	10
Hyde, Mrs. Henry D.	10
Hyde, J. H.	10
Iasigi, Miss Eulalie M.	10
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar	25
Inches, Mrs. Henderson . . .	10
Inches, Mrs. Louise P.	10
Independent Ice Co.	10
Innes, Charles H.	10
Inston, George	10
Ireland, Miss Catherine I. . .	20
Irving & Casson	100
Jacchia, Agide	10
Jack, Dr. and Mrs. Edwin E. .	40
Jack, Dr. Frederick L.	10
Jackson, Charles	100
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles C.	50
Jackson, Prof. Charles L. . .	10
Jackson, Ernest, in memory of.	10
Jackson, Frank	10
Jackson, George S. H.	10
Jackson, Mrs. Henry	20
Jackson, Herbert W.	10
Jackson, Mrs. James	10
Jackson, Joseph R.	25
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis B.	10
Jackson, Miss Lucy E.	10
Jackson, Miss Marian C. . . .	30
Jackson, Melzar H.	10
Jackson, Mrs. O. R.	10
Jackson, P. T. and S. M., in memory of	10
Jackson, Mrs. William B. . . .	10
Jamaica Plain Tuesday Club .	10
James, Arthur H.	10
James, Ellerton	10
James, R. H.	10
Jaques, Dr. Henry P.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$28,026

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$28,026
Jaques, J. Frank	10
Jardine, William	10
Jeffries, William A.	15
Jenks, Miss C. E.	10
Jenks, Miss Mary F.	10
Jenney, Bernard	10
Jenney, Mrs. Walter	10
Jewett, Mrs. Freeland	10
Jewett, Mrs. James R.	25
Johns, Clayton	10
Johnson, Alfred	10
Johnson, Arthur S.	25
Johnson, Miss Edith Morse	10
Johnson, Edward C.	30
Johnson, Miss Elizabeth	10
Johnson, Mrs. Frederick W.	10
Johnson, George B.	15
Johnson, Henry E.	10
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S.	10
Johnson, Miss H. E.	15
Johnson, Laurence H. H.	15
Johnson, Samuel	10
Johnson, Thomas	10
Johnson, William J.	10
Johnston, John C.	10
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H.	10
Jones, Miss Amelia H.	20
Jones, Charles H.	10
Jones, Charles W.	10
Jones, Mrs. Clarence W.	10
Jones, Dr. Daniel F.	25
Jones, Miss Eleanor H.	10
Jones, Ernest W.	10
Jones, Matt B.	10
Jones, William E.	10
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton	10
Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	200
Joslin, Dr. Elliott P.	10
Joy, Mrs. Charles H.	10
Judge, Mrs. Cyril Bathurst	10
Kaffenburgh, Albert W.	25
Kaffenburgh, C. J.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$28,746

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$28,746
Kahnweiler, B. Jane	25
Kay, Mrs. James Murray	15
Keach, E. H.	10
Keenan, Michael H.	10
Kehew, William B.	10
Keith, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Guy	10
Keith, Mrs. Eldon B.	10
Keith, Harold C.	25
Keith, Herbert J.	15
Keleher, Dr. William H.	10
Kelleher, John H.	10
Kelleher, Dr. P. F.	10
Kellen, William Vail	10
Keller, Mr. and Mrs. Carl T.	10
Kelley, George R.	10
Kelley, James E.	10
Kelley, Joseph	10
Keltie, Alexander R.	10
Kendall, Henry H.	10
Kendall, Henry P.	5
Kendall, Olindus F.	5
Kennard, Mr. and Mrs. F. H.	10
Kennedy, Frank A.	20
Kennedy, Dr. Harris	10
Kennedy, John J.	20
Kennedy, Miss Louise	15
Kent, Mrs. Edward Lawrence	10
Kent, Oliver Howard	10
Kershaw, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Stewart	10
Kerstein, Max	10
Ketchum, Phillips	10
Kidder, Charles A.	100
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P.	25
Kidder, Nathaniel Thayer	100
Kilham, Walter H.	10
Kilham, The Misses	25
Kimball, Benjamin	10
Kimball, David P.	100
Kimball, Miss Hannah H.	10
Kimball, Mrs. Henry H.	20
Kimball, Mrs. Hugh F.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$29,521

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$29,521
Kimball, Miss Lulu S.	10
Kimball, L. Cushing	40
Kimball, Marcus M.	10
Kimball, Mrs. Thatcher R. . . .	25
Kimpton, Dr. Arthur R.	10
King, Basil	25
King, Miss Caroline W.	25
King, Clark	10
King, Delcevere	10
King, Mrs. Henry Parsons . . .	10
King, Stanley	10
King, Tarrant P.	25
Kingsbury, Donald B.	25
Kinniburgh, Matthew	10
Kinnicutt, Mr. and Mrs. L. N..	10
Kirchmayer, John	20
Kittredge, Mrs. George L. . .	10
Kjellstrom, Nils J.	10
Knapp, Mr. and Mrs. Bliss . .	50
Kneeland, William A.	10
Knowles, James G.	10
Knowlton, Leslie D.	10
Koplow, Nathan	10
Koshland, A.	10
Koshland, Jesse	10
Krauss, Dr. James	10
Kunhardt, Mr. and Mrs. George	
E.	10
Ladd, Mrs. Alexander H. . . .	10
Ladd, Mrs. Babson S.	10
Ladd, Mrs. Maynard	15
Ladensack, Mrs. John N. . . .	10
Lamb, Miss Aimee	100
Lamb, Mr. and Mrs. Horatio	
A.	100
Lamb, Miss Rose	10
Lamson, Mrs. John Augustus .	10
Lancaster, Dr. Walter B. . . .	10
Lane, Mrs. Gardiner M. . . .	100
Lane, Walter L.	10
Lang, Mrs. B. J.	10
Langenbach, Raymond T. . .	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$30,351

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$30,351
Langone, John	10
Lanning, Charles D.	25
Lapham, Henry G.	10
Larkin, P. C.	50
Lasell, Mr. and Mrs. Chester W.	10
Latimer, Rev. and Mrs. George	
D.	25
Laughlin, Mrs. Harriet Minot .	10
Lavalle, Mrs. John	10
Lawrence, Mrs. Amory A. . .	10
Lawrence, Amos A.	25
Lawrence, Charles H.	5
Lawrence, Miss C. T.	10
Lawrence, Mrs. Edward . . .	5
Lawrence, Mrs. Francis W. . .	10
Lawrence, John	25
Lawrence, John S.	10
Lawrence, Dr. Robert Means .	10
Lawrence, Rosewell B. . . .	10
Lawrence, Mrs. Samuel C. . .	25
Lawrence, Miss Sarah	10
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. William .	10
Leach, Walter B.	15
Learned, I. N.	10
Le Boutillier, A. B.	10
Lebowich, Jacob	10
Lebowich, Max	10
Leckie, Mrs. William J. . . .	25
Lee, Mrs. Charles J.	25
Lee, Miss Frances	10
Lee, Mrs. Francis H.	25
Lee, George C.	25
Lee, Mr. and Mrs. James Stearns	25
Lee, Joseph	25
Leeson, Mrs. Robert A. . . .	10
Lefavour, Henry	10
Lefavour, Mrs. Henry	10
Lehy, Mrs. Geoffrey B. . . .	10
Leighton, Miss Caroline A. . .	10
Leland, Edmund F.	10
Leland, Dr. George A.	10
Leland, Mrs. Leslie F.	10
Leman, J. Howard	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$30,971

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$30,971	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$31,590
Leonard, Mrs. George H. . . .	20	Lockwood, Miss	10
Leonard, Dr. Ralph D. . . .	10	Loder, Dr. Halsey B.	10
Leseur, Charles	10	Lodge, Henry Cabot	100
Lesh, Mrs. John H.	25	Logan, Hiram H.	10
L'Esperance, Dr. O. R. T. . . .	10	Lombard, Miss M. Elizabeth . .	10
Levenson, Harry E.	10	Lombard, Percival Hall	10
Leveroni, Frank	10	Long, Mr. and Mrs. Harry V. . .	10
Levine, Dr. Samuel A.	10	Longfellow, Miss Alice M. . . .	10
Levinstein, Edgar	10	Longfellow, A. Wadsworth . . .	10
Levisieur, Mrs. Louis	10	Longfellow, Herbert H.	10
Leviston, H. S.	10	Longley, Edmund W.	10
Lewis, Dr. Chauncy N.	10	Longyear, Mr. and Mrs. John	
Lewis, Edgar P.	10	M.	20
Lewis, Edwin C.	25	Loring, Augustus P.	25
Lewis, Edwin J., Jr.	10	Loring, Mrs. Augustus P.	25
Lewis, Myron P.	10	Loring, Augustus P., Jr.	10
Lewis, Walter C.	25	Loring, Caleb	5
Libbey, Mrs. William L.	25	Loring, Miss Katharine P. . . .	10
Lichtenstein, Richard C.	10	Loring, Miss Louisa P.	10
Liffler, Mrs. Charles, Jr.	12	Loring, Percy	10
Light, Miss M. F.	2	Loring, Thacher	25
Lilly, Mrs. Channing	10	Loring, Hon. and Mrs. William	
Lincoln, Alexander	10	Caleb	75
Lincoln, Mrs. Arthur	10	Loring, The Misses	10
Lincoln, Charles P.	10	Lothrop, Miss Mary B.	50
Lincoln, George L.	10	Lothrop, Thornton K.	10
Lincoln, Mrs. Roland C.	10	Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K. . . .	100
Lincoln, William H.	10	Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H.	10
Linder, Mrs. George	20	Loud, Charles E.	10
Lindsey, William	100	Loud, Joseph Prince	10
Linn, Edgar C.	10	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T. . . .	10
Linscott, P. W.	10	Lovering, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest	30
Linzee, Miss Elizabeth	10	Lowell, Pres. and Mrs. A. Law-	
Linzee, Mrs. John T.	10	rence	20
Litchfield, Everett S.	10	Lowell, Mrs. Francis Cabot . .	75
Little, Arthur	10	Lowell, Frederick E.	10
Little, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. .	25	Lowell, Miss Georgina	10
Little, Mrs. David M.	20	Lowell, Mr. and Mrs. Guy . . .	20
Little, Luther	10	Lowell, James Arnold	25
Livermore, Joseph P.	10	Lowell, J. Arnold, Jr.	10
Lloyd, Demarest	10	Lowell, Miss Lucy	220
Locke, Miss Mary S.	10	Lucas, Mrs. William H.	10
Lockwood, Hamilton DeF. . . .	10	Luce, Matthew	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$31,590	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$32,645

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$32,645
Ludwig, Miss Wilhelmina . . .	10
Lund, Dr. Fred Bates	10
Lyman, Arthur	10
Lyman, Mrs. Arthur	10
Lyman, Miss Bessie H. . . .	10
Lyman, George H.	10
Lyman, Henry	100
Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T. . . .	10
Lyman, Theodore	100
Lynch, John E.	10
Lyon, Mrs. George A.	10
Lyon, Mrs. William Henry . .	10
Lyons, Henry S.	10
McAllister, Mrs. Hall	10
MacAusland, Mrs. W. Russell .	10
McCabe, Mrs. G. B.	25
McCaffrey, Dr. Charles F. . .	10
McCallum, Edgar L.	10
McCarthy, Louis	25
McCreary, Mrs. Lewis S. . . .	10
MacDonald, Dr. Frederick C. .	10
McFarland, C. T.	10
McGann, Thomas F. & Sons Co.	10
McGreenery, Mrs. John J. . .	10
McGregor, W. Eugene	10
McGunigle, Patrick J.	10
McIntire, George F.	10
McIsaac, Daniel V.	10
McKee, Mr. and Mrs. William L.	100
McKibbin, John	100
McKissock, William	10
Mackintosh, Newton	10
McLaughlin, Dr. Joseph I. . .	10
McLean, C. Garfield	10
McLeod, Mrs. Norman	10
MacLeod, Dr. M. Prescott . .	10
McLeod, William H.	10
McMichael, Mrs. Louise G. . .	10
McMillan, John W.	10
McMurtry, Frederic	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$33,445

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$33,445
MacPherson, Dr. Donald J. . .	10
McQuesten, Frank B.	10
McQuesten, Mrs. George E. . .	25
McQuillen, William F.	10
Macomber, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G.	25
Macomber, John R.	10
Maginnis, Charles D.	10
Mandell, Mrs. George S. . . .	25
Mann, Miss Gertrude W. . . .	25
Mann, Henry S.	10
Manning, Miss Abby F. . . .	10
Manning, Mrs. Charles Bartlett	10
Manson, D. Edgar	10
Manson, Miss Elizabeth E. . .	10
Marble, Charles B.	10
Marcy, Mrs. Henry O., Jr. . .	10
Marland, Mrs. William H. . .	10
Marston, I. Bertram	10
Marston, Walter M.	10
Martin, Mrs. Alexander	10
Martin, George J.	10
Marvin, Harold A.	10
Mason, Arthur Ellery	10
Mason, Charles E.	10
Mason, Mrs. Charles E.	10
Mason, Mrs. E. H.	10
Mason, Miss Ellen F.	250
Mason, Miss Fanny P.	200
Mason, Henry Lowell	10
Mason, Herbert W.	25
Mason, Miss Ida M.	100
Matthews, Albert	10
May, Miss Eleanor G.	25
May School	20
Mayall, Robert Edgar	10
Maynard, Robert W.	25
Mayo, Lawrence	10
Mead, Mrs. Frederick S. . . .	10
Mead, Mrs. Julian A.	10
Mead, Dr. and Mrs. Louis Guy	10
Mead, Mrs. Theodosia B. . . .	10
Meadows, Walter J.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$34,500

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$34,500
Means, Miss Anne M.	50
Means, Mrs. James	25
Meehan, Mrs. Nicholas J. . . .	10
Megrew, George	10
Melhado, George	10
Mellus, Miss May Thacher . . .	10
Melrose Woman's Club	10
Mercer, Mrs. W. R.	10
Merriam, Edward P.	10
Merream, Frank	25
Merrill, Albert B.	10
Merrill, Joshua	10
Merriman, Mrs. Daniel	25
Merriman, Prof. Roger Bigelow	10
Merritt, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	
P.	50
Metcalf, Leonard	10
Meyer, John H.	10
Miller, Stanley R.	10
Milliken, Arthur N.	200
Milliken, Mrs. Arthur N. . . .	25
Milliken, Harry N.	10
Mills, Hiram F.	25
Milton Woman's Club	10
Mink, Oliver W.	10
Mink, Mrs. Oliver W.	10
Minns, Miss Susan	10
Minot, Mrs. Charles Sedgwick	25
Minot, Mrs. George R.	10
Minot, Mrs. Grafton W.	10
Minot, Laurence	100
Minot, Mrs. Robert S.	10
Minot, William	10
Mintz, Dr. Samuel G.	10
Mitchell, Mrs. Emma M. . . .	20
Mitchell, William G.	10
Mitchell, William H.	10
Mixter, Dr. and Mrs. Charles	
G.	10
Mixter, Miss Mary A.	10
Mixter, Mrs. Samuel J.	10
Mixter, Dr. and Mrs. William	
J.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$35,360

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$35,360
Moen, Miss Sophie	100
Moffatt, Miss Adelene	10
Moir, John	10
Monks, Dr. George H.	10
Monks, Robert H.	25
Monosson, David	10
Monroe, William I.	10
Montague, Charles H.	10
Montague, David T.	10
Moore, Mrs. Edward C.	10
Moore, Frederic E.	10
Moore, Fred H.	10
Moors, Arthur W.	10
Moors, Francis J.	10
Moors, Mrs. John F.	10
Moran, John J.	10
Moreland, Edward L.	10
Morey, Mrs. Edwin	100
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes . .	50
Morison, Rev. Robert S. . . .	10
Morison, Mrs. Samuel Eliot . .	10
Morrill, Miss J. R.	10
Morse, Mrs. Arthur	10
Morse, Mrs. Arthur H.	20
Morse, Mrs. Charles F.	10
Morse, Prof. Edward S.	25
Morse, Miss Frances R.	70
Morse, Rev. Glenn Tilley . . .	10
Morse, Dr. Henry Lee	10
Morse, Mr. and Mrs. John T.,	
Jr.	30
Morse, J. C.	10
Morse, Miss Velma M.	10
Morss, Charles A.	50
Morss, Everett	100
Morss, Henry A.	50
Morss, John Wells	100
Mortimer, Mrs. S. W. Lee . . .	10
Morton, Mrs. John D.	10
Morton, Mrs. Marcus	10
Morville, Robert W., Jr. . . .	10
Moseley, Miss Ellen F.	75
Moseley, Frederick S.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$36,445

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$36,445
Moseley, Mr. and Mrs. F. Russell	10
Moseley, John Graham	10
Motley, Edward	10
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble	100
Motley, Thomas	20
Motley, Mrs. Thomas, Sr.	25
Motley, Warren	25
Mumford, George S.	10
Munroe, Mrs. Josiah G.	10
Munroe, Miss Emma F.	15
Murdock, Mr. and Mrs. Harold	20
Murfit, Samuel C.	10
Murphy, John R.	10
Murray, Albert N.	10
Murray, Henry D.	10
Murray, Judge Michael J.	10
Murray, Mrs. T. Morris	100
Muther, Lorenz F.	10
Nash, Mrs. Frank King	10
Nash, Frederick H.	10
Nason, Robert W.	10
Nathurst, Miss Louise M.	10
Nay, Frank N.	10
Nazro, Mrs. Arthur P.	15
Neall, N. J.	10
Neall, Mrs. N. J.	25
Neiley, George	10
Ness, Thomas W.	10
Nesson, Israel	10
Neville, Louis G.	10
Newbegin, Mrs. E. H.	10
Newell, Mr. and Mrs. Edward A.	25
Newell, Dr. Franklin S.	10
Newell, Mrs. James M.	20
New England Women's Club	10
Newhall, Elbridge K.	10
Newhall, Miss Harriot B.	10
Newton, George F.	10
Newton Highlands Woman's Club	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$37,115

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$37,115
Newtonville Woman's Guild	10
Nichols, Miss Grace	10
Nichols, Mrs. Henry Gilman	10
Nichols, J. Carleton	10
Nichols, W. B.	10
Nichols, Mrs. W. R.	25
Nickerson, Augustus	10
Nickerson, Mrs. Roland	25
Nickerson, Mrs. William G.	50
Niles, Louville V.	10
Norcross, Grenville H.	25
Norcross, Otis	25
Norman, Mrs. Guy	25
Norris, Charles S.	10
Norton, Miss	10
Norton, Miss Elizabeth Gaskell	25
Norton, E. Russell	10
Norton, Mrs. E. W.	10
Norton, George N.	10
Norton, Harry A.	10
Norton, Miss Sara	10
Nourse, Miss Annie Endicott	10
Nowell, Mrs. Ames	10
Noyes, Miss Annie A.	10
Noyes, Harry K.	10
Noyes, James Atkins	10
Nutile, Thomas	25
Nutter, George R.	25
Nutting, George Hale	10
Nye, Henry J.	10
Nye, Walter B.	25
Oakes, Mrs. Francis J., Jr.	10
Ober, Charles E.	10
O'Brien, Edward F.	10
O'Brien, Robert L.	10
O'Connell, Daniel T.	5
O'Connell, Rev. James P. E.	10
O'Connell, P. A.	10
O'Connell, William, Cardinal	10
O'Conner, Charles S.	10
O'Day, John R.	10
O'Leary, Frazier L.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$37,705

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$37,705
Olmsted, Miss Carolyn	10	
Olmsted, Frederick Law	10	
Olmsted, Mrs. John Charles	10	
O'Malley, Charles J.	10	
O'Neil, Joseph H.	10	
Ordway, Alfred A.	20	
Ordway, Mrs. Julia M.	10	
Orr, H. W.	10	
Osborn, Mrs. John B.	10	
Osgood, Mrs. Edward Louis	10	
Osgood, Miss Emily L.	10	
Osgood, Robert	50	
Osgood, Mrs. Robert B.	10	
Otis, James	10	
Page, Dr. and Mrs. Calvin Gates	10	
Page, Mrs. Henrietta	20	
Paine, Mrs. George F. D.	10	
Paine, James L.	10	
Paine, Mrs. John Bryant	10	
Paine, R. E.	25	
Paine, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat	25	
Paine, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat, 2nd	50	
Paine, Mr. and Mrs. William A.	100	
Palmer, Miss Alice W.	10	
Palmer, Mrs. Benjamin S.	10	
Palmer, Bradley W.	10	
Palmer, Dr. Sarah E.	10	
Palmer, William I.	10	
Park, Rev. and Mrs. Charles E.	10	
Parker, Augustin H.	10	
Parker, Mrs. Augustin H.	15	
Parker, Mrs. Cortlandt	25	
Parker, Edgar O.	10	
Parker, Edward L.	50	
Parker, Miss Eleanor S.	50	
Parker, Miss Ellen G.	10	
Parker, Mrs. Francis Stanley	10	
Parker, Mrs. George H.	10	
Parker, James	10	
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$38,415

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$38,415
Parker, James A.	10	
Parker, Mrs. John H.	25	
Parker, Miss Mary Scollay	10	
Parker, Samuel D.	10	
Parker, Mrs. William Lincoln	10	
Parker, W. Prentiss	20	
Parker, William Stanley	10	
Parkinson, George A.	10	
Parkman, Henry	15	
Parkman, Mrs. Henry, Jr.	15	
Parmenter, Judge James P.	15	
Parsons, Miss Charlotte	10	
Parsons, Harold W.	20	
Parsons, James W. F.	10	
Parsons, Mrs. M. E.	10	
Pastene, Charles A.	20	
Paton, Miss Lucy Allen	10	
Pattee, Miss Alice R.	10	
Patten, William S.	10	
Patterson, C. C.	10	
Paul, Miss H. P.	10	
Paul, Dr. and Mrs. Luther G.	10	
Payne, Miss Blanche	10	
Payne, Dr. John H.	10	
Payson, C. Clifford	10	
Peabody, Miss Caroline E.	10	
Peabody, Charles	10	
Peabody, Francis	25	
Peabody, George A.	100	
Peabody, Mrs. Harold	10	
Peabody, John E.	50	
Peabody, Mrs. John E.	50	
Peabody, Mrs. Malcolm E.	10	
Pearse, Miss Alice W.	5	
Pearse, Mrs. Langdon	25	
Pearson, Charles H.	10	
Pecker, Miss Annie J.	10	
Peirce, J. Gilbert	10	
Peirce, Thomas W.	10	
Pelletier, J. C.	10	
Penman, Mrs. John S.	10	
Penn, Henry	10	
Pennell, Gibbs & Quiring	15	
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$39,105

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$39,105	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$40,400
Pepper, Charles H.	10	Poor, James Ridgway	10
Perera, Gino Lorenzo	10	Pope, Mrs. Albert A.	10
Perkins, Henry G.	10	Porter, Alexander S., Jr.	10
Perkins, John Forbes	10	Porter, Charles D.	25
Perkins, Mrs. Thomas Nelson	10	Porter, Mrs. Henry K.	10
Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur	40	Porter, Henry P.	10
Perry, Arthur D.	10	Porter, John Lyman	10
Perry, Mrs. H. Livingston.	25	Post, John R.	10
Perry, Mrs. Thomas S.	10	Potter, Mrs. John Briggs	10
Perry, Mrs. William G.	10	Potter, Mrs. Murray A.	10
Peters, Mrs. Andrew J.	10	Powers, Arthur F.	10
Peterson, Walter	10	Powers, Mrs. Llewellyn	10
Pevey, G. A. A.	10	Powning, Henry J.	10
Pfaff, Col. Charles	25	Prang, Mrs. Louis	10
Phelan, James J.	25	Pratt, A. Stuart	10
Phelps, Mrs. George H.	10	Pratt, Mrs. Elliott William	10
Phelps, William B.	10	Pratt, Frederick S.	10
Philbrick, Mrs. Edward	25	Pratt, Herbert G.	10
Phillips, Alexander V.	10	Pratt, Laban	20
Phillips, Mrs. John C.	10	Pratt, Mr. and Mrs. Louis M.	10
Phillips, Dr. and Mrs. John C.	20	Pratt, Miss Mary	10
Phinney, Horatio A.	25	Pratt, Waldo E.	25
Phinney, Wallace H.	10	Pratt, Walter M.	10
Phipps, Mrs. Frances B.	10	Pratt, Mrs. William	10
Pickering, Henry G.	10	Prendergast, Miss Julia	10
Pickman, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L.	500	Prescott, Mrs. Lucy E.	10
Pickman, Edward M.	250	Preston, Elwyn G.	10
Pier, Arthur S.	10	Price, Frank Shreve	10
Pierce, Charles Sumner	10	Priest, Harry D.	10
Pierce, Henry H.	10	Prince, Dr. Morton.	15
Pierce, J. Homer	10	Prior, Lerman C.	10
Pierce, Mrs. Wallace L.	10	Proctor, Charles A.	10
Pilgrim Woman's Club	10	Proctor, George B.	10
Pingree, Mrs. Arthur H.	10	Proctor, Mrs. Joseph, Jr.	10
Pingree, David	25	Proctor, Mrs. Thomas W.	10
Pitkin, Mrs. William H.	10	Prout, Henry B.	10
Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F.	25	Prouty, Gardner W.	10
Pitman, Harold A.	10	Prouty, Lewis I.	25
Plant, Mrs. C. Griggs	10	Purdie, Miss Evelyn	10
Platner, Prof. and Mrs. John W.	10	Putnam, Miss Annie C.	15
Pollard, F. Wilder	10	Putnam, Mrs. Charles P.	20
Poole, Gardner	10	Putnam, Eliot T.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$40,400	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$40,905

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$40,905
Putnam, Mrs. Henry W. . . .	10
Putnam, William L.	10
Quincy, Mrs. George H. . . .	10
Quincy, Mrs. Josiah	10
Quincy Women's Club	10
Rackemann, Mr. and Mrs. Charles S.	40
Radeke, Mrs. Gustav	10
Radway, William	10
Rambach, H. M.	10
Rand, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Seaton	10
Rankin, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac O.	40
Ranney, Miss Helen M. . . .	10
Rantoul, Neal	10
Rathvon, William R.	10
Ratigan, Thomas H.	10
Ratshesky, A. C.	10
Ratshesky, Mrs. I. A.	10
Ray, Miss Georgia W.	10
Raymond, Miss E. J.	10
Raymond, Mrs. J. S.	10
Reade, Artemas B.	10
Reardon, Edmund	10
Reardon, John A.	10
Redmond, Eugene T.	10
Reed, Mrs. Arthur	10
Reed, Mrs. George M.	10
Reed, Rev. James	10
Reed, William Howell	10
Reinhardt, George F.	10
Remick, Frank W.	25
Remington, Seth P.	25
Renwick, William G.	10
Reynolds, Frank W.	10
Reynolds, Philip M.	10
Reynolds, Mrs. William Cor- coran	20
Rhodes, James Ford	10
Rhodes, Mrs. James F. . . .	10
Rhodes, Leonard H.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$41,385

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$41,385
Rice, Miss Annie T.	25
Rice, Arthur Wallace	25
Rice, Charles D.	10
Rice, Mrs. Charles G.	25
Rice, David	25
Rice, Miss Ellen P.	10
Rice, Harry L.	10
Rice, Mrs. John Hamilton . .	10
Rice, Mrs. Nehemiah W. . . .	25
Rich, Edgar J.	10
Rich, William T.	10
Richards, Miss Alice A. . . .	10
Richards, E. Loring	10
Richards, Francis H.	10
Richards, James L.	25
Richards, Prof. Robert H. . .	5
Richardson, Charles F.	10
Richardson, Mrs. Charles F. .	50
Richardson, Charles O.	10
Richardson, Mrs. Edward C. .	10
Richardson, Mrs. F. L. W. . .	25
Richardson, Homer B.	10
Richardson, Mrs. John	10
Richardson, Miss Margaret . .	10
Richardson, Dr. and Mrs. Mark W.	10
Richardson, Mrs. Maurice Howe	10
Richardson, Miss Sarah F. . .	10
Richardson, William K.	50
Richardson, Dr. William L. . .	200
Richmond, Joshua B.	25
Ricketson, Mrs. James H. . .	10
Riley, Charles E.	10
Ripley, Alfred L.	50
Ripley, Edward L.	10
Ripley, Frederick H.	10
Rising, Hawley K.	10
Robb, Herman O.	10
Robb, Mr. and Mrs. Russell .	25
Robbins, The Misses	25
Roberts, Mrs. Odin B.	10
Robertson, Arthur R.	10
Robey, Mrs. W. H., Jr. . . .	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$42,260

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$42,260
Robins, Miss Susan P. B. . . .	10
Robinson, Mrs. F. N.	10
Robinson, Miss Jeannie D. . .	10
Robinson, John Campbell, in memory of	10
Robinson, Joseph M.	10
Robinson, Roswell R.	10
Robinson, Sumner	10
Rockett, John T.	10
Rodgers, Dr. and Mrs. Charles W.	10
Rodman, Miss Emma	15
Roessle, John	20
Rogers, Dr. Alfred P.	10
Rogers, Mrs. Arthur S. . . .	10
Rogers, Dudley P.	10
Rogers, Edwin A.	10
Rogers, Gorham	10
Rogers, Howard L.	10
Rogers, Mrs. Jacob C.	25
Rogers, Robert K.	10
Rogers, Miss Susan S.	10
Rogers, The Misses	10
Rogerson, Charles E.	10
Rolfe, Dr. and Mrs. William A.	10
Rollins, James W.	10
Rollins, Mrs. Sherwood . . .	10
Ropes, Prof. James Hardy . .	10
Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A.	10
Rosenbush, A. A.	10
Rosenthal, Mrs. Louis	25
Rosenthal, Mrs. Morris . . .	25
Roslindale Community Club .	10
Ross, Dr. Denman W.	100
Ross, Harold S.	10
Ross, Henry F.	10
Ross, Mrs. M. Denman	70
Ross, Thorvald S.	10
Ross, Mrs. Waldo O.	10
Ross, William F.	10
Rothwell, Bernard J.	10
Rothwell, James E.	10
Rothwell, James Mason	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$42,880

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$42,880
Rothwell, William H.	10
Round, John J.	10
Rousmaniere, Dean and Mrs. E. S.	50
Rowbotham, George B.	10
Rowlands, Lamont	10
Roxburghe Club	10
Royce, Frederick P.	10
Rudnick, Joseph	10
Rueter, Mrs. Conrad J. . . .	10
Rugg, Frederick W.	10
Ruhl, Edward	10
Rushmore, Dr. Stephen . . .	10
Russell, Miss Catherine E. . .	10
Russell, Miss Dora Walton . .	10
Russell, Frederick C.	5
Russell, Henry E.	10
Russell, H. B.	10
Russell, James S.	10
Russell, Joseph B.	10
Russell, J. Henry	10
Russell, Richard S.	100
Russell, Mrs. Robert Shaw . .	100
Russell, Mrs. Theodore . . .	10
Russell, Mrs. William F. . . .	100
Sabine, Dr. and Mrs. George K.	10
Sachs, Mr. and Mrs. Paul J. .	25
Safford, Mrs. Nathaniel M. . .	10
Sagendorph, Mrs. George A. .	10
Salinger, Alex D.	10
Saltonstall, John L.	50
Saltonstall, Leverett	15
Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M. .	100
Saltonstall, Robert	50
Saltonstall, Mrs. Robert . . .	10
Sampson, Miss Gertrude . . .	10
Sampson, Mrs. Robert DeWitt	10
Sampson, W. R.	10
Sanborn, Dr. and Mrs. George	10
Sands, Miss Marion T. . . .	10
Sanger, Mrs. Charles R. . . .	25
Sanger, Mrs. George P. . . .	20
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$43,810

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$43,810
Sanger, Sabin P.	100
Sargent, Prof. Charles S.	100
Sargent, Miss E. A.	10
Sargent, Mrs. Lucius M.	10
Sargent, Robert E.	10
Satterlee, Mrs. Churchill	10
Saunders, Miss Carolyn H.	10
Saville, Mrs. A. H.	5
Saville, Mrs. William	10
Sawtell, Frank M.	10
Sawyer, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford D.	10
Sawyer, Frederic R.	10
Sawyer, Mr. and Mrs. Henry B.	25
Sawyer, Mrs. J. Herbert	10
Sayles, Mrs. Robert W.	10
Sayward, Mrs. M. P.	5
Scaife, Mr. and Mrs. Roger L.	10
Scheinfeldt, Sol	10
Schellenberg, Benjamin	10
Schenkl, Miss J. Pauline	15
Schlesinger, Barthold E.	10
Schlesinger, Mrs. M.	10
Schmidt, Arthur P.	10
von Scholley, Baron	15
Schrafft, William E.	50
Schwamb, Peter	15
Scott, Dr. and Mrs. Louis W.	10
Scovell, Clinton H.	10
Scudder, Dr. and Mrs. Charles L.	10
Scudder, Winthrop S.	10
Scull, Mrs. Gideon	20
Sears, Miss Annie L.	35
Sears, Miss Evelyn G.	25
Sears, Francis P.	25
Sears, Dr. and Mrs. George G.	10
Sears, Dr. Henry F.	100
Sears, Herbert M.	100
Sears, Mrs. J. Montgomery	200
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W.	100
Sears, Miss Mary C.	10
Sears, Philip S.	25
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$45,000

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$45,000
Sears, Richard	10
Sears, Richard D.	50
Sears, Mrs. Richard W.	10
Sears, Thomas E.	10
Seaverns, Miss Mary B.	10
Seavey, Mrs. Walter H.	10
Seeger, Mrs. Roland	10
Selfridge, Mrs. George S.	10
Sergeant, Charles Spencer	10
Sever, Miss Emily	10
Shapiro, Joseph S.	10
Shattuck, Dr. Frederick C.	50
Shattuck, Mrs. Frederick C.	10
Shattuck, Dr. George B.	50
Shattuck, Dr. George C.	10
Shattuck, Henry L.	100
Shaver, Miss Elizabeth	10
Shaw, Francis	50
Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. George R.	25
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland	100
Shaw, Mrs. Henry Lyman.	5
Shaw, Henry S.	10
Shaw, Hollis H.	25
Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Quincy A., Jr.	25
Shaw, Robert G.	50
Shaw, Mrs. T. Mott	10
Shay, Michael F.	10
Sheak, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin R.	20
Sheak, Miss Phoebe	10
Sheldon, Frank M.	25
Shepard, Miss Emily R.	20
Shepard, Thomas Hill	10
Shepard, Mrs. Willis S.	10
Shepherd, George R.	10
Sherburne, Edward H.	10
Sherburne, F. F.	10
Sherburne, John H.	10
Sherman, Charles W.	10
Sherman, Henry H.	10
Sherman, Mrs. Henry H.	20
Sherman, Miss Jessie G.	10
Sherman, J. P. R.	15
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$45,890

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$45,890	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$46,435
Sherman, Mrs. J. P. R. . . .	10	Smith, Mrs. Joseph N. . . .	10
Sherman, Mrs. William H. . .	10	Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J. Newton	20
Sherrill, Edgar B.	10	Smith, M. N.	10
Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas	10	Smith, Miss Mary Frances . .	10
Sherwin, Thomas E.	10	Smith, Mrs. Reginald Heber .	10
Shillaber, William G.	10	Smith, Dr. Richard Mason . .	10
Shipman, Miss Emma C. . . .	10	Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Robert D.	10
Shugrue, Charles J.	10	Smith, Roger D.	10
Shuman, Edwin A.	10	Smyth, Prof. Henry Lloyd . .	15
Shuman, Sidney E.	10	Smyth, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert	
Shumway, Miss Ellen M. . . .	10	Weir	10
Shurtleff, Arthur A.	10	Snelling, R. Paul	25
Shurtleff, Asahel M., in memory		Snow, Mrs. Daniel K.	10
of	10	Snow, Miss H. Elizabeth . . .	10
Sigilman, Samuel	10	Snyder, Frederick S.	10
Silsbee, Miss Martha	25	Snyder, Harry S.	10
Silver, Elmer E.	10	Sobotky, Dr. and Mrs. Irving .	10
Simes, William	110	Sohier, Miss Mary D.	10
Simonson, Wilmot H.	5	Sohier, William D.	25
Sinton, Stanley H.	10	Solomont, Morris L.	10
Sircom, Richard H.	10	Somerville Woman's Club . .	10
Sitgreaves, Miss Mary J. . . .	10	Son, Frank P.	10
Sleeper, Henry D.	10	Sortwell, Mrs. Alvin F. . . .	10
Sleeper, Stephen W.	10	Sortwell, Daniel R.	25
Slocum, Miss Anna D.	25	Sortwell, Miss Frances A. . .	10
Small, Frederick L.	10	Sortwell, Mrs. L. A.	10
Smart, Wilfred H.	10	Southwick, H. L.	10
Smith, Alvin	10	Spalding, Dr. Fred M.	10
Smith, Mrs. Charles Gaston . .	10	Spalding, Miss Mary A. . . .	30
Smith, Mrs. Charles Whipple .	10	Spalding, Philip L.	10
Smith, Clifford P.	10	Spalding, Mrs. William A. . .	10
Smith, C. Fred	10	Spaulding, John Taylor	100
Smith, Dr. and Mrs. C. Morton	10	Spaulding, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Smith, Dr. Eugene H.	10	Stuart	100
Smith, Frank E.	10	Speech Readers Guild	5
Smith, Frederick H.	10	Spence, William H.	10
Smith, Mrs. George E.	10	Spencer, Charles E., Jr. . . .	10
Smith, Giles M.	10	Spillane, James P.	10
Smith, Mrs. Henry Pickering .	10	Spitz, Leo	10
Smith, H. LeRoy	10	Spofford, Charles M.	10
Smith, Mrs. H. Monmouth. . .	10	Sprague, Dr. Francis P. . . .	20
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr.	10	Sprague, Isaac	10
Smith, Dr. John H.	10	Sprague, Phineas W.	100
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$46,435	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$47,200

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$47,200
Sprague, Thomas L.	15
Spring, John C.	10
Spring, Romney	15
Spring, Mrs. William M. W.	10
Stackpole, Mrs. Frederick D.	50
Stackpole, Pierpont L.	10
Stafford, James A.	10
Staniford, Mrs. Daniel	10
Stanwood, Edward	10
Staples, Elmer E.	10
Staples, John N., Jr.	10
Staples Coal Co.	50
Stearns, Mrs. Foster	10
Stearns, Frank Abbott	25
Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. Frank W.	20
Stearns, James P.	10
Stearns, Richard H.	10
Stearns, Mrs. Richard S.	10
Stearns, Mrs. William B.	10
Steinert, Mrs. Alexander	10
Stetson, Charles	10
Stetson, Mrs. Henry C.	10
Stevens, Arthur W.	25
Stevens, Mrs. Charlotte H.	10
Stevens, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W.	25
Stevens, Moses T.	10
Stevens, Mrs. Oliver Crocker	10
Stevens, William B.	10
Stevens, Mrs. William B., Sr.	5
Sturtevant, Robert H.	10
Stevenson, Robert H., Jr.	10
Stewart, Col. Cecil	50
Stickney, Mrs. Henry H.	10
Stickney, William H.	10
Stimpson, Harry F.	10
Stockton, Philip	10
Stockwell, Miss A. W.	10
Stockwell, Miss M. Louise	10
Stoddard, Mrs. George Howland	10
Stodder, Charles F.	50
Stone, Charles A.	10
Stone, Miss Frances H.	10
Stone, Frederic W.	25
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$47,865

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$47,865
Stone, Galen L.	250
Stone, Mary Lowell, in memory of	10
Stone, Nathaniel H.	150
Stoneman, David	10
Storer, Mr. and Mrs. John H.	10
Storer, The Misses	10
Storey, Moorfield	35
Storoy, Richard C.	20
Storrow, Charles	10
Storrow, Mrs. Edward Cabot	10
Storrow, Miss Elizabeth R.	25
Storrow, Mrs. James J.	25
Stowell, A. & Co.	10
Strang, Lewis C.	10
Stratton, Charles E.	10
Stratton, Solomon P.	20
Stratton, Mrs. Solomon P.	10
Strauss, Aaron L.	10
Strauss, Ferdinand	10
Strauss, Leon	10
Streeter, Mrs. Edward Clark	10
Sturgis, Miss Alice Maud	20
Sturgis, Mrs. Edward	10
Sturgis, Miss Evelyn R.	25
Sturgis, John H.	10
Sturgis, Miss Mabel	100
Sturgis, R. Clipston	10
Sturgis, Robert Shaw	25
Sturtevant, Laurance H.	10
Sullivan, Daniel A.	10
Sullivan, Mr. and Mrs. James L.	10
Sullivan, John B., Jr.	10
Sullivan, John J.	10
Sullivan, Mrs. T. Russell	10
Sullivan, William	10
Sumner, Prof. John Osborne	10
Suter, Rev. and Mrs. John W.	10
Swain, Dr. and Mrs. Howard T.	10
Swain, Jasper R.	10
Swan, Mrs. Robert	10
Swan, Dr. William D.	10
Sweet, Henry N.	25
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$48,885

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$48,885
Swett, Miss Frances L. . . .	15
Swift, Mr. and Mrs. George H. . . .	25
Swift, Jesse G.	10
Swift, Newton	10
Sylvester, Edmund Q.	100
Sylvester, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. . . .	50
Taber, J. C. S.	10
Taft, Edward A.	10
Taft, Mrs. Lydia B.	15
Taintor, Mrs. Charles W. . . .	10
Talbot, Dr. Fritz B.	10
Tapley, Miss Alice P.	25
Tapley, Henry F.	10
Tappan, Mrs. Frederick H. . . .	20
Tappan, Miss Mary A.	20
Tappan, Miss Mary Swift . . .	10
Taunton Woman's Club	10
Taylor, Charles H., Jr.	20
Taylor, Mrs. William O. . . .	10
Tedcastle, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W.	25
Teeling, Richard S.	5
Tenney, Dr. and Mrs. Benjamin . . .	10
Tenney, William M.	50
Thacher, Miss Elisabeth B. . . .	25
Thacher, Miss Elisabeth M. . . .	10
Thacher, Louis B.	10
Thacher, Thomas C.	10
Thacher, The Misses	10
Thayer, Mrs. Bayard	100
Thayer, Eugene V. R.	10
Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley	15
Thayer, John Eliot	100
Thayer, Mr. and Mrs. John E., Jr.	10
Thayer, Miss Marjorie	10
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel	100
Thayer, N. N.	10
Thayer, Rev. William Greenough . . .	10
Thayer, Mrs. William H. . . .	10
Thibodeau, William A.	10
Thomas, Mrs. Isaac R.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$49,825

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$49,825
Thomas, John B.	10
Thomas, Dr. John Jenks	10
Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Wash- ington B.	200
Thompson, Albert W.	10
Thompson, Ernest A.	10
Thomsen, Mrs. F. J.	10
Thomson, Dr. Elihu	10
Thorndike, Albert	15
Thorndike, Alden A.	25
Thorndike, Dr. Augustus	10
Thorndike, Augustus L.	10
Thorndike, Mrs. John L.	10
Thorndike, Sturgis H.	10
Thoron, Mrs. Ward	10
Thursday Fortnightly Club . . .	5
Tibbetts, Edwin W.	10
Tileston, Mrs. John B.	10
Tilton, Miss Elizabeth	10
Tilton, Walter F.	25
Tinkham, Miss Alice S.	10
Tirrell, Edwin Van D.	10
Tobey, Maurice	10
Todd, Thomas	10
Tolman, Miss Harriet S.	10
Tomlinson, I. C.	10
Toppan, Mrs. Robert N.	10
Toppan, Roland W.	10
Torbet, Dr. James R.	10
Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge	25
Tousey, George	50
Tower, Miss Ellen May	10
Tower, Richard G.	10
Towle, Dr. Harvey P.	10
Towle, Loren D.	10
Townsend, Mrs. William Smith . . .	10
Tozzer, Mrs. Alfred M.	10
Tracy, Mrs. Patrick	10
Traiser, Charles H.	10
Traiser, Richard E.	10
Trull, Dr. Washington B. . . .	10
Tucker, Mrs. Alanson	25
Tuckerman, Mrs. Leverett S. . . .	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$50,535

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$50,535
Tudor, Mrs. Henry D.	10
Tufts, Bowen	10
Tufts, Mrs. James W.	10
Turner, Frederic A.	10
Tuttle, Dr. and Mrs. George T.	25
Tyler, Charles H.	25
Tyler, George A.	10
Tyler, Mrs. John Ford	10
Tyler, William J.	10
Tyson, Mrs. George	100
Underhill, Mrs. R. W.	10
Underwood, Henry O.	100
University Prints	10
Upham, George B.	20
Upham, Miss Susan	25
Urann, Marcus L.	10
Vahey, James H.	10
Vaillant, Mrs. G. W.	10
Van Noorden, Ezekiel	10
Van Nostrand, Alonzo G.	10
Vaughan, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel	10
Vaughan, Mrs. William W.	10
Vialle, Charles A.	100
Vinal, Miss Mary L.	10
Vinton, Mrs. Frederic P.	25
Vose, Nathaniel M.	15
Vose, Robert C.	15
Wade, Mrs. Edward C.	20
Wadsworth, Miss Adelaide E.	10
Wadsworth, Mrs. Alexander F.	10
Wadsworth, Eliot	50
Wadsworth, Philip	10
Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin	10
Wait, William Cushing	25
Wakefield, John L.	10
Wakefield, Julius R.	10
Wales, Mrs. Nathaniel	5
Wales, William Quincy	10
Walker, Arthur L., Jr.	10
Walker, Arthur W.	10
Walker, Charles Cobb	100
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$51,445

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$51,445
Walker, Miss Helen	5
Wallburg, William V.	10
Walsh, Timothy	10
Walton, Albert J.	10
Walton, David H.	10
Walton, Dr. George Lincoln	5
Warburg, Felix M.	100
Ward, Charles Mills	10
Ward, Charles W.	10
Ward, Mrs. Francis J.	10
Ward Mfg. Co.	10
Ward, The Misses	10
Ware, Charles P.	10
Ware, Miss Mary Lee	20
Ware, Mrs. Whitman	10
Waring, Mrs. Guy	10
Warner, Frederick H.	15
Warner, Roger Sherman	15
Warner, Mrs. Roger Sherman	10
Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Bayard	50
Warren, Bentley Wirt	25
Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Edward R.	10
Warren, George Eddy	10
Warren, Harold B.	10
Warren, Dr. John Collins	25
Warren, Mrs. Joseph	10
Warren, Ralph L.	10
Warren, Mrs. Samuel D.	10
Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., Jr.	10
Washburn, Mrs. Frank L.	10
Washburn, Dr. and Mrs. Frederick A.	10
Wason, Leonard C.	10
Waterman, Dr. and Mrs. George A.	10
Watertown Woman's Club	10
Watson, Froome T.	10
Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A.	10
Watson, Mrs. Thomas W.	10
Watters, Walter F.	10
Wayland Woman's Club	10
Webb, Miss L. M.	5
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$52,010

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$52,010
Webb, Parker	5
Webb, Samuel L.	10
Webber, Miss B. L.	5
Webster, Mrs. Andrew G. . . .	5
Webster, Edwin S.	250
Webster, Frank G.	100
Webster, Mrs. Frank G. . . .	100
Webster, George H.	25
Webster, Prof. K. G. T. . . .	50
Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence J.	20
Wednesday Morning Club. . .	10
Weeks, Alonzo P.	10
Weeks, Andrew G.	20
Weeks, John W.	10
Weeks, Miles W.	10
Weeks, Warren B. P.	10
Weinberg, Joseph	10
Welch, Mrs. Charles W. . . .	10
Welch, E. Sohler	15
Weld, Bernard C.	15
Weld, Mrs. Charles G.	50
Weld, Mrs. C. Minot	10
Weld, Rev. George F.	10
Weld, Miss Mary	250
Wellington, J. Frank	10
Wellington, Mrs. Stanwood G. .	25
Wells, Channing M.	10
Wendell, Mrs. Barrett	10
Wentworth, Henry A.	10
Wesselhoeft, Dr. and Mrs. Conrad	10
West, Mrs. Alonzo A.	10
Westfall, Edward A.	10
Weston, Wendell M.	10
West Roxbury Woman's Club .	25
Wetherald, Mrs. James T. . .	10
Wetmore, V. C. Bruce	5
Wharton, Mrs. William F. . .	10
Wharton, William P.	20
Wheatland, Richard	10
Wheatland, Mrs. Richard . .	10
Wheeler, Mrs. Alexander S. .	15
Wheeler, Frank L.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$53,240

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$53,240
Wheeler, Harry A.	10
Wheeler, Mrs. William Morton	25
Wheelock, Miss Lucy	10
Wheelwright, Arthur W. . . .	25
Wheelwright, Mrs. Edmund M.	10
Wheelwright, George W. . . .	50
Wheelwright, John T.	10
Wheelwright, Miss Mary . . .	10
Wheelwright, Miss Mary C. .	25
Whipple, Sherman L.	25
Whitcomb, Howard	10
White, Miss Abbie M.	10
White, Dr. Charles J.	10
White, Frank S.	10
White, George R.	1,000
White, Miss Gertrude R. . . .	20
White, Mrs. Joseph Foster . .	10
White, Mrs. Joseph H.	10
White, Mrs. Moses Perkins . .	25
Whitehead, Walter	10
Whiteside, Alexander	10
Whiting, Max O.	10
Whiting, Miss Rose Standish. .	10
Whiting, Walter R.	5
Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks H.	10
Whitman, William	10
Whitman, Mrs. William, Jr. .	10
Whitmore, Dr. and Mrs. C. E.	10
Whitney, Mrs. C. L. B. . . .	10
Whitney, Miss Ethel	10
Whitney, Frank	30
Whitney, Mrs. Geoffrey G. . .	10
Whitney, Richard S.	10
Whittemore, Mrs. Carl T. . .	10
Whittemore, Miss Sarah E. . .	10
Whittier, Charles W.	100
Whittier, Mrs. Henry B. . . .	50
Whitwell, Frederick S.	20
Widger, Samuel S.	25
Wigglesworth, Mrs. Edward. .	25
Wigglesworth, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$54,950

<i>Brought forward</i>	. . \$54,950.00
Wigglesworth, George	. . . 10.00
Wightman, George W.	. . . 10.00
Wilbur, Mrs. George B.	. . . 25.00
Wiles, Thomas L.	. . . . 10.00
Wilkinson, Harold F.	. . . 10.00
Willard, Miss Theodora	. . 100.00
Willcutt, Levi L.	. . . . 10.00
Williams, Miss Adelia C.	. . 100.00
Williams, Arthur S.	. . . . 12.50
Williams, David Weld	. . . 10.00
Williams, Emile F.	. . . . 10.00
Williams, Mrs. Emile F.	. . . 20.00
Williams, Mrs. Francis H.	. . 10.00
Williams, Dr. Francis H.	. . 10.00
Williams, Henry M.	. . . . 10.00
Williams, Mrs. J. Bertram	. . 10.00
Williams, John D.	. . . . 100.00
Williams, Moses, Jr.	. . . . 10.00
Williams, Oliver E.	. . . . 10.00
Williams, Ralph B.	. . . . 25.00
Williams, Mrs. Robert B.	. . 10.00
Williams, Miss Sara D.	. . . 10.00
Williams, Stillman P.	. . . 10.00
Williams, Mrs. Sydney M.	. . 10.00
Williams, Mrs. Theodore C.	. . 10.00
Williams, Wallace D.	. . . 10.00
Williams, William G.	. . . . 10.00
Wilson, Edward B.	. . . . 10.00
Wilson, Miss Lilly M.	. . . 15.00
Winchell, Nathaniel P.	. . . 10.00
Windeler, Mr. and Mrs. G. Herbert	. . . . 25.00
Wing, Daniel G.	. . . . 10.00
Winship, Charles N.	. . . . 25.00
Winship, William H.	. . . 10.00
Winslow, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur	20.00
Winslow, Mrs. Frederick	. . 10.00
Winslow, Herbert F.	. . . . 10.00
Winsor, Mrs. Alfred	. . . . 10.00
<i>Carried forward</i>	. . \$55,687.50

Less \$10.00 paid in 1920 and recorded above \$10.00

\$56,342.50

<i>Brought forward</i>	. . \$55,687.50
Winsor, Miss Mary P.	. . . 10.00
Winsor School, The	. . . . 10.00
Winthrop, Mrs. Robert C., Jr.	100.00
Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas Lindall	25.00
Winthrop Woman's Club	. . 10.00
Withington, Mrs. C. F.	. . . 10.00
Wolcott, Mrs. Roger	. . . . 50.00
Wolcott, S. Huntington	. . . 10.00
Wollaston Woman's Club	. . 20.00
Woman's Club of Brockton	. 10.00
Women in Council	. . . . 10.00
Wood, Mrs. Frederick A.	. . 10.00
Wood, Horace P.	. . . . 10.00
Wood, Orrin G.	. . . . 10.00
Wood, William A.	. . . . 10.00
Wood, Mrs. William B.	. . . 5.00
Woodbury, Mr. and Mrs. John	25.00
Woodman, Mrs. G. H.	. . . . 20.00
Woodman, Miss Mary	. . . 50.00
Woods, Henry D.	. . . . 10.00
Woods, Prof. James H.	. . . 10.00
Woods, Mrs. Robert A.	. . . 10.00
Woodworth, Mr. and Mrs. Charles P.	. . . . 10.00
Worcester, Henry E.	. . . 10.00
Wrenn, Mrs. Philip W.	. . . 10.00
Wright, George S.	. . . . 20.00
Wrightington, Edgar N.	. . . 10.00
Wrigley, Maurice	. . . . 10.00
Wyeth, Walter F.	. . . . 10.00
Wyman, Franklin A.	. . . . 10.00
Wyman, Henry A.	. . . . 10.00
Yamanaka & Co.	. . . . 10.00
Yamanaka & Co., N. Y.	. . . 25.00
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Sr.	50.00
Young, Philip	. . . . 10.00
Young, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R.	10.00
Young, William Hill	. . . . 25.00
<i>Total</i>	. . . . \$56,352.50

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS: *

I have the honor to present my fifteenth report as Director, together with the reports of those in immediate charge of Departments of the Museum.

The past year has been notable for important acquisitions in almost every Department. Some have been secured through the ordinary channels, as through the Harvard University-Museum of Fine Arts Egyptian Expedition, and through Dr. Coomaraswamy's visit to India; some are the result of opportunities due to economic changes in Europe, as in the case of rare prints obtained when old collections were broken up, and particularly in the case of the Velasquez, formerly in Vienna; some, like the great Spaulding collection of Japanese prints, have been drawn toward the Museum in a measure through the interest developed in collections here that are already large and important; and some, like the gold bowl dedicated by the Cypselidae, have come our way quite by chance. The list as printed in the *Bulletin* and outlined in the President's report is a striking tribute to the support afforded this Museum by its friends.

Just because this support has been so generous I venture to call attention again to some of the great needs of the Museum which I have mentioned in former reports: the need of an adequate fund for maintenance, which will permit the best care of the building, improvements in the installation of the galleries, and suitable storage for objects not on exhibition; the need of a new wing for the building, to provide galleries for the decorative arts of Europe, which now occupy space needed by other departments, "period rooms"

from different epochs, and in particular, rooms for early American art; the desirability of a special fund, and if possible, a special building, for the exhibition of contemporary painting and sculpture.

As to the work carried on in the different Departments, I beg leave to make the following report :

Department of Prints: Mr. Carrington's resignation as Curator took effect at the end of the year. In the nine years of his service here the whole plant of the Department;—the method of exhibition, the method of storing prints, and the method of making prints available for study—has been entirely remodelled. As a result, it is safe to say that nowhere else are prints more carefully stored and more readily available for the student. A working catalogue of the collection has been practically completed. A collection of excellent reproductions has been built up which adds greatly to the student's opportunities. And the habit of using these opportunities has been successfully encouraged. The number of persons working in the Print Study Room was 1,902 in 1921 as compared with 1,509 in 1920.

Mr. Carrington's services as a lecturer have been greatly in demand. His effort, in accordance with the traditions of the Museum, has been in two directions: first, to help his hearers to look at prints with intelligent interest; and secondly, to direct their attention to the culture of the age, the spirit of which found expression in the prints before them.

His efforts to increase the collection have been most successful. Imperfect examples have been replaced by fine ones, and the unusual opportunities of recent years to add rare prints of fine quality have been fully utilized. The result after nine years is a collection that for size and

quality begins to compare with the great collections of Europe. During 1921 the number of accessions was 1,603.

To carry on the work of the Department in the absence of a Curator, a second Assistant proved necessary. The Museum has been fortunate in securing Miss Dorothy Seligman, who has had much experience in dealing with prints and with old books. She joined the staff in November.

Department of Classical Art: The Curator returned in April from Athens, where he had spent several months in study.

The changes in the Greek marble room were completed in the summer, giving a very much more satisfactory exhibition of marbles than had ever before been possible. Some changes in the Fourth Century Room and the Late Greek Room are recommended, together with the re-decoration of the walls. The Curator calls attention again to the need of cases for the exhibition of coins and gems, a need which has existed for many years, and the consideration of which has been repeatedly postponed.

The Curator further calls attention to the need of a study room in connection with the Department. "This is the best place in America for the advanced study of Classical Art, and it is not unreasonable to hope that in the future better facilities for such study may be provided by fitting up a room in the Department containing the whole classical library, with an Assistant regularly in attendance during Museum hours."

Department of Chinese and Japanese Art: Nearly five months of the year, one or two months at a time, have been spent by the Curator in Washington. There he has made good progress in organizing the Freer Gallery of Art, a work which may demand much of his time for at least another year. Minor examples of the service of this Department to other museums are the identification and cataloguing of forty-eight *tsuba* and other objects for the Wadsworth Athenæum

in Hartford, and [of eighty-nine similar objects for the San Francisco Art Association. Further, the catalogue was prepared for an exhibition of paintings by artists of the Nihon Bijutsuin, which were shown here and in other American art museums.

In connection with the normal routine of the Department 747 Chinese and Japanese books have been catalogued and binders made for 582 books; 376 prints have been mounted, and ten paintings repaired.

During the year the number of copyists noted in the gallery was 1,155 as compared with 509 last year; and 606 visitors have come to the Department for study, including 70 who brought objects for examination, and 291 who desired to see objects in storage. The number of accessions, apart from the Spaulding collection of Japanese prints, was 861 (859 gifts; 2 purchases).

Section of Indian Art: In September the Keeper returned from India where he was most successful in obtaining objects for the collection by purchase and by gifts. It has been necessary to delay the publication of the catalogue of sculpture to include the numerous additions thus acquired, but the catalogue should shortly be ready for the press. The total number of accessions was 381.

Department of Egyptian Art: In September Dr. Reisner returned from Egypt after an absence of nearly ten years. His activity in meeting visitors and in lecturing has led to a greatly increased interest in the Department. At last conditions have permitted the Museum to bring from Egypt the accumulated results of excavations during the last seven or eight years, in fact more than a hundred tons of material. A complete rearrangement of the Department has been begun, first, to make place for the new material, and, secondly, to show all the exhibits more effectively. It is hoped that during the spring this task will be in large measure completed.

The exhibition of sculpture in the round from every period will be enlarged, and in particular the important collection of material found in the Sudan, so important for later Egyptian Art and for students of Ethiopian history, will be put on view. Mr. Dunham has been in charge of the work in Egypt during the autumn, and Dr. Reisner proposes to return in January to continue active excavation in the Sudan.

Departments of Western Art, Paintings: The number of paintings purchased was 20; the number accepted as gifts, 135. As in former years the exhibition has included many valuable loans, particularly loans of paintings by Copley and Stuart during the summer. Portraits of the Adams family, lent by Mr. Brooks Adams, and five portraits of early Presidents of the United States, lent by Mr. T. Jefferson Coolidge, deserve special mention. Thanks to the courtesy of Mr. Copley Amory, the great portrait of the Copley family by Copley is again exhibited here as a loan.

Textiles: Additions to the collection include 263 examples purchased and 193 received as gifts. The collection has increased far beyond the capacity of the present accommodations, and steps must be taken at once to increase the storage space, if not the exhibition space for textiles. The number of persons working on textiles has also increased almost beyond the capacity of the study room. During the year 3,789 persons worked in the study room as compared with 2,672 the year before, and 1,328 are recorded as copying textiles in the galleries.

Miscellaneous: The number of acquisitions by purchase was 58, and by gift 195. The case of Paul Revere silver, lent by Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, has deservedly attracted much attention. A remarkable collection of eighteenth century furniture, silver, porcelain, and glass has been lent by Miss Martha C. Codman. The desirability of building

up the collection of early American art — our own art — in furniture, glass, silver, etc., as well as in paintings, has been fully recognized. When this art can be shown in rooms designed for the purpose — if possible in rooms with fine original paneling — its value will be even more evident.

During the year 602 persons came to the office for information and study, and 1,091 copyists are reported in the galleries. The Keeper made 44 calls to examine objects offered as gifts or loans.

Library: During the year 659 books have been added. The attendance in the reading room was 6,849, and in the photograph room, 6,468. Photographs to the number of 10,563 were lent to schools, clubs and individuals for use outside the study room. The collection of photographs now numbers 57,279.

Publications: For some years I have urged that scholarly catalogues of the collections be published for the benefit of students here and elsewhere. The preliminary edition of the catalogue of European and American paintings, published during the past year, is intended to meet the immediate needs of students and to lay the foundation for a more complete catalogue when the opportunity comes to prepare it. Dr. Caskey's *Geometry of Greek Vases*, a critical study of the forms of our finer vases, is in the press. Other catalogues, in particular the first volume of a descriptive catalogue of Greek vases and a catalogue of Indian sculpture are practically ready. I recommend that funds for these publications be provided at the earliest possible date.

Education: The number of persons asking for guidance was 5,989, and in addition 3,153 school pupils were recorded as visiting the Museum in classes without asking for docent assistance. A generous donor furnished funds to bring children to the Museum from playgrounds and settlement

houses during the summer. In this way 4,801 children in 87 groups came to the Museum, listened to a story focussing on some work of art exhibited here, and were shown the object in which their interest had been awakened. In the autumn Miss Wheeler told similar stories to four groups, including 250 children. The Sunday talks, the Wednesday conferences, and occasional lectures by distinguished scholars have been attended practically to the limit of capacity.

Coming to the Museum from a college professorship, I naturally saw the educational opportunities which were afforded by the Museum ; and I emphasized the desirability of developing the study of painting and sculpture here as the art of literature is studied in the college. Clearly the work of art, of literary art or of the arts of vision, is not *per se* an object of archæological investigation ; it was produced as the expression of the spirit of its age, and the most perfect expression attainable. The study of a work of art means first, acquaintance with the object itself, and then acquaintance with the object through a knowledge from other sources of the spirit which finds expression in it. Every opportunity for such study should be afforded by the Museum and every encouragement given to it.

But after nearly fifteen years of service here I ask your attention to the duty of the Museum to future generations. The opportunities of the last fifty years have enabled us to secure collections of permanent value, and similar opportunities cannot recur to the same extent. The two great sources on which museums have drawn, private collections and excavation, are becoming exhausted. High prices paid for works of art in recent years are fundamentally based on the gradually lessening supply coming into the market. The duty of the Museum to future generations means first, that the great art of the past must be preserved ; not that it

must be preserved unseen, but that it must be exhibited with primary consideration of its safety. It means, secondly, that additions to the collections should be made not so much for present effect on our public today as for an enduring effect—today and during generations to come. In other words, the limited funds at our disposal should be spent for objects which we believe to be of the finest quality, and therefore of the most lasting value. And, thirdly, it means that the work of the Museum Staff should be directed not so much toward an effect on our public in any given year as with a view to the effectiveness of the Museum through a long future.

Difficult questions are before us — questions of purchase, questions as to exhibition, questions as to what our public wants, questions as to what men are pleased to call the “efficiency” of an institution like this Museum. In facing such questions I commend to your attention the long view of our opportunities and our responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR FAIRBANKS.

SPECIAL EXHIBITIONS

PAINTINGS AND ETCHINGS BY ANDERS L. ZORN, January 14 to February 6.

PAINTINGS AND SCULPTURE BY ALUMNI OF THE SCHOOL OF THE MUSEUM, under the auspices of The Copley Society, February 10 to March 6.

DRESSES USED IN THE Nō DRAMA in Japan, March 15 to April 10.

PAINTINGS AND SCULPTURE BY PUPILS OF THE MUSEUM SCHOOL, May 9 to 15.

RETROSPECTIVE EXHIBITION OF PAINTINGS AND SCULPTURE IN BOSTON, April 22 to May 15.

PRINTS, WATER COLORS, OIL PAINTINGS, BOOKS AND OBJECTS RELATING TO WHALES AND THE WHALE FISHERY, THE PROPERTY OF MR. ALLAN FORBES. Held under the auspices of The Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, May 22 to June 30.

MODERN JAPANESE PAINTINGS BY ASSOCIATES OF THE NIPPON BIJUTSUIN, May 14 to June 2.

WAR PORTRAITS BY AMERICAN ARTISTS (circulated by The American Federation of Arts), July to August.

MINIATURES BY MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MINIATURE PAINTERS, November 19 to December 10.

RECENT ACCESSIONS TO THE PRINT DEPARTMENT, April 1.

FIFTEENTH CENTURY FLORENTINE ENGRAVINGS, February 3.

CHIAROSCURO WOODCUTS BY ANTON MARIA ZANETTI AND ANDREA ANDREANI, March 8.

THE "CORONA LUCIS" OF THE CATHEDRAL OF AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, April 1.

PAINTINGS BY J. FRANCIS MURPHY.

CHINESE AND JAPANESE OBJECTS FROM THE COLLECTION OF THE LATE OKAKURA-KAKUZO, ACQUIRED BY THE MUSEUM IN 1920.

OBJECTS RECENTLY RECEIVED FROM EGYPT.

DONORS OF OBJECTS OF ART, 1921

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p> ABBOTT, GORDON
 ALDRICH, WILLIAM T.
 AMORY, FREDERICK
 ANDREW, MISS EDITH, in memory
 of her mother, Mrs. John A.
 Andrew
 ANONYMOUS
 AYER, CHILDREN OF DR. JAMES B.

 BAER, MRS. LOUIS
 BAKER, CHARLES T. AND SUSAN P.
 BARTOL, MISS ELIZABETH H.
 BAXTER, SYLVESTER
 BEARDSSELL, SIR WILLIAM
 BELLOWS, ROBERT PEABODY
 BEMIS, ALBERT F.
 BICKERTON, SPENCER
 BIGELOW, HENRY FORBES
 BIGELOW, MRS. HENRY FORBES
 BIGELOW, WILLIAM STURGIS
 BOSTONIAN SOCIETY, THE
 BRIGGS, MISS HELEN S.
 BULLARD, MISS ELLEN
 BURBAGE, P.

 CARRINGTON, FITZROY
 CONANT, MISS LUCY S., Estate of
 COOLIDGE, MRS. T. JEFFERSON
 COOLIDGE, J. TEMPLEMAN
 COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA K.
 CURTIS, ALLEN
 CURTIS, MISSES AMY AND CLARA
 CURTIS, MR. AND MRS. CALEB A.,
 In name of

 DAVENPORT, DR. FRANCIS HENRY
 DAVIS, MRS. LIVINGSTON
 DODGSON, CAMPBELL
 DUPONT, ALFRED I. </p> | <p> FITZ, MRS. W. SCOTT
 FLETCHER, HENRY PRATHER
 FORBES, EDWARD WALDO

 GARDNER, GEORGE PEABODY
 GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP
 GOVERNMENT MUSEUM, MADRAS
 GREENE, MRS. EDWIN FARNHAM, In
 memory of her father and mother,
 John Howard and Charlotte Pea-
 body Nichols
 GREW, MRS. JANE N., Estate of,
 through Mrs. Stephen Van R.
 Crosby
 GROVER, MISS OLIVE LOTHROP

 HARVARD UNIVERSITY-MUSEUM OF
 FINE ARTS EGYPTIAN EXPEDI-
 TION
 HAWLEY, MISS ALICE E.
 HEWINS, MISS LOUISE
 HIGGINSON, MAJOR HENRY LEE
 Bequest
 HIGGINSON, MRS. HENRY LEE
 HILL, ARTHUR DEHON, Subscribers
 through
 HOWE, MRS. GEORGE
 HUNT, GEORGE J.

 JEWELL, MISS M. H.
 JORDAN, MRS. MAY SHEPPARD, Es-
 tate of

 KERSHAW, FRANCIS STEWART

 LAMB, MRS. HORATIO A., In mem-
 ory of Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
 LINDER, MRS. GEORGE
 LINDSEY, WILLIAM
 LONGFELLOW, ALICE M.
 LONGFELLOW, ERNEST W.
 LONGFELLOW, MRS. ERNEST W.,
 In memory of her father, Israel
 M. Spelman
 LYMAN, MRS. HENRY </p> |
|--|---|

MORSE, PROFESSOR EDWARD S.

NORCROSS, MRS. OTIS, CHILDREN
OF, Mrs. Kingsmill Marrs, Messrs.
Otis and Grenville Norcross

OTIS, MISS CAROLINE M.

PEABODY, MISS LUCIA R.

PERKINS, MRS. CHARLES B.

PICKMAN, DUDLEY L.

PRENDERGAST, MISS JULIA CATH-
ERINE, In memory of her brother,
James Maurice Prendergast

DU QUILLIOU, MRS. CHARLOTTE
GORE HERVOCHES, Bequest

RICHARDS, MISS ELISE

ROBINSON, MRS. GEORGE

RODMAN, MISS EMMA

ROGERS, ANNA PERKINS, Bequest

ROGERS, MRS. JACOB C.

ROSS, DENMAN WALDO

ROTH, H. DE

SAINT ANDREW, LODGE OF
SARGENT, JOHN SINGER

SHAW, MR. AND MRS. HENRY S.

SHAW, MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM

SPINGAM, ARTHUR B.

STAIS, DR. VALERIOS

STRONG, MRS. GEORGE A.

TEWKSBURY, REV. E. G.

THORP, MRS. ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW

TOLMAN, MISS HARRIET S.

TRUSTEES OF THE METROPOLITAN
MUSEUM OF ART

WARREN, EDWARD PERRY

WARREN, EDWARD R.

WILLARD, MISS SUSANNA

WILLIAMS-LYOUNS, HERBERT F., In
memory of Helen Williams

WINDER, CAPT. WILLIAM

WINTHROP, MRS. THOMAS LINDALL,
In memory of the late Thomas
Lindall Winthrop

WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES,
ARTS AND LETTERS

WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL

NOTE. — The painting "The Morning Shadow" by H. H. Garrison, entered in the last Annual Report, page 96, as the Bequest of Mrs. Samuel Parkman Oliver, should have been acknowledged as a Gift in the name of Mrs. Samuel Parkman Oliver.

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY, 1921

Armstrong, E. C. R.

Balch, Edwin Swift

Ballardini, Gaetano

Bigelow, William Sturgis

Bixby, William K.

Brix, Maurice

Bullard, Miss Ellen T.

Casey, Mrs. Willett F.

Coolidge, Baldwin

Coolidge, John Templeman

Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.

Crook, Alja Robinson

Curtis, Horatio Greenough

Downes, William Howe

Eaton, Miss Lucy H.

Fletcher, Henry Prather

Giddings, Mrs. Harold J.

Hall, H. R.

Johansen, K. Friis

Joseph, Gerard A.

Kershaw, Francis Stewart

Knoedler & Co.

Krinsky, Georg

Macintosh, Newton

Morse, Miss Frances R.

Nathurst, Miss Louise M.
Noguchi, Yone

O'Connor, Miss Ellen F.
O'Connor, V. C. Scott
Orr, Richard B.
Osborn, Henry Fairfield

Potter, John Briggs
Prendergast, Miss Julia C., In
memory of her brother, James M.
Prendergast

Reichmann, A. & Co.
Roberts, William
Robinson, John
Ross, Denman Waldo

Schouler, Willard C.
Sekino, Masanao
Shattuck, Frederick C.
Silsbee, Miss Elizabeth W., Estate
of
Sörensen, Theodore

Thomson, D. Croal
Thorndike, Mrs. J. L.
Tisell, Gunnar

Wallis, G. H.
Wheelwright, Miss Mary C.

American Art Association
American Art Galleries
American Library Association
American Scenic and Historic Pres-
ervation Society
American School of Oriental Re-
search in Jerusalem
American Water Color Society
Amsterdam. Rijks Printenkabinet
Archaeological Survey of India
Art Association of Newport

Berlin. Königl. Museen
Birmingham, Eng. Museum and
Art Gallery
Bologna. Biblioteca Comunale

Boston Art Club
Boston Athenaeum
Boston College
Boston. Museum of Fine Arts
School
Boston Public Library
Bristol, Eng. Museum and Art
Gallery
British Library of Political Science
Brooklyn Institute of Arts and
Sciences
Brooklyn Museum
Brussels. Les Amis de la Dentelles
Buffalo Fine Arts Academy
Burlington Fine Arts Club
Butler Art Institute, Youngstown,
Ohio

Cambridge, Eng. Fitzwilliam Mu-
seum
Cardiff. National Museum of Wales
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission
Ceylon. Colombo Museum
Charleston Museum
Chicago. Art Institute
Chicago. Field Museum of Natu-
ral History
Children's Museum of Boston
Clark University
Cleveland Museum of Art
Columbia, B. C. Provincial Mu-
seum
Connecticut State Library
Cooper Union
Copenhagen. Junstmuseet
Copenhagen. Ny Carlsberg Glyp-
tothek
Copley Society of Boston
Corcoran Gallery of Art
Cracow, Poland. Museum of Ap-
plied Art

Denver Art Association
Detroit Institute of Arts
DeYoung Memorial Museum
Dublin, Ireland. National Muse-
um of Science and Art

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Edinburgh. Royal Scottish Museum | Muskegon, Mich. Hackley Art Gallery |
| Egypt Exploration Society | Mysore Archaeological Department |
| Faenza. Museo Internazionale delle Ceramiche | Mythic Society, Bangalore, India |
| Fairmount Park Art Association | National Academy of Design |
| Galerie Georges Petit | National Arts Club |
| Göteborg's Museum | National Gallery of Canada |
| Hague. Gemeente Museum | New England Conservatory of Music |
| Hamburg. Kunsthalle | Newark Museum |
| Harvard University | Newport Historical Society |
| Haverhill Public Library | New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art |
| Honolulu. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum | New York Historical Society |
| India Office Library | New York Public Library |
| India Society, The | New York Water Color Club |
| Indianapolis. John Herron Art Institute | Ohashi Public Library. Tokyo |
| John Crerar Library | Omaha Society of Fine Arts |
| Kansas City Art Club | Ontario College of Art |
| Knights of Columbus Historical Commission | Ontario Society of Artists |
| Kristiania. Kunstindustrimuseum | Oxford University Press |
| Leiden. Ethnographischen Reichsmuseum | Peabody Museum. Salem, Mass. |
| Leipzig. Museum der Bildenden Künste | Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts |
| London. Victoria and Albert Museum | Pennsylvania University Museum |
| Los Angeles. Museum of History, Science and Art | Philadelphia. Commercial Museum |
| Macbeth Gallery | Philadelphia. Spring Garden Institute |
| Madras, Government of | Phillips Academy. Andover |
| Manchester, Eng. Art Gallery | Phillips Memorial Art Gallery |
| Manchester, N. H. Currier Gallery of Art | Pittsburgh. Carnegie Institute |
| Milwaukee Art Institute | Portland (Oregon) Association |
| Minneapolis Institute of Arts | Providence Park Museum |
| Mount Holyoke College | Quebec. Université Laval |
| München. Königl. Bayer. Akademie der Wissenschaften | Rhode Island School of Design |
| München. Bayer. Ludwig-Maximilians Universität | Rio de Janeiro. Bibliotheca Nacional |
| | Rochester, N. Y. Memorial Art Gallery |
| | Rotterdam. Museum Boijmans |
| | Royal Canadian Academy of Arts |

Saint Louis. City Art Museum	U. S. National Museum
Saint Paul Institute	University of Calcutta
San Francisco Art Association	University of Illinois
San Francisco Museum of Art	University of Liverpool, Eng.
Santa Fe, N. M. Museum of New Mexico	University of Pennsylvania
Smith College	Verona. Museo Civico
Società Istriana di Archeologica e Storia Patria	Victoria, B. C. Provincial Museum
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities	Vienna. K. K. Österreich. Archäologisches Institut
Stockholm. Kunstindustrimuseum	Wadsworth Atheneum. Hartford, Conn.
Stockholm. National Museum	Washington, D. C. Public Library of District of Columbia
Superintendent of Archaeology, Travancore State, India	Williams College
Syracuse Museum of Arts	Worcester Art Museum
Trinity College	Yale University
Tufts College	Zurich. Musée National Suisse
U. S. Bureau of American Ethnology	Anonymous
U. S. Library of Congress	

LENDERS OF OBJECTS OF ART, 1921

ADAMS, BROOKS
ALLAN, MRS. BRYCE
AMORY, COPLEY
AMSTER, N. L.
ANDREW, MISS EDITH
AUSTIN, MISS CATHARINE

BARTOL, MISS ELIZABETH H.
BATES, MRS. ORIC
BEACH, MRS. T. BELKNAP
BIGELOW, HENRY FORBES
BLAKE, WILLIAM PAYNE
BOWDITCH, MISS MARY ORNE
BROWN, G. WINTHROP
BRYANT, MRS. NANNA MATTHEWS
BRYANT, MRS. WALTER COPELAND
BULLIVANT, WILLIAM M.
BUSH, SAMUEL DACRE

CABOT, ELIZABETH ROGERS, Estate
of
CABOT, HENRY BROMFIELD
CABOT, MRS. WILLIAM R.
CAREY, MRS. ARTHUR ASTOR
CARRINGTON, MR. AND MRS FITZ-
ROY
CHAMBERLAIN, MRS. H. G.
CHAPIN, HORACE DWIGHT
COBB, MRS. JOHN STORER
CODMAN, MISS MARTHA CATHARINE
COMSTOCK, WILLIAM OGILVIE
COOLIDGE, CHARLES A.
COOLIDGE, J. RANDOLPH, SR.
COOLIDGE, J. TEMPLEMAN
COOLIDGE, T. JEFFERSON
COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA KENTISH
CURTIS, MRS. GREELY S., JR.
CURTIS, HORATIO G.
CUSHING, MISS ELLEN W.

DALTON, MISS ELIZABETH L.
DAMON, RICHARD
DAVIS, MRS. LIVINGSTON
DEMOTTE
DORR, CAPT. ELLERTON L.
DURUP, JOHAN
DWIGHT, MRS. JAMES

ELDREDGE, MRS. ARTHUR S.
ELIOT, CHARLES W.

FAIRCHILD, MRS. CHARLES
FAY, MRS. WILLIAM RODMAN
FELTON, MRS. E. W.
FILENE, EDWARD A.
FIRST CHURCH OF BOSTON
FITZ, MRS. W. SCOTT
FULLER, MISS E. W.
FULLER, GILBERT E.

GARDINER, MRS. WILLIAM TUDOR
GARDNER, MR. AND MRS. GEORGE
PEABODY, SR.
GOODHUE, MRS. ALBERT
GRAY, MISS ISA E.
GRAY, MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN
GRAY, ROLAND
GREENE, MRS. EDWIN FARNHAM

HALE, RICHARD WALDEN
HALE, MRS. RICHARD WALDEN
HAMILTON, DR. H. F.
HILL, MRS. EDWARD BURLINGAME
HOLMES, EDWARD JACKSON
HOWES, MRS. FRANK H.
HUNT, MISS ABBY

KIDDER, MRS. HENRY P.
KIMBALL, DAVID P.

LAMB, MRS. HORATIO A.
LEESON, MRS. ROBERT A.

MACOMBER, FRANK GAIR
MASON, MRS. CHARLES E.
MICHAEL, PROFESSOR ARTHUR
MONKS, MRS. GEORGE HOWARD
MOORE, PROFESSOR EDWARD
MORSS, MRS. EVERETT
MOTLEY, MRS. E. PREBLE

NASH, CHAUNCEY C.
NICHOLS, MISS GRACE
NICKERSON, MRS. ROLAND

ORDWAY, ALFRED

PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, 2ND
PARSONS, MISS ELIZABETH C.
PEABODY, MISS LUCIA R.
PICKMAN, DUDLEY L.
PITMAN, H.
POYEN, JOHN S., JR.

QUINCY, MRS. HENRY PARKER

RENSSELAER, MR. AND MRS. PEY-
TON VAN

ROBB, J. HAMPDEN
RODMAN, MISS EMMA
ROUSMANIÈRE, MRS. JOHN E.
RUSSELL, MRS. CHARLES F.
RUSSELL, MRS. ROBERT SHAW

SALTONSTALL, RICHARD
SARGENT, MRS. ANDREW ROBESON
SARGENT, JOHN SINGER
SEARS, MISS ELEONORA
SEDGWICK, MRS. ALEXANDER
SHATTUCK, DR. FREDERICK CHEEVER
SHAW, ROBERT GOULD, 2ND
SHUTTLEWORTH, HENRY LEE
SLATER, MRS. HORATIO NELSON
SNOW, MISS H. ELIZABETH
STORER, MISSES

TAFT, MRS. LYDIA B.
THAYER, MRS. ALEC
THAYER, MRS. NATHANIEL
THORNDIKE, MRS. HARRY HILL

WADLEIGH, GEORGE C.
WALDO, MRS. FRANK
WARD, THOMAS WREN
WARDWELL, J. OTIS
WARREN, EDWARD PERRY
WARREN, MRS. SAMUEL DENNIS
WENDELL, MRS. BARRETT
WHEELER, EDWARD C., JR.
WHEELWRIGHT, MRS. EDMUND M.
WHITE, G. M.
WHITE, GEORGE ROBERT
WHITING, MRS. JASPER
WHITING, JASPER
WINTHROP, MRS. THOMAS LINDALL

PUBLICATION AND INSTRUCTION

PUBLICATION, 1921

BULLETIN.

Nos. 111-116, February to December; 78 pages; editions from 4750 to 6000 copies. (For chief articles see page 125.)

The list of Libraries receiving the BULLETIN regularly was increased during the year in response to a card widely distributed in connection with the notice of the publication of the Catalogue of Paintings.

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Issued May 31. 126 pages. Edition: 4000 copies.

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON. 1870-1920. (History of the Museum.) Benjamin Ives Gilman.

Issued December 8, 1920. 39 pages with 25 illustrations. Edition: 5000 copies.

Subsequent editions of 500 copies each: January 31, March 31, and June 30.

SYNOPSIS OF HISTORY, with special reference to painting, sculpture and the derivative arts. Preliminary Edition.

Issued March 31.

Six-fold chart with illustration and map. Edition: 500 copies.

The definitive edition is in preparation for issue early in 1922.

LEAFLET GUIDE (27TH AND 28TH EDITIONS).

Issued June 1 and September 16.

Edition: 5000 copies each.

CATALOGUE OF PAINTINGS. (PRELIMINARY EDITION). Dr. Arthur Fairbanks, Director, and others.

Issued July 30. 271 pages. Edition: 2000 copies.

A notice of the Catalogue with a return order slip (1400 copies) was sent to all the libraries and museums now receiving Museum publications, and to a selected list of some 400 libraries in cities of over 15,000 inhabitants. The orders received amply warranted the expenditure.

DECORATIONS OF THE ROTUNDA BY JOHN SINGER SARGENT.

Four-page leaflet, one illustration.

Issued October 20. Edition: 3000 copies. Second Edition, November 1, 500 copies.

OPPORTUNITIES OF INSTRUCTION.

Issued October 30. 12 pages, 6 illustrations. Edition: 500 copies.

GALLERY BOOKS

NEW ISSUE

Mastaba Gallery: Old Kingdom Sculpture. Dows Dunham. 14 pp. May 14.

Middle Empire Room: The Tomb of Dehuti-Nekt and His Wife, about 2000 B.C. Dows Dunham. 9 pp., 1 illustration. July 8.

The Corona Lucis. Benjamin Ives Gilman. (The Bulletin article of October bearing the same title is an abridgment of this book.) 10 pp., 3 illustrations. August 23.

REPRINTS.

Archaic Room. Terra-cotta Figurines and Vases. Ashton Sanborn. 20 pp. May 6. First issue, July 6, 1915.

INSTRUCTION, 1921

LECTURES

MUSEUM COURSE

The Development of Artistic Insight. MISS ALICIA M. KEYES.

Saturdays at 10.30 A.M. From October 8th through December 10th. Fee \$5. A course primarily for teachers, the aim of which is to increase the power of seeing a few works of art in the Museum. Registration 26.

WEDNESDAY CONFERENCES

KOJIRO TOMITA, Assistant Curator of Chinese and Japanese Art.

January 5. Pictorial Motives in Japanese Prints. I. Customs and Pastimes.

January 12. Pictorial Motives in Japanese Prints. II. Legends and Romances.

DOWS DUNHAM, Assistant Curator of Egyptian Art.

January 19. Royal Sculptures of the Old Empire.

January 26. A Painted Wooden Sarcophagus of the Middle Empire.

EDWIN J. HIPKISS, Keeper in the Department of Western Art.

February 2. The Colonial Doorway.

FITZROY CARRINGTON, Curator of Prints.

February 9. Florentine Engraving. I. Laurentian Florence. The Master of the Larger Vienna Passion. Engravings in the Fine Manner. Maso Finiguerra and His School. The Planets.

February 16. Florentine Engraving. II. Engravings in the Fine Manner (continued). The Otto Prints. Landino's Dante. The Prophets and Sibyls.

February 23. Florentine Engravings. III. Engravings in the Broad Manner. The Triumphs of Petrarch. Robetta. Pollaiuolo.

DOWS DUNHAM, Assistant Curator of Egyptian Art.

March 2. The Sudanese Pyramid; illustrated by objects recently received from Egypt.

MRS. CHARLES H. HAWES.

March 9. The Goddess in Greek Art.

FITZROY CARRINGTON, Curator of Prints.

November 9. Fifteenth and Sixteenth Century Engravers of Germany and Italy.

November 16. French Portrait Engravers.

November 23. Contemporary Work.

MRS. CHARLES W. TOWNSEND, Adviser in Textiles.

November 30. Tapestries.

- EDWIN J. HIPKISS, Keeper in the Department of Western Art.
December 7. The Renaissance in Italy, France and England.
MRS. CHARLES W. TOWNSEND, Adviser in Textiles.
December 14. Lace.

OCCASIONAL LECTURES

- DR. D. G. HOGARTH, Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum of London, England. March 22. The Ionians.
DR. W. MARTIN, Keeper of the Royal Picture Galleries of The Hague. March 24. Old Dutch Masters in the Museum of Fine Arts.
PROFESSOR ALEXANDRE MORET, Conservateur du Musée Guimet, Paris. October 7. The Theban Temple of the New Empire. October 10. The Ritual Decoration of the Temple.
PROFESSOR PAUL PELLIOI of the Collège de France. October 11. The Contacts between Civilizations and Religions in Central Asia. October 12. Artistic and Archaeological Aspects of Recent Discoveries in Chinese Turkestan.
MR. H. LEE SHUTTLEWORTH. October 31. Temples of the Western Himalayas.

Lectures were given at special request by members of the Museum Staff as follows:—

- January 18. Mr. Dunn. The Museum Library.
March 16. Miss Gertrude Townsend. Costumes.
March 31. Miss Wheeler. Egyptian Art.
May 17. Mrs. Charles W. Townsend. Costumes.

PRIVATE GROUPS

Generous contributions have been received toward the cost of the work of instruction in the Museum from groups which have been given series of appointments as follows:—

MRS. GASTON SMITH'S GROUP. Mrs. Francis R. Bangs, Mrs. William A. Copeland, Mrs. Edward A. Clark, Mrs. John L. Grandin, Jr., Mrs. Edward J. Holmes, Mrs. J. Hurd Hutchins, Mrs. Frank Merream, Miss Teresa L. Merream, Mrs. James M. Newell, Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard, Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith, Mrs. Henry B. Stowell, Mrs. William O. Taylor, Mrs. Moseley Taylor, Mrs. Philip Young.

Twelve appointments to study Prints, Egyptian Art, Classical Art, Chinese and Japanese Art, Indian Art and Textiles.

THE NEW CENTURY CLUB. Four appointments to groups averaging twenty-five members, to study Egyptian Art, Chinese and Japanese Art, Western Art and Paintings.

WEEK DAY DOCENT SERVICE

<i>Months</i>	<i>Schools and Colleges</i>		<i>Clubs and Other Organizations</i>		<i>Other Visitors</i>	<i>Totals</i>
	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Persons</i>	<i>Groups</i>	<i>Persons</i>		
January	12	240	14	194	2	436
February	7	162	12	189	13	364
March	10	319	13	164	13	496
April.....	15	345	10	185	10	540
May	25	536			5	541
June	7	223	5	299	17	539
July	6	187	1	12		199
August	2	52			3	55
September	3	40			2	43
October	29	471	1	40	7	518
November	13	133	17	308	4	445
December	12	241	8	105	5	351
Total	141	2949	81	1496	80	4527
Groups unat- tended.....	139	3153				

ATTENDANCE BY DEPARTMENTS

	<i>Appointments</i>	<i>Attendance</i>
Egyptian	39	1014
Classical	29	474
Egyptian and Classical	18	367
Paintings	29	389
Western Art: Textiles	12	141
Western Art: Other Departments.....	38	503
Chinese and Japanese	30	346
Prints.....	6	58
Indian.....		
Library	1	75
General	68	1160
Totals	270	4527

Number of docents, 21.

SUNDAY TALKS

During the year 58 talks were given by 32 speakers to audiences averaging 55 and aggregating 3,207.

ANDREW, RICHARD.

May 1. The Making of a Portrait.

BROWN, FRANK CHOUTEAU.

April 24. Ironwork and the Arts of the Forge.

October 23. Architectural Etchings and Etchers.

November 27. Evolution of the New England Meeting House.

CARRINGTON, FITZROY.

January 9. The Print Department.

CARRUTH, CHARLES T.

January 23. The Della Robbias of the Shaw Collection.

CHASE, GEORGE H.

January 23. Three Etruscan Sarcophagi.

CHASE, FRANK H.

May 1. The Life which centred about the Acropolis.

COOLIDGE, J. RANDOLPH, JR.

January 30 and November 20. Circuits through the Galleries.

COOK, WALTER W. S.

May 8. Spanish Paintings in the Museum.

DUNHAM, DOWS.

March 20. The Mastaba Gallery.

DUNN, ROSCOE LORING.

March 20. The Library.

FORBES, ALLAN.

May 20. The Exhibition of Whaling Prints.

FOX, THOMAS A.

December 4. The Making of the Sargent Decorations.

GILMAN, BENJAMIN IVES.

January 2. Images of the Christ Child.

December 18. The Sculptures in the Renaissance Court.

GRAVES, WILLIAM H.

May 15. The Story of Terra Cotta.

GREENE, MELBOURNE.

October 9. Millet.

October 30. Impressionist Painting.

November 6. The Museum Collection of Sargent Water Colors.

HALE, PHILIP L.

April 17. How to Look at Pictures.

HAWES, CHARLES H.

January 16. Ancient Cretan Craftsmen.

HAWES, MRS. CHARLES H.

November 13. Beginnings of Art and Religion in Greece.

HIPKISS, EDWIN J.

April 17 and October 30. Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Furniture.

HOPKINSON, CHARLES.

February 13. Spatial Illusion in Pictures.

February 20. Circuit through the Galleries.

HOYT, MISS ANNA C.

March 6. How Prints are Made.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM H. J.

January 2. Greek Terra Cotta Figurines.

February 6. Greek Sculpture.

March 13. Roman Portrait Busts.

April 10. Ancient Olympic Games.

April 24. Greek Bronzes.

May 8. The Archaic Room.

May 22. Some Ancient Coins.

October 16. Ancient Olympic Games.

KERSHAW, FRANCIS S.

January 9. Chinese and Korean Pottery since Mediaeval Times.

April 3. Chinese Porcelain called Lowestoft.

REISNER, GEORGE A.

November 27. The Egyptian Canon of Proportion.

ROWE, L. EARLE.

February 27. Some Recent Egyptian Finds.

SANBORN, ASHTON.

December 11. The Discovery of Some of the Egyptian Objects.

SCAMMELL, JOHN C.

February 27. The Popularity of Landscape Painting.

December 11. The Message of the Portrait Painter.

SEAVER, HENRY L.

January 16. The Marquis de Pastoret.

February 13. A Family of Colonial Portraits.

February 20. Three Stuart Portraits of Washington.

October 9. Corneille de Lyon.

October 23. Portrait Bust of Madame du Barry.

November 6. Charles Robert Leslie.

November 20. Horizontal Monuments.

December 4. Ribera.

December 18. Three Portraits of Augustus.

STURGIS, R. CLIPSTON.

November 13. The Place of the Arts in our Daily Life.

TOMITA, KOJIRO.

February 6. Japanese Screen Painters.

March 6. The Japanese Theatre as Illustrated in Prints.

April 3. The Costumes Worn in the Nō-Drama.

TURNER, MISS FRANCES E.

May 15 and October 16. The Photograph Collection.

VAN ALLEN, WILLIAM H.

April 10. The Life and Works of St. Jerome.

CHILDREN'S DRAWING CLASSES

January to June. MISS GREENBERG and MISS RUDIN. Sunday from 1-4. Registration 40.

MISS MEEHAN. Saturday from 10-12. Registration 30.

MISS MORSE. Saturday from 10-1. Registration 25.

July and August. MISS MEEHAN. Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays 10-12. Registration 40.

September to December. MISS GREENBERG and MISS RUDIN. Sunday from 1-4. Registration 35.

MISS GREENBERG. Saturday from 10-12. Registration 29.

MISS LEBRECHT. Saturday from 10-12. Registration 21.

MISS MORSE. Saturday from 10-1. Registration 27.

STORY-TELLING

MRS. J. J. CRONAN and MRS. POWERS. Summer story-telling for groups from playgrounds, libraries and settlements — 87 groups, 4801 in attendance.

MISS WHEELER. Winter story-telling, for children from nine to fourteen years of age. On four Saturdays, 250 in attendance.

LECTURES ELSEWHERE BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF

FITZROY CARRINGTON.

- | | | |
|----------|-----|--|
| January | 16. | Rhode Island School of Design, Providence,
R. I. French Portraits. |
| February | 10. | Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge. Florentine
Engraving I. |
| | 17. | Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge. Florentine
Engraving II. |
| | 24. | Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge. Florentine
Engraving III. |
| | 26. | Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
City. Florentine Engravings. |
| March | 4. | Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. Floren-
tine Engravings. |
| | 15. | The Detroit Institute of Arts, Detroit. Flor-
entine Engravings. |
| | 17. | The Cleveland Museum of Art, Cleveland.
Rembrandt's Etchings. |
| November | 17. | Boston Public Library. Florentine Engrav-
ing. |
| | 28. | Associate Membership of the Wadsworth
Athenaeum, Hartford, Conn. Landscape
Etching. |
| | 29. | The Art League, Springfield, Mass. Land-
scape Etching. |
| December | 13. | The Stuart Club, Boston. Lorenzo, Lucretia,
and some Otto Prints: a Fifteenth Century
Florentine Love Story. |

MISS HELEN CHAPIN.

- | | | |
|---------|-----|---|
| January | 11. | John Hancock School. Japanese Children. |
|---------|-----|---|

DR. ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY.

- | | | |
|---------|-----|---|
| October | 16. | Buddhism. Lecture delivered in New York
under the auspices of the Theosophical
Association. |
|---------|-----|---|

FRANCIS S. KERSHAW.

- | | | |
|----------|-----|---|
| March | 19. | Wadsworth Athenaeum, Hartford, Connecti-
cut. Chinese Porcelain. |
| December | 10. | Architectural Club, Boston, Massachusetts.
Japan. |

DR. GEORGE A. REISNER.

- October 5. In the morning, before the Oriental Conference at the American Academy. Review of American Work in Egyptology and an Account of the Chief American Collections. In the afternoon, before the Oriental Conference at the Museum. Work of the Harvard University-Museum of Fine Arts Egyptian Expedition, Illustrated by Objects in the Museum Collection.
- October 21. Oakley Club. The Political Situation in Egypt.
- November 9. Harvard Club of Boston. The Work of the Harvard University-Museum of Fine Arts Egyptian Expedition, 1905-1921.
- November 10. For Mrs. Bates, at the Museum. The Egyptian Colony of the Middle Empire at Kerma in Ethiopia.
- November 14. For Dr. Tozzer in Cambridge. Methods of Archaeological Field Work.
- November 15. For Mrs. Toy at the Semitic Museum. Masterpieces of Egyptian Art in the Museum, and How They were Found.
- November 17. Round Table Club. The Pyramids of Ethiopia.
- November 21. Colonial Society at the Algonquin Club. George Washington and the Cherry Tree, as told by a Modern Egyptian.
- November 26. Harvard Religions Club. Moslem Religion as Practiced in Egypt and the Sudan.
- December 1. Thursday Evening Club, at the Harvard Club. Excavations of the Harvard University-Museum of Fine Arts Egyptian Expedition.
- December 6. For Mr. Augustus Hemenway. Egypt of Today.
- December 10. University Museum, Philadelphia, Pa. Egyptian Art.
- December 14. Archaeological Institute of America, Boston Chapter, at Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane's. Recent Excavations of the Harvard University-Museum of Fine Arts Egyptian Expedition.

- December 16. Cambridge Folk Lore Society. The North-
ern Sudanese.
December 17. For Professor Jewett. Human Sacrifice at
Funerals (*Sâti*-burials) in Egypt.
December 21. Rhode Island School of Design. Pyramid
Temples and Royal Cemeteries of Egypt
and Nubia.

ASHTON SANBORN.

- November 14. Roslindale Men's Club. Digging in Ancient
Egyptian Tombs.

EDWIN J. HIPKISS.

- October 5. New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Boston. American Doorways of the
Eighteenth Century.

KOJIRO TOMITA.

- April 15. Japanese Color-Prints. At the home of Mrs.
W. H. Blood, Jr., in aid of the Wellesley
Endowment Fund.
April 16. Japanese Color-prints. Women's City Club,
Boston.
October 19. Ethical Teachings in Japanese Art. Uni-
versalist Sabbath School Union.

MRS. C. W. TOWNSEND.

- January 14. Morgan Memorial, Hartford, Conn. Oriental
Rugs.
December 10. Women's Literary Club, Portland, Maine.
Oriental Rugs.

MISS MARGARET L. WHEELER.

- December 6. Boston University. The Museum of Fine
Arts.
December 9. Chandler Secretarial School. The Museum
of Fine Arts.

BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN,

Secretary of the Museum in Charge.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE SCHOOL OF THE MUSEUM

TO THE TRUSTEES:

Your Committee herewith presents its report on the School for the year 1921.

In June Mr. Ralph McLellan (Instructor 1910-1921) resigned to accept a position as instructor in life drawing in the Pennsylvania Academy of Industrial Art. Mr. Thompson took charge of all the class in drawing from casts, but, in view of the large size of the class, Mr. MacIvor Reddie was appointed as his assistant. The large number of the entering class also made it necessary to appoint Miss Elizabeth Lord as Student Assistant in the Department of Design.

The number of pupils registered this year, as compared with a year ago, is as follows:

	Jan. 1922	Jan. 1921
Beginners	86	52
Drawing and Painting	158	122
Modelling	19	22
Design	61	56
	<hr/> 324	<hr/> 252

These numbers do not include special students, or those registered only for lecture courses.

The number of pupils has reached the limit that can be accommodated in the present school building. Some of the classrooms are overcrowded, and an overflow is accommodated under unfavorable conditions in the Museum building. Unless the work of the School is to be unduly hampered, larger quarters should be provided at once. The most important need of the School is space for the pupils it now has, not to

speak of space for a larger number of pupils. Your Committee desire to bring the question of a new building to the attention of the Trustees in the hope that steps may be taken to make this need known to friends of the School and to the public generally.

Among the prizes and honors awarded to past pupils of the School during the year were the following:

National Academy of Design: Isidor medal awarded to Howard E. Smith; Saltus medal to Charles H. Davis; Thomas R. Proctor prize for the best portrait to Ernest Ipsen.

Art Institute of Chicago: Honorable mention for a painting awarded to A. T. Hibbard.

Corcoran Gallery of Art: Fourth William A. Clark prize of \$500 awarded to Lester Stevens.

Connecticut Academy Exhibition, Hartford: Alice Collins Dunham prize awarded to Eben F. Comins, and honorable mention to John Sharmon.

Competition at the School of Fine Arts and Crafts open to all Art Schools: First prize awarded to Catherine Richardson; second prize to Daniel S. Wendel; two honorable mentions to Conrad Newton, and honorable mention to Gertrude Briggs, Herbert Cook and Thomas Watts.

Sunburst Prize Cover Contest: First prize of \$1,000 to Maurice Day.

John Armstrong Chaloner Prize for 1921, awarded to Ferris Connah.

In February an exhibition of painting and sculpture by graduates of the School was given in the Museum under the auspices of the Copley Society. Better evidence of the quality of the work of the School could not be asked than was afforded by this exhibition.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR FAIRBANKS,

*For the Committee of the Trustees
on the School of the Museum.*

COPY

BOYDEN & STEACIE, INC.

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS
6 Beacon Street, Boston

August 9, 1921.

THOMAS ALLEN, ESQ., *Chairman of the Council,*
*School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.**Dear Sir:*

In accordance with your instructions we have made an examination of the Cash Book of the School of the Museum of Fine Arts for the year ending June 9, 1921, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions of the period.

We submit herewith the following statements:

Exhibit A — Receipts and Disbursements — for the year ending June 9, 1921.
Schedule 1 — Salaries — for the year ending June 9, 1921.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all cash shown to have been received has been accounted for, and that we have seen cancelled checks or satisfactory vouchers for all disbursements.
2. That the balance of cash on June 9, 1921, as shown by the books, amounting to \$933.96, was on hand as of that date.
3. That the statement of Receipts and Disbursements (Exhibit A) agrees with the cash account.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) BOYDEN & STEACIE, INC.

WALTER L. BOYDEN,
Treasurer.

(EXHIBIT A)

SCHOOL OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 9, 1921

RECEIPTS

Admission Fees	\$1,190.00
Tuition Fees	\$23,805.00
Special Classes	70.00
	<hr/> 23,875.00
Mary Ripley Fund for Scholarships	2,530.00
Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund for Scholarships	500.00
Helen Hamblen Fund for Scholarship	210.00
Ellen K. Gardner Scholarships	220.00
George Hollingsworth Fund for Scholarships	220.00
The Polly Evarts Memorial Scholarship	110.00
Lectures	598.00
High School Class	75.00
Clay and Cans	83.80
Locker Rent	109.25
Baled Paper	6.22
Loan of Model to Museum	3.00
Screen, No. Bennett St. School	13.52
Mr. Prisco's Materials	62.24
Mr. Clark, Coat	15.00
Pupils paid for repairs	2.10
Protested Check	1.31
Anonymous Present for Loans	200.00
Loans Returned	117.65
School Benefit Party	36.25

Prizes: —

Mrs. Thayer — 1919-1920	150.00
Mrs. Thayer — 1920-1921	150.00
Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund for Salaries	2,300.00
Telephone Rebates	12.65
Interest on Bank Balances	91.45
Miscellaneous .....	.10

Total Receipts	\$32,882.54
Cash Balance — June 4, 1920	1,446.00
	<hr/> \$34,328.54

SCHOOL OF THE MUSEUM

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries — As per Schedule 1	\$20,607.10	
Models	4,664.37	
Janitor Service	740.00	
Postage	63.59	
Printing and Stationery	94.75	
Lunches for Faculty	113.75	
Accounting	50.00	
Advertising	595.00	
Clay and Cans	90.20	
Plaster	10.90	
Extra Labor	29.85	
Battery	20.00	
Lantern Slides	64.20	
Castings	86.00	
Supplies	57.16	
Mr. Prisco's Materials	62.24	
Gas	6.08	
Books	5.57	
Models for Competitions	24.00	
Protested Check	1.31	
Draperies	10.50	
Miscellaneous Expenses	17.70	
		\$27,414.27
Paid Museum of Fine Arts: —		
Heating, Water and Telephone	\$1,044.06	
Repairs	1,312.86	
Miss Warren's Services	336.00	
Work through Superintendent	719.08	
Supplies	91.09	
Janitor's Supplies	5.42	
Paper	168.81	
Hardware and Keys	30.42	
Lockers	134.33	
Chairs	245.00	
Mat	11.40	
Modeling Stand	7.63	
Clay	58.12	
Room in Evans Wing	290.76	
Telephone Booth	45.00	
Photos	45.80	
Postage	217.70	
Superintendent in Summer	100.00	
Miscellaneous	21.83	
		4,885.31
Scholarships from Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund		280.00
Scholarship from Helen Hamblen Fund		100.00
Prizes		300.00
Loans		415.00
Total Disbursements	\$33,394.58	
Cash Balance — June 9, 1921		933.96
		<u>\$34,328.54</u>

PUBLICATIONS BY OFFICERS OF THE MUSEUM, 1921

ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY.

"A Nepalese Tara." *Rūpam*, No. 6, April. Calcutta, pp. 1 to 2; 1 ill.

"Notes on the Javanese Theatre." *Rūpam*, No. 7, July. Calcutta. Pp. 5 to 11; 12 ills.

"An Illustrated Nepalese Manuscript." *Bulletin*, No. 114, August. Pp. 47 to 49; 4 ills.

DOWS DUNHAM.

"The Tomb of Dehuti-Nekht and His Wife." Gallery Book republished in *Bulletin* No. 114, August. Pp. 43 to 46; 5 ills.

"Old Kingdom Sculpture." Gallery Book. 14 pp.

BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN.

"Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1870-1920" (History of the Museum). 40 pp., with 25 ills. First issued December 8, 1920. Subsequent editions: January 31, March 31 and June 30.

"Death Control." *International Journal of Ethics*. July. Pp. 418 to 431.

"The Dilemma of Darwinism." *The Philosophical Review*, September. Pp. 494 to 499.

"Basilica or Temple." *Architectural Record*, September. Pp. 193 to 197; 4 ills. Reprinted from *Museum Work*, December, 1920.

"The Intaglios of the Corona Lucis in the Cathedral at Aix-la-Chapelle." Gallery Book (10 pp.) abridged for *Bulletin* No. 115, October. Pp. 53 to 56, 6 ills.

"The Epic of All Out-doors." (Translations from the *Divina Commedia*) *Johns Hopkins Alumni Magazine*, November. Pp. 21 to 36.

GEORGE A. REISNER.

"The Royal Family of Ethiopia." *Bulletin* Nos. 112 to 113, April and June. Pp. 21 to 38; 41 ills.

"Historical Inscriptions from Gebel Barkal." *Sudan Notes and Records*, Vol. IV, No. 2, July.

KOJIRO TOMITA.

"The Thirty-six Immortal Poets." *Bulletin* No. 111, February. Pp. 1 to 16; 38 ills.

Catalogue of an Exhibition of Modern Japanese Paintings by Members of the Nippon Bijutsuin, Tokyo, Japan, with an Introduction.

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 4, 1870

The Museum is a permanent public exhibition of original works of the art of Egypt, Greece, Rome, the Orient, and modern Europe and America, supplemented by reproductions of others. It is supported wholly by private gifts and managed by a Board of Trustees, including representatives of Harvard University, the Boston Athenaeum, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the city and the State, acting through a responsible staff and with the coöperation of visiting and advisory committees of citizens. Visitors, about 250,000 annually.

A public museum of art offers the whole people an unfailing source of delight and improvement. The preservation, enrichment, and interpretation of museum collections demand liberal financial support. They must be shown under secure and attractive conditions. Unless by gift, they can be increased only through the expenditure of large sums in purchase or exploration. Their care and exposition call for expert knowledge. In the measure of its power of wise outlay, a museum can both widen and deepen its beneficent influence.

The legal title is "Museum of Fine Arts." Names of givers are permanently connected with objects purchased through their gifts.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to the Museum of Fine Arts of
Boston (dollars
or description of property or objects given).

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON
FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR 1922



BOSTON
T. O. METCALF COMPANY
1923

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Trustees of the Museum	5
Officers and Committees for 1923	6
The Staff of the Museum	10
Report of the President	11
Report of the Treasurer	29
Annual Subscribers	67
Report of the Director	99
Special Exhibitions	111
Donors of Objects of Art	112
Donors to the Library	113
Lenders of Objects of Art	114
Publication and Instruction	115
Report of the Committee on the School of the Museum	124
Publications by Officers and Assistants of the Museum,	
1922	129

The Director or the Assistant Director will be glad to confer with any one considering the gift of a work of art to the Museum, and to bring any offer before the Board for action in acknowledgment of the generosity proposed.

TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM

Named in Act of Incorporation, February 4, 1870, or Since Elected

CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT	February	4, 1870
DENMAN WALDO ROSS	January	17, 1895
CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT	January	18, 1900
MORRIS GRAY	January	16, 1902
EDWARD WALDO FORBES	April	28, 1903
THOMAS ALLEN	April	15, 1909
AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY	January	16, 1913
WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD ENDICOTT.....	January	21, 1915
GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER	May	6, 1915
WILLIAM ENDICOTT	May	6, 1915
HOLKER ABBOTT	July	20, 1916
DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN	July	18, 1918
HENRY LEE SHATTUCK	October	17, 1918
HENRY FORBES BIGELOW	June	5, 1919
THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE	January	20, 1921
EDWIN FARNHAM GREENE	January	18, 1923

Appointed by Harvard College

WILLIAM STURGIS BIGELOW, 1891
JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, 1902
GEORGE HENRY CHASE, 1918

Appointed by the Boston Athenaeum

JOSEPH RANDOLPH COOLIDGE, JR., 1899
ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, 1904
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, 1917

Appointed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology

SAMUEL WESLEY STRATTON, 1923
EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES, 1910
DESMOND FITZGERALD, 1916

Ex Officio

JAMES MICHAEL CURLEY, *Mayor of Boston*, 1922
ARTHUR THEODORE CONNOLLY, *President of the Trustees of the
Public Library*, 1923
JEREMIAH EDMUND BURKE, *Superintendent of Public Schools*, 1921
PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*, 1916
ABBOTT LAWRENCE LOWELL, *Trustee of the Lowell Institute*, 1900

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR 1923

MORRIS GRAY, *President*

WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD ENDICOTT, *Treasurer*

ARTHUR FAIRBANKS, *Director*

BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN, *Secretary of the Museum*

JOHN ELIOT THAYER, JR., *Assistant Treasurer*

STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on the Museum

To serve until 1924

HENRY FORBES BIGELOW

EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES

To serve until 1925

DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN

DENMAN WALDO ROSS

To serve until 1926

THOMAS ALLEN

WILLIAM STURGIS BIGELOW

Ex Officio

THE PRESIDENT

THE TREASURER

THE DIRECTOR, *Chairman*

Committee on the School of the Museum of Fine Arts

THE PRESIDENT, *Ex Officio*

THE DIRECTOR, *Ex Officio*

THOMAS ALLEN

Finance Committee

THE PRESIDENT, *Ex Officio*

GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER

THE TREASURER, *Ex Officio*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT

THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE

VISITING COMMITTEES

Administration

HERBERT MASON SEARS, *Chairman*
GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER, JR.
FRANCIS GRAY
ROGER PIERCE
HUGH WILLIAMS

Classical Art

GEORGE HENRY CHASE, *Chairman*
JOSEPH CLARK HOPPIN
MRS. FREDERICK WINSLOW
CYRUS E. DALLIN
MISS ELLEN MASON
STEPHEN B. LUCE
WILLIAM AMORY GARDNER

Prints

GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER, *Chairman*
WILLIAM MAURICE BULLIVANT
PAUL JOSEPH SACHS
FELIX MORITZ WARBURG
MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE
GORDON ABBOTT
MISS ELLEN BULLARD
ALLEN CURTIS
EBEN S. DRAPER
WILLIAM G. RUSSELL ALLEN

Egyptian Art

AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, *Chairman*
GEORGE F. MOORE
MRS. ORIC BATES
RALPH W. GRAY
MRS. S. V. R. CROSBY
MRS. GARDINER MARTIN LANE
JOSEPH LINDON SMITH
MRS. RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL

Chinese and Japanese Art

EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES, *Chairman*
JAMES HAUGHTON WOODS
MRS. CHARLES GODDARD WELD
MRS. WASHINGTON B. THOMAS
MRS. LARZ ANDERSON
MISS EMILY MCKIBBIN

Paintings

DESMOND FITZGERALD, *Chairman*
THOMAS ALLEN
ROBERT TREAT PAINE, 2D
MRS. ADELAIDE COLE CHASE
MRS. CALVIN G. PAGE
MRS. W. SCOTT FITZ
PHILIP L. HALE
FRANK W. BENSON

Western Art: Textiles

DENMAN WALDO ROSS, *Chairman*
PHILIP AINSWORTH MEANS
MRS. GORHAM BROOKS
MRS. EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES
JOHN WHEELOCK ELLIOT
MRS. BAYARD THAYER

Western Art: Other Collections

DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN, *Chairman*
FRANCIS HILL BIGELOW
WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD ENDICOTT
MRS. JOHN FREMONT HILL
MRS. ROGER SHERMAN WARNER
MRS. HENRY LYMAN
JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE
MRS. FREDERICK T. BRADBURY

Library

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, *Chairman*
MRS. CHARLES PELHAM CURTIS
EDWARD PERCIVAL MERRITT
MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR
CHARLES FRANCIS DORR BELDEN
MISS NINA H. BURNHAM
WILLIAM TRUMAN ALDRICH
MRS. ERNEST W. BOWDITCH
WILLIAM C. LANE

The President of the Museum is *ex officio* a member of all the Visiting Committees.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT, *Chairman*
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
JEREMIAH EDMUND BURKE
MRS. RICHARD CLARKE CABOT
JOSEPH RANDOLPH COOLIDGE, JR.
THEODORE MILTON DILLAWAY
ARTHUR FAIRBANKS
MORRIS GRAY
MRS. HORATIO APPLETON LAMB
MISS FANNY PEABODY MASON
CHARLES EDWARDS PARK
MRS. ROBERT SHAW RUSSELL
PAYSON SMITH
THE SECRETARY OF THE MUSEUM,
Ex Officio, Secretary

THE STAFF OF THE MUSEUM

DIRECTOR	ARTHUR FAIRBANKS
SECRETARY OF THE MUSEUM	BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR	CHARLES HENRY HAWES
REGISTRAR	HANFORD LYMAN STORY
BURSAR	CHARLES EDWARD HUMPHREY

Department of Prints

ACTING CURATOR	HENRY PRESTON ROSSITER
----------------	------------------------

Department of Classical Art

CURATOR	LACEY DAVIS CASKEY
---------	--------------------

Department of Chinese and Japanese Art

CURATOR	JOHN ELLERTON LODGE
ASSISTANT CURATOR	KOJIRO TOMITA
KEEPER OF JAPANESE POTTERY	EDWARD SYLVESTER MORSE
KEEPER IN THE DEPARTMENT	FRANCIS STEWART KERSHAW

Sections of Indian Art and Muhammadan Art

KEEPER	ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY
--------	------------------------

Department of Egyptian Art

CURATOR	GEORGE ANDREW REISNER
ASSISTANT CURATOR	DOWS DUNHAM

Department of Paintings

KEEPER	JOHN BRIGGS POTTER
--------	--------------------

Department of Western Art

KEEPER IN THE DEPARTMENT	EDWIN JAMES HIPKISS
ADVISER IN TEXTILES	MRS. CHARLES WENDELL TOWNSEND
ASSISTANT in charge of TEXTILES	MISS GERTRUDE TOWNSEND

Library

LIBRARIAN	ASHTON SANBORN
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN with charge of PHOTOGRAPHS	MISS FRANCES ELLIS TURNER

Department of Publication and Instruction

THE SECRETARY OF THE MUSEUM in charge	
ASSISTANT IN PUBLICATION	MISS HARRIETT E. DICKINSON
ASSISTANT IN INSTRUCTION	MISS MARGARET L. WHEELER

Building and Grounds

SUPERINTENDENT	MICHAEL MOORE
----------------	---------------

HONORARY OFFICERS

HONORARY CURATOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF WESTERN ART	FRANK GAIR MACOMBER
HONORARY KEEPER OF COINS	MALCOLM STORER

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,

I have the honor to submit my report for the year 1922:

ADMISSIONS

The following is a comparative statement of admissions for the years 1920, 1921, and 1922:

1920	288,312
1921	319,895
1922	330,243

In comparing the admissions in these years the increase in 1922 seems to be attributable solely to the growing importance of the exhibitions and the growing interest of the public. It does not seem to be due to exceptional causes as was the case in 1921. In that year, for instance, the unveiling of the Sargent decorations and the installation of works of art acquired over a period of several years through the excavations in Egypt, awakened unusual public interest, — an interest which has now become normal. It is pleasant to record that the anonymous gift of about \$3000 in each of the last two years, which brought to the Museum 4801 school children in the summer of 1921, brought 7216 in the summer of 1922.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS

The following is a comparative statement of the number of annual subscribers and the amount of annual subscriptions for the years 1919, 1920, 1921, and 1922:

	Number of Annual Subscribers	Amount of Annual Subscriptions
1919	1,667	\$37,484.50
1920	2,476	51,878.00
1921	2,890	56,342.50
1922	2,807	54,594.00

The increase in 1920 and in 1921 in the number of annual subscribers and in the amount of annual subscriptions was due chiefly to increased effort — at some additional cost — to bring the growing value and needs of the Museum to the understanding knowledge of citizens. For various reasons it was thought best to lessen this solicitation in 1922 and perhaps to renew it later. The subscriptions of 1921 were the largest on record. The subscriptions of 1922, without such active solicitation, indicate at least the continuance of a deep interest in the service of the Museum. The public should remember, however, that the subscriptions pay only about one quarter of the running expenses of the Museum, which receives no assistance from state or city, as museums elsewhere often receive, and which is dependent not only for its maintenance, but for its greater service, on the continuing generosity of citizens, expressed in gifts or bequests.

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSES

The following is a comparative statement of income and expenses for the years 1922 and 1921:

	1922	1921	Increase or Decrease
Unrestricted Income from			
Investments	\$105,407.77	\$91,605.51	<i>Inc.</i> \$13,802.26
Annual Subscriptions	54,594.00	56,342.50	<i>Dec.</i> 1,748.50
Miscellaneous	210.06	237.84	<i>Dec.</i> 27.78
Restricted Income which may			
be used for Expenses	19,936.86	19,211.32	<i>Inc.</i> 725.54
Income Francis Bartlett Fund	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Special Gifts	10,250.00	12,833.33	<i>Dec.</i> 2,583.33
Total Income	\$200,398.69	\$190,230.50	<i>Inc.</i> \$10,168.19
Expenses	242,168.40	215,450.94	<i>Inc.</i> 26,717.46
<i>Deficit</i>	\$41,769.71	\$25,220.44	<i>Inc.</i> \$16,549.27

The deficit of 1922 was largely due — as were those of the previous two or three years — to the continued heavy increase in the cost of living, notably in wages. But it was partly due to expenditures for administration and for unusual repairs which had been deferred through the years of large deficits and which could no longer be wisely postponed. Fortunately the increase in the running expenses was in a measure counterbalanced by the increase in unrestricted income from investments.

In the report for 1920 your President said that he had reason to believe that payments under a large bequest to the Museum — that of Mrs. Robert Dawson Evans — would begin to be made in 1922 and would continue thereafter for a few years. The first payment was made in 1922. It consisted of a payment of \$450,000, a refund of taxes illegally levied, which will not occur again, and a payment of \$125,000, which may be looked upon presumably as an average payment for the next few years, — in all \$575,000 in 1922. This money is unrestricted. And it is largely the income of this money, held through several months of the year, which has caused the increase in "Unrestricted Income from Investments."

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF MONEY

A list of moneys actually received during 1922 through legacies, gifts, and annual subscriptions may be found in the report of the Treasurer. The legacies amount to \$748,383.50; the gifts of money to \$92,212.00; and the annual subscriptions towards the payment of running expenses to \$54,594.00, — a total of \$895,189.50.

The legacies, \$748,383.50, are divisible into two classes: those that are unrestricted entirely, \$639,244.18; and those that are restricted to various purposes, \$109,139.32. The legacies this year are far larger than they have been for many years. Thus they compare with \$262,167.45 in 1917; with \$36,556.72 in 1918; with \$202,126.50 in 1919; with \$9,308.61 in 1920; and with \$75,700.70 in 1921. The comparison is interesting, but it is not one on which legacies of the future can be predicated; for legacies to the Museum, although often large, are always few in number, so that the amount received in a given year depends to an unusual degree on what may be called the accident of the date of death. For this reason legacies may easily fall back to very much lower figures another year.

It will be borne in mind that the statement deals only with legacies actually paid. It does not deal with legacies subject to life tenancies — the recent bequest of about \$200,000 by Mr. Ernest W. Longfellow is of this class—or with those subject to the regular delay in payment for a year after the death of the testator — the bequest of \$100,000 by Mr. George R. White is an instance of this class.

The gifts of money, \$92,212.00, consist of \$17,212.00 chiefly for purchases of works of art, and of \$75,000.00 to be known as The Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund, the principal to be kept intact and the income to be expended for the Summer Stories upon Art for Children. This fund is given by an anonymous donor in the belief that the beauty of art working upon impressionable childhood may bring to pass a greater beauty of life.

GIFTS AND PURCHASES OF WORKS OF ART

Lists of all works of art acquired during 1922 through legacies, gifts, and purchases, often with detailed descriptions, may be found in the Museum Bulletins for the year. Among the most important acquisitions may be mentioned the following:

Department of Paintings: A collection of pictures, including early Italian, Flemish, Dutch, and Spanish paintings and also contemporary paintings by distinguished American artists, has been given by Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Sherman. While the donors of this very important gift have transferred ownership of their pictures they retain possession of them for the present. Two terra cotta heads, Italian, of the fifteenth century, are also included in this gift.

Twenty-four paintings were bequeathed to the Museum by Hiram Hyde Logan on condition that they remain in the possession of Mrs. Logan during her life; and several other paintings were given by Mrs. Logan under the same condition. This double gift includes paintings by Corot, Daubigny, Troyon, Ziem, Wyant, Inness, Davis, and other well known artists.

An oil painting and four water colors, all by Mauve were bequeathed to the Museum by Miss Ellen Gray. A water color by Winslow Homer was bequeathed by Mr. William P. Blake in memory of his mother, and two pastels by Monet were bequeathed in memory of his sister. An oil painting by Sorolla and two water colors by Frank W. Benson were given by Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall, — the former to be added to the collection

already given by her in memory of her father, Mr. Peter Chardon Brooks. A portrait by Gilbert Stuart of Mrs. Anna Durant Battelle was bequeathed by Miss Harriet Smith Tolman¹ — a great-granddaughter.

Among American paintings the Museum bought an oil portrait of a boy with dog, an oil landscape with figures, and a drawing, "The Orchestra," all by John S. Sargent; also a portrait of the Baroness Dufferin by Gilbert Stuart, a painting of his Irish period, and a portrait of a lady by William M. Chase. Among foreign paintings it bought a picture of Madonna, Child, and Angels, painted about the middle of the fifteenth century by Piero della Francesca, one of the greatest masters of that great period, although, through the rarity of his work, little known to the world of today; also an altar panel by Taddeo di Bartoli, and oils by LeNain and Francesco Guardi.

Arrangements have been made by the Museum with Mr. John S. Sargent for his decoration of the ceiling above the main stairway and the adjacent corridors.

Drawings by Ingres, Clouet, Dumoustier, Robert, and Le Prince, were purchased by the Museum.

Department of Prints: Two hundred and twelve portrait engravings from the collection of Charles Petitjean

¹It will be remembered that Miss Tolman took a deep interest in the study of European painting and sculpture and built up year after year a large library of photographs and books, now occupying through her gift the room in the Museum bearing her name. Her bequest includes such photographs and books as the Museum may select from those in her home at the time of her death; and also a bequest of \$23,000 — receivable in 1923 — the income to be applied chiefly to cataloguing the collection and to facilitating its use by students.

Her deep personal interest in the service that the Museum renders and in the development of that part of the service which she made peculiarly her own has always been an encouraging incentive.

were given by Mr. Gordon Abbott and Mr. George Peabody Gardner. Important prints were given by Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge, by Mr. FitzRoy Carrington, and by Mr. Paul J. Sachs. A valuable collection, including prints by Schongauer, Dürer, Lucas van Leyden, and other early masters, was purchased by the Museum.

Department of Classical Art: An Etruscan sarcophagus was given by Mrs. W. Scott Fitz. A limestone bust of a woman, from Palmyra, was given by Mr. Edward Perry Warren in memory of his sister, Miss Cornelia Warren.

A Greek marble torso of a youth and a Greek marble figure of a woman, both of the fifth century B. C., a Greek marble head of the fourth century, and a large Greek vase — krater — were purchased by the Museum.

Department of Egyptian Art: The Museum has been carrying on for many years excavations in Egypt under the charge of Dr. George A. Reisner, Curator of its Egyptian Department. During the war no shipments were made owing to the danger of destruction, and after that shipments were delayed owing to the great cost. The first shipment was made in 1920; several were made in 1921; and others yet remain to be made. The shipments actually received were installed early in 1922. Dr. Reisner writes enthusiastically of the artistic and historic value of the acquisitions of 1922. Among these, curiously enough, he found a Greek silver cup of the Hellenistic period of Greek art in perfect condition. It is believed that this will compare favorably with the Greek terra cotta rhyton of the fifth century B.C., representing an Amazon on horseback, which Dr. Reisner forwarded in 1921.

For several years the cost of these excavations has been defrayed by appropriations of both principal and income by the Museum and by contributions, often of large sums, by generous donors. Donors of earlier years have been named in earlier reports. Those of this year are Mr. Augustus Hemenway, Mr. George Nixon Black, Mr. William Endicott, Dr. W. S. Bigelow, Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane, and Mr. E. J. Holmes. The President hopes that the donors of all these years feel the satisfaction that he thinks they should feel in the distinguished development of the Egyptian Department that their generosity has so largely brought to pass.

A number of amulets, scarabs, canopic jars, and other small objects of Egyptian art were bequeathed to the Museum by Mrs. Francis C. Lowell.

Department of Chinese and Japanese Art: A collection, including many Japanese paintings, Japanese ritual implements, and Chinese glass, has been given to the Museum by Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow. A Buddhist bronze group, dated in correspondence with A. D. 593, was given by Mrs. W. Scott Fitz. It is one of the great possessions of the department.

A stone shrine, T'ang Dynasty, erected in 704 A. D. was purchased by the Museum.

The Section of Indian Art: A stone head of Siva, Cambodian, of the eleventh century, a stone head of Buddha, Cambodian or Siamese, of the ninth century, a sculpture of Mahavira, — the historical founder of Jainism and contemporary of Buddha, — of the ninth century, and several Cambodian bronzes and early

Indian paintings have been given, with jewelry and other objects of Indian Art, by Dr. Denman W. Ross.

A stone image of Avalokitesvara, Indian, of the twelfth century, and a stone statue of Padmapani, of the tenth century, have been purchased by the Museum.

The sculpture, bronzes, and other objects purchased in 1921 in India through Dr. Coomaraswamy and the gifts made at the same time through him by the Government Museum at Madras—all spoken of in the preceding annual report—were placed on exhibition at the Museum in the early months of 1922. Three illuminating articles on this art so new to western eyes were written by Dr. Coomaraswamy and were published in the Bulletins of April, August, and December, 1922.

Department of Western Art: Many pieces of brocade, damask, embroidery, velvet, and other textiles, made chiefly in Morocco, Italy, Turkey, France, and Slovakia, have been given by Dr. Denman W. Ross.

Section of Colonial Art: In his report for 1919 your President said in effect that a great collection of beautiful objects of Colonial Art would be of much interest and value to the public, especially in developing the appreciation of beauty in the home and through that perhaps the appreciation of yet higher forms of art. He said, too, that such a collection would be more effective if exhibited in the setting of the period—to be obtained only as the somewhat rare occasion should arise. In accordance with this policy the Museum has bought for this purpose from time to time such parts of the interior of old Colonial houses as it thought desirable and within its means.

In 1922 the Museum purchased the interior decoration of a distinguished house erected in Danvers about 1800. The house was built by Mrs. Nathaniel West, daughter of Elias Hasket Derby, one of the prominent Salem merchants of that time; and it was occupied in recent years by Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Crowninshield Rogers. The architect was Samuel McIntire, thought to be the greatest architect of houses of that Colonial or, more properly, Federal period. The interior purchased is considered to be one of his most distinguished. Miss Martha C. Codman, a great-granddaughter of Mr. Derby, contributed a substantial sum of money towards this purchase and has given to the Museum many pieces of furniture originally contained in certain of the rooms, thus permitting a substantially complete representation of the original appearance of these rooms as occupied.

The exhibition of this interior, as well, indeed, as that of many other acquisitions now necessarily stored, must be deferred until the day, near or remote, when the Museum receives sufficient money to erect a new wing to its building.

INSTRUCTION

The Museum has continued to interpret its collections by various talks and publications, and to instruct in the Fine Arts generally by its School, its many lectures, its Library, and the publications of its Staff. The year has been again one of normal development. Interesting and comprehensive accounts of these very important activities may be found in the reports of the Director and of the Secretary of the Museum.

The School of the Museum has 254 students this year; it had 307 last year. The continuance, however, of the

relatively large number of pupils of the last few years assures the permanence of the service of the School and accentuates the need either of an enlarged building or of the stricter policy of selection that confronts other institutions of learning. It is a matter of congratulation that the large number of students of the last school year allowed the repayment to the principal of the school funds of a substantial sum necessarily taken to cover the deficits of the war years. It is believed that the large number of students of the current school year will allow similar action, thus building up a fund large enough to help materially in the erection ultimately of a new building.

The School of the Museum is giving a course of home study in drawing. Mr. Anson K. Cross, an instructor in the school, devised several years ago a mechanism whereby a student with a prepared pencil draws an object upon glass backed by a white sheet of paper; and then withdrawing the paper and looking through the glass at the distance requisite to cover substantially the object itself, sees exactly the accuracies and the inaccuracies of his drawing. The student can continue this process until he attains such perfection as he wishes—a cloth clearing the glass in a moment.

Generally, the method teaches clarity and accuracy of observation. Specifically, it teaches the pupil to copy the object as it is, and makes him better prepared to advance rapidly in the School. In teaching accuracy the method teaches no slight thing, for as a great French artist, Ingres, once said, "Drawing is the probity of art." But it does not teach the pupil to be an artist, for the artist draws the object not as it is, every line in its relative

and accurate proportion, but as he sees it and feels it. He draws the truth of the impression that he receives. Whether the pupil must remain a copyist or can develop into an artist depends upon himself. If he has a mind that is commonplace he must remain a copyist. If he has a mind of imagination that sees beauty he may become an artist. The artist differs from the copyist in his imagination, he differs from other artists in his individuality. Yet it is unquestionably true that he becomes a better artist if he knows how to draw.

CONCERTS IN THE MUSEUM

The Trustees gave two free concerts this year, one by members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra on the evening of April 25, and one by the Harvard Glee Club on the evening of May 9. The total attendance at the two was 6,666. This compares with 5,318 at the two concerts given in 1921; and with "about 6,500" at the three concerts given in 1920. In his recent reports your President has given the reasons for the policy of free concerts and will not repeat them. As in other years the Trustees did not feel at liberty to devote to this new purpose funds received for the general purposes of the Museum, but they had the good fortune to receive the money necessary to defray the cost of these concerts from the following generous contributors: Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge, Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene, Miss Fanny P. Mason, Mrs. R. S. Russell, Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, Mrs. Frederick Winslow, Mr. H. F. Bigelow, Mr. George W. Brown, Mr. Morris Gray, Mr. A. Hemenway, and Mr. Henry L. Shattuck.

Whether the Trustees will be able to carry on these

concerts depends upon the generosity of those who believe in this additional service; not only upon the continuing contributions of those who have given hitherto, but upon the new contributions of those who must presently, for one reason or another, take their places.

TRUSTEES

Mr. George Robert White was elected a Trustee of the Museum on January 19, 1911, and served in that capacity until his death on January 27, 1922. His service was active and varied. He was a member of the Committee on the Museum 1912-1917 inclusive; and declined re-election partly because of the oncoming of his long illness and partly because of his advocacy of greater rotation of the members of the Committee—a rotation which was subsequently adopted. He was a member of the committee in charge of the construction of the building of the Evans Memorial Galleries, 1911-1915, serving through the whole period of construction. He was a member of the Finance Committee from 1913 to the date of his death. And finally he was a member of the Visiting Committee to the Department of Paintings for the same period.

To all this varied service Mr. White brought a deep interest, a devoted loyalty and the wisdom of a man of large affairs and far outlook. These, with the personal courtesy, kindness, and sympathy that he invariably showed, made his service with the Trustees one of both wisdom and friendship.

Mr. White was a liberal and frequent donor, both of money and works of art, especially to the Departments of Paintings, Chinese and Japanese Art, and Egyptian Art.

Yet in art he was most interested in all that would develop the beauty of the home, strongly believing that environment influences life. He supplemented the many donations of his lifetime by the bequest of \$100,000 under his will. The Museum has lost a valued Trustee and the Trustees will miss a valued friend.

Dr. Ernest Fox Nichols resigned as President of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology on January 4, 1922, and Dr. Elihu Thomson became again Acting President of the Institute and a Trustee of this Museum.

THE MUSEUM AND THE PUBLIC

The essential things of life are not material; they are spiritual. The material things may well bring comfort and pleasure. But it is not they which bring exaltation to the heart of man. It is the spiritual things which bring that. It is they which bring so often greater happiness, greater serenity, to the homes of the poor than to the houses of the rich; for it is not money, it is, in the large sense of the phrase, the beauty of life which is transcendent. And he who loves that beauty, whether he finds it in palace or hovel or street—he hath the garden of life. The material things are the property of the individual, but, inexpressibly fortunate, the spiritual things are the common possession of mankind. Of the spiritual things a great religious belief and a great human love are the two instances that come most readily to the mind. But there are other instances, and high among these is the love of art, whether it be manifested in poetry, painting, sculpture, architecture or music.

Art is the revelation of the spirit of man. The great artist is one who has presumably a great technique; but

he must have something far other than that, for technique is merely the tool, although the necessary tool, of expression. A great artist is one who has a great spirit, whether he be poet or painter. He is one who has the vision of the beauty of life and who, having that vision, expresses it so that others will see that it is there, not that it is a mere figment of his fancy. He does not express necessarily the truth of the whole thing as it is. He expresses the truth of the thing which he sees and feels. He expresses his own individual reaction, his own individual vision. He reveals himself as that man only does who communes with himself. And the surface of life may be commonplace, but life itself, if revealed, is the absorbing interest of mankind. And one artist differs from another artist in vision; so that out of the same subject one feels one thing and another another thing; one perhaps feels the beauty of the violet at his feet, the other the beauty of the sun that sets beyond the distant hills. For although men may see alike they do not feel alike, since no two men have the same individuality. And it is in the expression of that individuality that the interest lies.

Where a great artist reveals the spirit that he himself has and in doing that expresses the spirit that his race has, art reaches its pinnacle of value. Then it becomes the greatest of all histories, since it is the history not of material things, but of the spirit of the race. Not by its conquests doth a nation live, but by its art, the art that gives its soul embodiment. This is true, from Troy that lives by Homer with all else a waste, down through the great nations of the world even unto Germany, that will live, perhaps, by Beethoven and Wagner when the dynasty of the Hohenzollerns is by the world forgot.

The artist who has the great spirit finds exaltation in his work. And he who sees it, if he has aught of that spirit, will answer to the call, although he has no knowledge of technique; he, too, will thrill to the emotion of beauty made visible; he, too, will know the joy of exaltation. And he will feel this irrespective of the date or the race of the artist. For artists come and go. But great art is eternally of today, since only is that art great which expresses the great living spirit of man. And the loveliness of girlhood sculptured by Praxiteles twenty-five hundred years ago is as modern as "The Mystery of the Hereafter" sculptured by St. Gaudens but yesterday,—the one living thing in Rock Creek Cemetery.

It is because great art is the expression of the living spirit of man that a great museum is not a mausoleum, but is rather the cathedral of a living, informing, inspiring spirit, and through that spirit adds what it can to the beauty of life,—the need of the world today, and to those who believe, the plan and the desire of the Creator of life, for "Out of the perfection of beauty God hath shined."

It is said as a reproach that the artist undertakes to express only beauty; that he does not undertake to teach a lesson or to preach morality. But it is not mere prettiness of color and design that a great artist undertakes to give. It is the beauty of life that he sees and feels. That beauty is everywhere, visible or, more likely, invisible to the world. It may be the beauty of the thing itself; it may be the beauty of that which the thing occasions or connotes. It may lie beneath tragedy or indeed surface ugliness. Thus the world may see only tragedy in the man who is blind, but those who see that he carries

it gallantly as the one opportunity that life has vouchsafed, carries it as he might the rose that love has given,— they see that it is not tragedy, but in truth a thing of inspiring beauty, sombre, solemn though it be. The candle on the altar dispels the darkness and reveals the cathedral. Again, those who see only ugliness in the plain, dirty, unkempt child who shepherds her younger brother across the crowded street, — they fail to see the oncoming of one of the most beautiful things of life— motherhood. Beneath the commonplace that seems at times to hang like a pall life throbs. It may be a thing of ugliness; it may be a thing of beauty; but it can never be common, for the wonder of life, coeval with time, precludes. And the great artist, whether he comes in one generation or another, who sees and feels and expresses the beauty of life gives the thrill of that beauty to the unseeing world.

Yet more. The exaltation of joy that a great object of art gives may not stop there. It may go far. Many must have felt the influence upon their lives of some expression of art, whether it be a cathedral or a line of poetry. Several years ago one of the least emotional men that I ever knew, — a man who rarely went to church, — told me that when he first saw the Sistine Madonna he stood spellbound and woke only to find the tears running down his cheeks. Did he not go forth a better man? And so although art undertakes only to express beauty, yet the exaltation that that beauty gives may affect morality; for he who really loves beauty will turn aside from ugliness — and the great ugliness of life is sin.

MORRIS GRAY.

TREASURER'S REPORT

LETTER FROM TREASURER.

LETTER FROM AUDITING COMMITTEE.

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE.

BALANCE SHEET.

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSES.

EXPENSES IN DETAIL.

SCHEDULES OF SECURITIES.

SCHEDULES OF FUNDS.

STATEMENT OF RESTRICTED INCOME.

PURCHASES WITH RESTRICTED INCOME AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

ESTIMATED UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR 1923.

STATEMENT OF UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS, JANUARY 1, 1923.

CASH RECEIVED FROM LEGACIES AND DONATIONS FOR 1922.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS.



MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON,
January 18, 1923.

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my annual report as Treasurer of
the Museum of Fine Arts for the year ending December 31, 1922.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT,
Treasurer.

17 COURT STREET, BOSTON,
January 15, 1923.

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Gentlemen: We, the undersigned, certify that we have employed Messrs. Boyden & Steacie, Inc., Accountants, to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Museum of Fine Arts for the year 1922, and that the accompanying letters and statements form their report. We also certify that we have seen evidences of all the securities called for thereby.

Yours respectfully,

THOMAS ALLEN, *Chairman,*
For the Auditing Committee.

March 22, 1923.

THOMAS ALLEN, ESQ.,

T. JEFFERSON COOLIDGE, ESQ.

Auditing Committee.

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Sirs: In accordance with your instructions we have made an examination of the accounts of the Treasurer of the Museum of Fine Arts, from January 1 to December 31, 1922, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions of the period and of reporting upon the financial condition of the Museum on the latter date.

We have verified the items shown in the Balance Sheet only to the extent shown in this letter.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for, and that we have seen vouchers or cancelled checks for all disbursements.
2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1922, as shown by the books, amounting to \$93,278.60, was on hand or accounted for on that date.
3. That we have examined the stocks, as shown in Schedules B, C, and E, on deposit in the Merchants National Bank vaults on March 21, 1923, and found them correct and accounted for. We have received a list of the bonds held in safe-keeping by the Merchants National Bank of Boston, which, together with a letter from the brokers, agrees with the bonds as shown in Schedules A, C, E, F, and G.
4. That the Balance Sheet submitted herewith agrees with the books.

Yours respectfully,

BOYDEN & STEACIE, INC.,
(Signed) WALTER L. BOYDEN,
Treasurer.

EXHIBIT A BALANCE SHEET, MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, DECEMBER 31, 1922

REAL ESTATE AND IMPROVEMENTS		CAPITAL RECEIPTS	
Fenway Land and Improvements	\$1,214,492.73	Received from sale of Copley Square Property	\$1,756,000.00
Museum Building and Installation	1,629,648.54	Subscriptions Museum Building	615,868.68
Evans Building	934,053.76	Robert Dawson Evans Building Fund	934,053.76
Additions to Plant and Equipment	6,950.90	Unrestricted Funds used for Building and Grounds	472,272.59
		Unrestricted Funds used for additions to Plant and Equipment	6,950.90
		Maintenance Fund	\$3,785,145.93
		Permanent Administration Funds	236,794.38
		1. General Funds, Transferred from Unrestricted Funds	\$253,105.49
		2. Evans Fund, Transferred from Evans Fund	88,751.44
			341,856.93
INVESTMENTS (Book Value)		OTHER FUNDS	
Real Estate from Francis Bartlett, Bay State Building, Chicago, From Schedule D	1,244,557.05	Principal and Income Restricted, From Schedule 1	\$744,956.72
Bonds, From Schedule A	\$1,557,414.86	Principal Invested, Income Restricted, From Schedule 2	1,143,944.83
Stocks, From Schedule B	1,602,278.00	Principal Invested, Income Unrestricted, From Schedule 3	304,643.94
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund, From Schedule E	99,905.58	Principal and Income Unrestricted, From Schedule 4	4,700,400.34
Ellen Kelloran Gardner Picture Fund, From Schedule F	9,022.60		
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund, From Schedule G	98,647.51		
	3,367,298.55		
MUSEUM SCHOOL FUNDS		MUSEUM SCHOOL FUNDS	
Special Investments (Book Value), From Schedule C	122,005.35	Principal and Accumulated Income of Museum School Fund, Schedule 5	127,573.74
Museum School Building	40,114.64	Museum School Building (Cost)	40,114.64
WORKS OF ART			
Purchased from General and Unrestricted Funds	\$1,586,768.97		
Purchased from Income of Restricted Funds	689,783.47		
Purchased from Principal of Restricted Funds, From Schedule 1	461,632.51		
	2,738,184.95		
			6,893,945.83

MISCELLANEOUS

Unrestricted Funds Expended:			Accrued Income Restricted, From Schedule 6...	94,521.62
For Building and Grounds	472,272.59		Life Subscribers	1,500.00
For Administration Fund Reserve	253,105.49		Income from Restricted Funds spent for Works of Art	689,783.47
For Additions to Plant and Equipment	6,950.90		Donations and Legacies	50,747.13
Suspense Expense	3,951.72		Print Curator Fund	69,678.63
Colonial Art	3,487.31		Print Department, Special Fund	1,178.52
Portfolio of Indian Art	360.34		Egyptian Expedition Fund	17,226.74
Indian Art	124.43		Japanese Pottery Fund	4,180.89
Children's Story Hour Fund	20.25		Library Fund	10,611.09
Purchase of Prints, FitzRoy Carrington	16,494.65		Education Special Fund	654.83
Purchase of Prints, Edward J. Holmes	19,979.70		Gizeh Excavation, for Publication of	2,600.00
Profit and Loss.—From Exhibit C	226,952.38		Pedestal for Dallin Statue	2,500.00
Cash on Deposit in Rome.—From Exhibit B	\$16,542.72		Chinese and Japanese Art, Special Fund	1,013.66
Cash on Deposit in Paris.—From Exhibit B	6,231.56		Cyrene Excavation Fund	9,857.83
Cash:			Income Bay State Building	33,694.14
In hands of Treasurer.—From Exhibit B	\$91,974.09		Special Textile Fund	67.00
In hands of Bursar.—From Exhibit B	1,304.51		Purchase of Books in Chinese and Japanese	262.69
			Department of Western Art, Special Fund	1,168.45
			Purchase of Prints, Charles Pettijean	305.59
			Concert Fund	75.38
				<u>\$12,417,059.11</u>

\$12,417,059.11

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

36

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, December 31, 1921	\$13,759.28
Cash on deposit, Rome	\$15,625.00
Cash on deposit, Paris	4,066.96
Securities Sold	19,691.96
Suspense Expense	93,875.80
Legacies —	1,859.84
Unrestricted,	
Frank Sidney Adams	\$40.40
Lucy Stone Brewer	10,000.00
Charles Wells Cook	200.00
Maria Antoinette Evans	575,000.00
Seth Augustus Fowle	1,000.00
Ellen Gray	30,000.00
Ann Broadhurst Phillips and	
Ann Stow Bascom	3,003.78
Cranmore Nesmith Wallace	20,000.00

Restricted,

Lucy Scarborough Conant	\$3,316.80
Lois Ripley Frothingham	500.00
Jean Munroe LeBrun	1,000.00
Cornelia Prime Lowell	5,000.00
Herbert James Pratt No. 1	48,023.92
Herbert James Pratt No. 2	51,122.42
Seth Kettell Sweetser Residuary	176.18

Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund

Gift by anonymous donor	75,000.00
Income George Hollingsworth Fund	
Received	\$250.00
Expended	220.00

Income Susan Minot Lane Fund

Income Ellen Kellran Gardner Scholarship Fund

Received	\$295.00
Expended	220.00

Income Helen Hamblen Scholarship Fund

Received	\$250.00
----------	----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Securities Purchased	\$529,519.90
Herbert James Pratt Fund No. 1, Investment	47,530.00
Herbert James Pratt Fund No. 2, Investment	50,592.50
Lucy Scarborough Conant Fund Investment	3,316.80
Robert Charles Billings Fund Investment	4,898.04
Jean Munroe LeBrun Fund Investment	1,000.00
Museum School Permanent Endowment Fund Investment	2.00
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund Investment	224.60
Chinese and Japanese — Special Fund	362.50
Children's Story Hour Fund	3,198.46
Portfolio of Indian Art	15.60
Purchase of Prints — Edward J. Holmes	19,979.70
Education Special Fund	
Expended	\$862.22
Received	262.00

Indian Art

Expended	\$539.15
Received	414.72

Income Mary Ripley Trust

Expended	\$3,210.00
Received	1,070.74

Income Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund

Expended	\$6,408.39
Received	5,161.50

Income Helen and Alice Colburn Fund

Expended	\$9,090.34
Received	5,060.00

Income Ellen Kellran Gardner Picture Fund

Expended	\$2,100.00
Received	450.00

Income Charles Amos Cummings Memorial Fund

Expended	\$800.00
Received	423.00

Income Lucy Scarborough Conant Fund

Income Jean Munroe LeBrun Fund	377.00
Income Robert Charles Billings Fund	20.42
Expended: General	6.81
Funded	\$1,034.02

Expended: General

Funded	\$5,932.06
Funded	4,898.04

Income Museum School & University			
Fund	42.50		
Income The Boit Fund	212.50		
Robert Charles Billings Fund — Income Funded	4,898.04		
Print Department, Special Fund			
Received	\$2,124.16		
Expended	1,758.02		
Colonial Art			
Received	\$2,700.00		
Expended	2,500.00		
Concert Fund			
Received	\$2,050.00		
Expended	1,806.44		
Egyptian Expedition. — Special Fund			
Received	\$3,600.00		
Expended	3,600.00		
Print Curator Fund			
Received	\$4,353.76		
Expended	1,333.33		
Egyptian Expedition Fund			
Received	\$48,575.33		
Expended	38,617.39		
Income Bay State Building			
Received	\$71,016.36		
Expended	67,114.53		
Museum School Travelling Fellowship, Anonymous Donor			
Received	\$1,500.00		
Expended	1,500.00		
Cyrene Excavation Fund.			
Western Art, Special Fund.			
Books in Chinese and Japanese			
Purchase of Prints, FitzRoy Carrington			
Library Fund			
Received	\$480.00		
Expended	317.43		
Purchase of Prints, Charles Pettijean			
Received	\$2,942.14		
Expended	2,636.55		
Palmyra Head			
Received	\$500.00		
Expended	500.00		
Income from Restricted Funds for the Year			
	51,151.49		
	<u>\$1,038,527.55</u>		

Samuel Putnam Avery			
Helen Collamore	4,750.00		
Benjamin P. Cheney	199.09		
Harriet Otis Cruft	80.00		
Charles Amos Cummings Bequest	15,731.83		
William Endicott	1,187.50		
Lawrence Carteret Fenno	475.00		
John Lowell Gardner	950.00		
Charles Henry Hayden	29,500.00		
The Mrs. David Hunt Memorial	2,000.00		
The James Fund	7,773.56		
Arthur Mason Knapp	863.81		
Abbott Lawrence	1,152.88		
Otis Norcross	620.84		
James Williams Paige	6,923.64		
Seth Kettell Sweetser	2,250.00		
Seth Kettell Sweetser Residuary	3,200.00		
Arthur Gordon Tompkins	4,750.00		
Susan Cornelia Warren	553.75		
Principal of Restricted Funds spent for Collections,			
Cornelia Prime Lowell	3,204.00		
Principal of Unrestricted Funds spent for Collections,			
Ellen Gray	\$12,500.00		
Maria Wharton Wales	5,000.00		
Frank Sidney Adams	3,400.00		
Maria Antoinette Evans	41,656.36		
Clara Bertram Kimball	2,762.50		
Martha Ann Edwards	16,065.00		
Lina Frank Hecht	250.00		
George Augustus Goddard	50.00		
George Bruce Upton	2,000.00		
Rebecca Andrews Greene	30,622.27		
Principal of Unrestricted Funds spent for Additions to Plant			
Rebecca Andrews Greene	6,950.90		
Deficit in Operating the Museum for the year 1922. — From Exhibit C			
Cash, December 31, 1922. — To Exhibit A	41,769.71		
Cash on Deposit, Rome. — To Exhibit A	93,278.60		
Cash on Deposit, Paris. — To Exhibit A	22,774.28		
	<u>\$1,038,527.55</u>		

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

SCHEDULES OF SECURITIES

SCHEDULE A

Bonds:

\$25,000	American Agricultural Chemical Co. 5%, 1928	\$25,375.00
58,000	American Tel. & Tel. Co. Coll. Tr. 5%, 1946..	56,840.00
1,000	Bethlehem Steel Co. Marine Trust Cfts. 7%, 1935	950.00
10,000	Butte Electric & Power Co. 5%, 1927	9,850.00
20,000	Butte Electric & Power Co. 5%, 1951	19,600.00
20,000	California Gas & Electric Co. 5%, 1937	18,667.60
10,000	Central Argentine Ry. Co. Ltd. Conv. 6%, 1927	10,000.00
25,000	Central District Telephone Co., The, 5%, 1943	25,000.00
5,000	Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Co. Conv. 4½%, 1930	4,625.00
33,000	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co. 5%, 1940	32,193.75
12,000	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co. 4%, 1940	10,225.20
5,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. Conv. 4½%, 1932	5,000.00
15,000	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. Conv. 5%, 2014	15,052.16
20,000	Chicago Union Station Co. 4½%, 1963	20,000.00
10,000	Chicago, Wilm. & Ver. Coal Co., The, 6%, 1931	9,400.00
20,000	Colorado Power Co. 5%, 1953	19,000.00
25,000	Consolidated Coal Co. 5%, 1950	21,500.00
25,000	Consolidated Gas, Elec. Light & Power Co. 7%, 1931	25,937.50
1,000	Consumers Power Co. 1st & Ref. 5%, 1936...	810.00
3,000	Cudahy Packing Co. Notes 7%, 1923	3,010.00
10,000	Detroit Edison Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, 1940	9,100.00
20,000	Detroit Terminal & Tunnel Co. 4½%, 1961..	19,150.00
36,000	Dominion Coal Co. 5%, 1940	33,640.99
10,000	Dominion Glass Co. 6%, 1933	9,950.00
10,000	Duquesne Light Co. 6%, 1949	9,950.00
10,000	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. 5½%, 1925	9,915.00
25,000	Federal Land Bank 5%, 1941	25,812.50
10,000	Florida East Coast Ry. Co. 4½%, 1959	10,250.00
20,000	Galveston-Houston Electric Co. 5%, 1954...	18,675.00
29,500	General Electric Co. Deb. 6%, 1940	28,277.50
25,000	Government of Switzerland 5½%, 1929	24,062.50
25,000	Greelock Company 7%, 1925	24,562.50
10,000	Humble Oil & Refining Co. 7%, 1923	9,900.00
50,000	Illinois Steel Corporation Non-Conv. 4½%, 1940	43,872.36
10,400	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. 6%, 1932...	10,400.00
80,000	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. 5%, 1966...	78,746.25
20,000	Kansas City, Clinton & Springfield Ry. Co. 5%, 1925	19,306.25
3,000	Kansas City & Memphis Ry. & Bridge Co. 5%, 1929	2,331.25
Carried forward		\$720,938.31

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

39

	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$720,938.31
Bonds:		
\$49,000	Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R. R. 6%, 1928	50,592.50
23,000	Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R. R. Co. 5%, 1934	21,003.75
30,000	Kansas City Railways Co., The, 5%, 1944	29,250.00
10,000	Madison River Power Co. 5%, 1935	9,800.00
10,000	Manchester Traction Light & Power Co. 7%, 1952	9,632.50
55,000	Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co. Conv. 5%, 1936	54,262.50
16,000	Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co. 5%, 1951	14,400.00
25,000	Mississippi River Power Co. 5%, 1951	19,898.75
64,000	Montana Power Co., The, 5%, 1943	60,040.00
10,000	Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co. 4½%, 1932	9,400.00
60,000	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 5%, 1952	58,590.00
25,000	New York Central R. R. Co. Cons. Mtge. 4%, 1998	24,074.25
40,000	New York Central R. R. Co. Conv. 6%, 1935	41,410.00
9,000	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 6%, 1922-28	8,925.00
50,000	Northern Electric Co. Ltd. 5%, 1939	47,500.00
10,000	Northern Pacific R. R. Co. 3%, 2047	6,437.50
10,000	Pennsylvania & Ohio Power & Light Co. 7½%, 1940	9,650.00
10,000	Pennsylvania Utilities Co. 5%, 1946	9,500.00
49,000	Pere Marquette Railway Co. 5%, 1956	47,530.00
1,000	Riverbank Co. 1st Mtge. S. F. 6%, 1939	900.00
20,000	Saint Louis-San Francisco Ry. Co. Prior Lien 5%, 1950	18,000.00
20,000	Seattle, City of, Water Supply System 6%, 1927-39	20,775.00
25,000	Seattle Electric Co., 5%, 1939	25,700.00
15,000	Seattle Lighting Co. 5%, 1949	13,650.00
10,000	Shawinigan Water & Power Co. 5%, 1934	10,000.00
2,000	Southern California Edison Co. Gen. Mtge. 5%, 1939	1,690.00
1,000	Southern Pacific Co. Conv. 4%, 1929	790.00
30,000	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 5½%, 1929	28,875.00
2,000	U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1942	1,704.80
56,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1928	56,000.00
20,000	U. S. A. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1938	20,000.00
25,000	United States Rubber Co. 5%, 1947	24,187.50
15,000	United States Smelting & Refining Co. Conv. 6%, 1926	15,525.00
25,000	Washington Water Power Co. 5%, 1939	25,187.50
15,000	Whitaker-Glessner Co. 5%, 1941	14,775.00
15,000	Wilson & Co. Inc. 6%, 1941	15,000.00
15,000	Wisconsin Central Ry. Co. 1st and Refunding 4%, 1959	11,850.00
	<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>	\$1,557,444.86

SCHEDULE B

Stocks

600	Shares	All America Cables, Inc.	\$49,954.00
937	"	American Agricultural Chemical Co., Com.	90,032.51
200	"	American Can Co., Preferred	18,887.50
1656	"	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	175,646.95
1000	"	Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.	113,446.00
400	"	Atchison, Topeka & Sante Fe R. R. Co., Com.	41,675.00
36	"	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Preferred ..	2,520.00
67	"	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Common ..	4,690.00
210	"	Boston Ground Rent Trust	20,889.50
12	"	Boylston Market Association	16,800.00
21	"	Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corporation.	4,200.00
203	"	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co., Preferred	24,025.36
237	"	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Com.	27,179.00
155	"	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Pfd.	17,688.79
5	"	Dedham & Hyde Park Gas & Electric Light Co.	5.00
1000	"	Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co.	116,500.00
25	"	Eastern States Real Estate Trust	2,000.00
42	"	Eastern States Refrigerating Co., Pfd. ...	3,150.09
100	"	Fisk Rubber Co., 1st Preferred	10,050.00
1523	"	General Electric Co.	189,884.84
761 1/2	"	General Electric Co., Special Stock	0.00
100	"	Great Northern R. R. Co., Preferred ...	11,550.00
341 1/4	"	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. (Voting Trust Certificate)	53,065.00
325	"	Fifth Avenue Bus Corporation (Voting Trust Certificate)	
100	"	International Harvester Co., Preferred ..	12,212.50
75	"	International Shoe Co., Cumulative Pfd.	9,829.00
10	"	Metropolitan Wharf Trust	100.00
200	"	Montana Power Co., The, Preferred	20,490.00
50	"	National Dock Trust	250.00
11	"	National Railways of Mexico, 2nd, Pre- ferred	11.00
300	"	New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	32,753.90
22	"	Newport Fisheries Ice & Cold Storage Co., Pfd.	1,320.00
400	"	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co.	42,488.09
100	"	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.	10,012.50
200	"	Northern Pacific R. R. Co.	21,787.50
8	"	Pemberton Building Trust	320.00
105	"	Puget Sound Light & Power Co., Pfd. ..	10,506.30
10	"	Puget Sound Light & Power Co., Com.	212.50
21	"	Puget Sound Light & Power Co., Prior Pfd.	0.00

Carried forward \$1,156,132.74

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

41

	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,156,132.74
Stocks:		
200	Shares Pullman Co.	18,982.98
25	" Russell Falls Co., Pfd.	} 1.00
10	" Russell Falls Paper Co.	
400	" Southern Pacific Co., Com.	30,901.89
33	" State Street Associates	1,320.00
142	" State Street Exchange	15,614.25
10	" State Wharf & Storage Co.	100.00
1874 $\frac{1}{4}$	" T Wharf Land Trust	95,313.33
2	" Trimountain Trust	160.00
300	" Union Pacific R. R. Co., Com.	43,560.18
1200	" United Fruit Co.	75,395.00
1000	" United States Steel Corporation, Pfd. ...	116,793.13
500	" Western Union Telegraph Co.	46,962.50
5	" Widen Lord Tanning Co., Pfd.	400.00
1	" Women's Club Corporation	1.00
16	" Worcester Cons. Street Ry. Co., 1st Pfd.	640.00
<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>		<u>\$1,602,278.00</u>

SCHEDULE C

Special Investments held for Funds for Museum School

Robert Charles Billings Fund Principal:

\$25,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 4%, 1929	\$25,000.00	
25,000	New Orleans Terminal Co. 4%, 1953	22,125.00	
5,000	Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5%, 1952	4,582.50	
5,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %, 1928	5,000.00	
20,000	Western Union Telegraph Co. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1950	20,000.00	
7 shares	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. Pfd.	490.00	
13	" Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. Com.	910.00	
61	" Union Pacific R.R. Co. Com... Suffolk Savings Bank—Book No. 439321	8,763.51	
		<u>315.54</u>	\$87,186.55

Museum School Permanent Endowment Fund:

\$1,000	U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %, 1942	\$1,000.00	
	Suffolk Savings Bank—Book No. 439265	2.00	
		<u>1,002.00</u>	
<i>Carried forward</i>			<u>\$88,188.55</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$88,188.55
Scholarship Funds:		
Charles Amos Cummings Memorial Fund:		
47 Shares American Telephone & Tele-		
graph Co.	\$4,832.17	
Suffolk Savings Bank—Book		
No. 439262	167.83	
		5,000.00
Ellen Kelleran Gardner Fund:		
\$5,000 Washington Water Power Co.		
5%, 1939		
5 Shares American Telephone & Tele-		
graph Co.	\$4,982.15	
Suffolk Savings Bank—Book		
No. 439264	17.85	
		5,000.00
Caroline Elizabeth Hamblen Fund:		
\$5,000 Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., 5%,		
1937		5,000.00
George Hollingsworth Fund:		
\$5,000 Washington Water Power Co. 5%, 1939....		5,000.00
Susan Minot Lane Fund:		
\$5,000 Electrical Securities Corp. 5%, 1941.....		4,500.00
The Boit Fund:		
\$5,000 U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1928...		5,000.00
Lucy Scarborough Conant Fund:		
\$3,000 Pacific Telephone & Telegraph		
Co. 5%, 1952	\$2,749.50	
Suffolk Savings Bank—Book		
No. 439320	567.30	
		3,316.80
Jean Munroe LeBrun Fund:		
\$1,000 Pacific Telephone & Telegraph		
Co. 5%, 1952	\$916.50	
Suffolk Savings Bank—Book		
No. 439319	83.50	
		1,000.00
<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>		<u>\$122,005.35</u>

SCHEDULE D

Real Estate:

Francis Bartlett, Bay State Building, Chicago.

Total — To Exhibit A \$1,244,557.05

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

43

SCHEDULE E

Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund (for Educational purposes):

\$27,000	American Can Co. 5%, 1928.....	\$25,000.00
10,000	Chesapeake & Ohio R.R. Co. Conv. 4½%, 1930	9,250.00
2,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co. 3½%, 1949	1,560.00
5,000	Colorado Power Co. 5%, 1953	4,106.19
15,000	Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5%, 1937	15,000.00
600	Kansas City Light & Power Co., 1st Mtge. 5%, 1944	600.00
3,100	Kansas City Railways Co., The, 1st Mtge. 5%, 1944	3,100.02
1,400	Kansas City Railways Co., The, 2nd Mtge. 6%, 1944	1,403.90
9,000	Montana Power Co., The, 5%, 1943	8,437.50
2,700	Taunton Cotton Mills 6%, 1936	2,550.00
4,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan 4¼%, 1928....	4,000.00
10,000	Washington Water Power Co. 5%, 1939	10,000.00
66 Shares	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	7,244.19
10	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co. Preferred	1,020.00
10	City Real Estate Trustees, Chicago	900.00
17	New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co.	918.00
16	Pullman Company	2,400.00
1	Trustees Dwelling House Associates.....	700.00
15	Worcester Consolidated Street Ry. Co. Pfd. Suffolk Savings Bank—Book No. 439263 ...	1,255.50 460.28
<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>		<u><u>\$99,905.58</u></u>

SCHEDULE F

Ellen Kelleran Gardner Picture Fund:

\$9,000	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. 5%, 1966 ..	\$9,022.60
<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>		<u><u>\$9,022.60</u></u>

SCHEDULE G

Helen and Alice Colburn Fund:

\$15,000	Laurentide Power Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, 1946 ..	\$13,575.00
10,000	Michigan Northern Power Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, 1946	9,000.00
16,000	New York Telephone Co. 6%, 1949	15,997.51
15,000	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 5½%, 1937	15,056.25
15,000	United States Steel Corporation 5%, 1963 ..	15,018.75
30,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan, 4¼%, 1928....	30,000.00
<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>		<u><u>\$98,647.51</u></u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

SCHEDULES OF FUNDS

SCHEDULE I

Principal and Income Restricted to Certain Uses

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Invested</i>
	Sylvanus Adams Denio Fund		
\$50,000.00	Established in 1895 under his will	\$20,000.00	\$30,000.00
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Paintings of the Modern School, to be known as the "S. A. Denio Collection."		
	William Wilkins Warren Fund		
50,000.00	Established in 1895 under his will	50,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of copies of or original Paintings of the Modern School, to be known as the "Warren Collection."		
	Francis Bartlett Donation of 1900		
100,000.00	Established in 1900 by his gift. .	100,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of original Objects for the Department of Classical Antiquities, known as the "Bartlett Collection."		
	Special Subscriptions for the purchase of Classical Antiquities		
50,000.00	Established in 1901	50,000.00	
	Joseph Beale Glover Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1902 under his will	5,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of a Picture or Pictures by a Living Artist or Artists.		
	Susan Cornelia Warren Credit Fund		
60,000.00	Established in 1903 under her will	60,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Pictures.		
	Charles Henry Hayden Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1904 under his will		100,000.00
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Modern Paintings by American Artists, to be called the "Hayden Collection."		
<hr/> \$415,000.00	<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$285,000.00	<hr/> \$130,000.00

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

45

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Invested</i>
\$415,000.00	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$285,000.00	\$130,000.00
	Alice Marian Curtis Fund		
47,612.86	Established in 1913 under her will	47,612.86	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of a Painting by a recognized Modern Master.		
	Elizabeth Brown Barrett Memorial Fund		
500.00	Established in 1913, by gift from Barrett Wendell on behalf of the late Sarah Dorr Barrett..	500.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of a Painting by a Living American Artist; if possible one who has not yet had much recognition by the Museum.		
	The Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund		
50,000.00	Established in 1915 by gift of her daughter, Maria Antoinette Evans.....		50,000.00
	For benefit of Museum School.		
	Francis Gardner Curtis Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1916 under his will	25,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of High Grade Objects of Oriental Art.		
	John Bird How Fund		
2,000.00	Established in 1917 under his will	315.65	1,684.35
	Principal to be used for arranging collection of Marie Antoinette prints and medals.		
	Hervey Edward Wetzel Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1919 under his will	100,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of a few important Works of Art.		
	Jacob Hecht Fund		
697.52	Established in 1921 under his will		697.52
	Principal and Income restricted to purchase of Japanese Art.		
<hr/> \$640,810.38	<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$458,428.51	<hr/> \$182,381.87

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Invested</i>
\$640,810.38	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$458,428.51	\$182,381.87
	Cornelia Prime Lowell Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1922 under her will	3,204.00	1,796.00
	Principal and income restricted to the Classical Department.		
	Herbert James Pratt Fund No. 1		
48,023.92	Established in 1922 under his will		48,023.92
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Paintings of the Venetian School previous to the 18th century.		
	Herbert James Pratt Fund No. 2		
51,122.42	Established in 1922 under his will		51,122.42
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Paintings of the Italian and Spanish Schools previous to the 18th century.		
<u>\$744,956.72</u>	<i>Totals — To Exhibit A</i>	<u>\$461,632.51</u>	<u>\$283,324.21</u>

SCHEDULE 2

Funds to be Permanently Invested — Income Restricted to Certain Uses

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Invested</i>
	Benjamin Pierce Cheney Donation	
\$5,000.00	Established in 1880 by his gift	\$5,000.00
	Income restricted to the purchase of Works of Art.	
	John Lowell Gardner Donation	
20,000.00	Established in 1881 by his gift	20,000.00
	Income restricted to the essential needs of the Museum.	
	Otis Norcross Fund	
6,500.00	Established in 1882 under his will	6,500.00
	Income restricted to the purchase of Works of Art.	
	Abbott Lawrence Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1894 under his will	10,000.00
	Income restricted to the purchase of Pictures.	
	The James Fund	
163,654.21	Established in 1898 under the will of Julia Bradford Huntington James	163,654.21
	Income restricted to the purchase of Works of Art and kindred purposes.	
<u>\$205,154.21</u>	<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$205,154.21</u>

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Invested</i>
\$205,154.21	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$205,154.21
	James William Paige Fund	
40,321.34	Established in 1899 under his will. Income restricted to Scholarships in Painting for two years in Europe, pupil to be selected by the Trustees of the Museum.	40,321.34
	Susan Cornelia Warren Fund	
11,000.00	Established in 1902 under her will. Income restricted to the care and preservation of her pictures in the Museum.	11,000.00
	Charles Amos Cummings Bequest Fund	
50,000.00	Established in 1906 under his will Income restricted to purchase of representations of Architecture and of original Architectural Objects.	50,000.00
	John Michael Rodocanachi Fund	
4,553.74	Established in 1908 under his will. Income restricted to the purchase of Objects of Greek Art or other art.	4,553.74
	Samuel Putnam Avery Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1909 by his gift Income restricted to the purchase of Objects of Art.	10,000.00
	Stephen Bullard Memorial Fund	
25,000.00	Established in 1910 by gift of his mother, Louisa Norton Bullard. Income restricted for the benefit of Print Department.	25,000.00
	Lawrence Carteret Fenno Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1911 under his will Income restricted for current expenses of the Museum.	10,000.00
	Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund	
99,905.58	Established in 1912 under her will. Income restricted to promoting use of the collections for educational purposes.	99,905.58
	Ellen Kellerau Gardner Picture Fund	
9,022.60	Established in 1913 under her will. Income restricted to purchase of Pictures by American Artists of reputation and merit, to be selected by two competent artists.	9,022.60
	Arthur Mason Knapp Fund	
10,000.00	Established in 1914 under the will of Katherine Knapp. Income restricted to purchase of Works of Art.	10,000.00
\$474,957.47	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$474,957.47

*Amount of Principal received**Invested*

\$474,957.47

Brought forward

\$474,957.47

Seth Kettell Sweetser Fund

25,000.00

Established in 1915 under his will
Income restricted to purchase of Works of
Art, to be known as the "Seth K. Sweet-
ser Fund."

25,000.00

Seth Kettell Sweetser Residuary Fund

72,611.20

Established in 1915 under his will
Income restricted to the purchase of Paint-
ings.

72,611.20

Harriet Otis Cruft Fund

50,000.00

Established in 1915 under her will. . . .
Income restricted to purchase of Works of
Art.

50,000.00

William Endicott Fund

25,000.00

Established in 1916 under his will
Income restricted for purposes of the
Museum.

25,000.00

Helen Collamore Fund

100,000.00

Established in 1916 under her will. . . .
Income restricted for the general purposes
of the Museum.

100,000.00

The Tompkins Fund

100,000.00

Established in 1917 under the will of
Arthur Gordon Tompkins
Income to be used yearly in defraying the
expenses of as many Free Days of Ad-
mission as possible, or may be used for
expenses.

100,000.00

Arthur Gordon Tompkins Residuary Fund

122,728.65

Established in 1917 under his will
Income restricted to the purchase of Mod-
ern Oil Paintings, to be kept and known
as the "Tompkins Collection."

122,728.65

Helen and Alice Colburn Fund

98,647.51

Established in 1919 under the will of
their mother, Frances Draper Colburn
Income restricted to the purchase of Works
of Art.

98,647.51

Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund

75,000.00

Established in 1922 by "Anonymous
donor"
Income restricted to maintain and carry
on the summer stories for children.

75,000.00

\$1,143,944.83*Total — To Exhibit A*\$1,143,944.83

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

49

SCHEDULE 3

Funds to be Permanently Invested — Income Unrestricted

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Invested</i>
	Everett Fund	
\$7,500.00	Established in 1875 by gift of the "Everett Statue Committee"	\$7,500.00
	The Perkins Fund	
50,000.00	Established in 1887 under the will of Richard Perkins	50,000.00
	"R. W." Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1889 by anonymous gift.	5,000.00
	George Baxter Hyde Fund	
69,111.25	Established in 1895 under his will	69,111.25
	Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	
2,076.77	Established in 1895 under his will	2,076.77
	Ann White Vose Fund	
60,500.00	Established in 1896 under her will.	60,500.00
	Henry Lillie Pierce Fund	
50,000.00	Established in 1898 under his will	50,000.00
	Caroline Snowdon Guild Fund	
9,955.92	Established in 1899 under her will.	9,955.92
	Ann White Dickinson Fund	
40,000.00	Established in 1900 under her will.	40,000.00
	Roger Wolcott Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1901 under his will	5,000.00
	Lucius Clapp Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1901 by his gift	5,000.00
	Lois Ripley Frothingham Fund	
500.00	Established in 1922 under her will.	500.00
<u>\$304,643.94</u>	<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>	<u>\$304,643.94</u>

SCHEDULE 4

Principal and Income Unrestricted

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Expended for Bldgs., Grounds and other Purposes</i>
	Nathaniel Cushing Nash Fund		
\$10,000.00	Established in 1880 under his will		\$10,000.00
	Harvey Drury Parker Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1885 under his will	\$51,495.60	48,504.40
<u>\$110,000.00</u>	<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$51,495.60</u>	<u>\$58,504.40</u>

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Expended for Bids., Grounds and other Purposes</i>
\$110,000.00	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$51,495.60	\$58,504.40
	Turner Sargent Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1890 under the will of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00	
	Sara Greene Timmins Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1890 under her will	5,000.00	
	Martha Ann Edwards Fund		
49,000.00	Established in 1893 under her will	43,576.00	5,424.00
	Catherine Page Perkins Fund		
102,000.00	Established in 1893 under her will	102,000.00	
	Henry Purkitt Kidder Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1894 under his will		10,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund		
47,000.00	Established in 1894 under the will of his widow, Anne Maria Sweetser ..	44,851.25	2,148.75
	Arthur Rotch Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1895 under his will	23,641.40	1,358.60
	Benjamin Pierce Cheney Bequest Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1896 under his will	5,000.00	
	Moses Kimball Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1896 under his will	4,795.02	204.98
	Cornelia Van Rensselaer Thayer Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1897 under her will		10,000.00
	Henry Lillie Pierce Residuary Fund		
803,130.57	Established in 1898 under his will	698,942.29	4,188.28
	Robert Charles Billings Fund No. 1		
100,000.00	Established in 1900 under his will		100,000.00
<hr/> \$1,276,130.57	<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$984,301.56	<hr/> \$191,829.01

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

51

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Expended for Bldgs., Grounds and other Purposes</i>
\$1,276,130.57	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$984,301.56	\$191,829.01
	Lucy Ellis Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1900 under her will		10,000.00
	Daniel Sharp Ford Fund		
6,000.00	Established in 1900 under his will		6,000.00
	Rebecca Austin Goddard Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1901 under her will		1,000.00
	Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1902 under his will	7,250.00	2,750.00
	James Hutchins Danforth Fund		
14,400.00	Established in 1903 under his will		14,400.00
	Emily Esther Sears Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1903 under her will	19,898.27	5,101.73
	George Washington Wales Fund		
30,000.00	Established in 1903 under his will		30,000.00
	Sarah Wyman Whitman Fund		
169,438.02	Established in 1905 under her will	58,948.74	110,489.28
	Martin Brimmer Fund		
294,508.27	Established in 1906 under his will	2,038.62	188,720.67
	Marianne Brimmer Fund		
15,000.00	Established in 1906 under her will	9,643.15	4,357.75
	Elizabeth Augusta Whitney Fund		
5,900.00	Established in 1907 under her will		5,900.00
	Julia Champlin Fund		
19,954.96	Established in 1911 under her will		19,954.96
<hr/> \$1,877,331.82	<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$1,082,080.34	<hr/> \$590,503.40

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Expended for Bldgs., Grounds and other Purposes</i>
\$1,877,331.82	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,082,080.34	\$590,503.40
	Rebecca Andrews Greene Fund		
223,483.26	Established in 1911 under her will	76,392.66	81,095.94
	Catherine Maria Lamson Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1912 under her will		
	Francis Bartlett Donation of 1912		
1,350,000.00	Established in 1912 by his gift	30,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1912 under his will		100,000.00
	Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund		
7,850.00	Established in 1913 under her will		
	Blanche Shimmin Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1913 under her will		
	Caroline Balch Allen Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1914 under her will		
	Sarah Perkins Cleveland Fund		
500.00	Established in 1914 under her will		
	John Sweetser Fund		
22,592.18	Established in 1914 under his will		16,555.63
	Katherine Collamore Peirce Fund		
52,759.79	Established in 1914 under her will	8,693.05	44,066.73
	Thomas Gaffield Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1914 under his will		10,000.00
	Sarah Elizabeth Simpson Fund		
42,952.22	Established in 1914 under her will	14,773.56	28,178.66
<hr/> \$3,694,469.27	<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$1,211,939.62	<hr/> \$870,400.36

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

53

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Expended for Bldgs., Grounds and other Purposes</i>
\$3,694,469.27	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,211,939.62	\$870,400.36
	Francis Skinner Fund		
43,672.37	Established in 1914 under his will	10,828.50	32,843.87
	Edward Wheelwright Fund		
75,000.00	Established in 1915 under his will	20,000.00	37,500.00
	Caroline Louise Williams French Fund		
100,843.34	Established in 1915 under her will in memory of her brother, Aaron Davis Weld French . .	26,631.58	74,211.76
	Polly Robbins Hollingsworth Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1916 under her will	250.00	750.00
	Horace Wayland Wadleigh Fund		
21,847.95	Established in 1916 under his will	6,743.48	15,104.47
	John William Wheelwright Fund		
2,000.00	Established in 1916 under his will	500.00	1,500.00
	Helen Collamore Residuary Fund		
13,342.90	Established in 1916 under her will		
	Julia Henrietta Copeland Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1917 under her will	2,446.70	
	Richard Black Sewall Fund		
30,000.00	Established in 1918 under his will	11,050.00	18,950.00
	Frank Sidney Adams Fund		
6,790.09	Established in 1921 under his will	3,400.00	
	Charles Wells Cook Fund		
500.00	Established in 1921 under his will		
<hr/> \$3,999,465.92	<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$1,293,789.88	<hr/> \$1,051,260.46

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Expended for Bldgs., Grounds and other Purposes</i>
\$3,999,465.92	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,293,789.88	\$1,051,260.46
	George Augustus Goddard Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1921 under his will	1,250.00	
	Lina Frank Hecht Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1921 under her will	250.00	
	Clara Bertram Kimball Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1921 under her will	6,796.50	
	Ann Broadhurst Phillips and Ann Stow Bascom Fund		
3,003.78	Established in 1921 by gift.		
	Horace G. Tucker Memorial Fund		
930.64	Established in 1921 under the will of his daughter Mary Wilson Tucker...		
	George Bruce Upton Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1921 under his will	2,500.00	
	Maria Wharton Wales Fund		
20,000.00	Established in 1921 under her will	5,000.00	
	Lucy Stone Brewer Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1922 under her will		
	Maria Antoinette Evans Fund		
575,000.00	Established in 1922 under her will	121,956.36	
	Seth Augustus Fowle Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1922 under his will		
	Ellen Gray Fund		
30,000.00	Established in 1922 under her will	12,500.00	
	Cranmore Nesmith Wallace Fund		
20,000.00	Established in 1922 under his will		
<u>\$4,700,400.34</u>	<i>Total — To Exhibit A..</i>	<u>\$1,444,042.74</u>	<u>\$1,051,260.46</u>

In addition to expenditures for Works of Art the following expenditures have been made:

Expended for Buildings and Grounds	\$472,272.59	
Used for Permanent Administration Fund	253,105.49	
Expended for Additions to Plant	6,950.90	
Used for Deficits in Operating Museum, etc.	318,931.48	
Total expended for miscellaneous purposes	\$1,051,260.46	
Total expended for collections	1,444,042.74	
Total Unrestricted Funds Used	<u>\$2,495,303.20</u>	
Total amount of unrestricted funds received	\$4,700,400.34	
Less Francis Bartlett Fund, not at present available, represented by:		
Bay State Building, Chicago, (book value)	\$1,244,557.05	
Securities received on account of forfeiture of lease	\$105,442.95	
Less spent in 1921	30,000.00	75,442.95
		<u>1,320,000.00</u>
Total amount of Unrestricted Funds Available for Use	\$3,380,400.34	
Total Unrestricted Funds Used as Above	2,495,303.20	
Balance of Unrestricted Funds Available for Use	<u>\$885,097.14</u>	

SCHEDULE 5

MUSEUM SCHOOL FUNDS

Amount of Principal Received and Accumulated Income of Museum School Funds

Robert Charles Billings Fund

Established in 1901 under his will.....	\$87,186.55	
Income from said Fund.....	415.98	\$87,602.53

Charles Amos Cummings Memorial Scholarship

Established in 1906 by gift of his widow, Margaret Kimball Cummings	\$5,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	2,278.99	7,278.99

Ellen Kelloran Gardner Scholarship Fund

Established in 1906 under her will	\$5,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	1,502.38	6,502.38

Helen Hamblen Scholarship Fund

Established in 1912 under the will of Caroline Elizabeth Hamblen	\$5,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	446.11	5,446.11

Carried forward \$106,830.01

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$106,830.01
Income Mary Ripley Trust		
Established in 1912 under the will of Mary Ripley Goodwin.		
Income from a trust fund not held by the Museum, for scholarships		*637.05
George Hollingsworth Scholarship Fund		
Established in 1916 under the will of Rose Hollingsworth	\$5,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	<u>255.42</u>	5,255.42
Susan Minot Lane Scholarship Fund		
Established in 1918 under the will of Ellen Lane Mackintosh	\$4,500.00	
Income from said Fund	<u>875.69</u>	5,375.69
Museum School Permanent Endowment Fund		
Established in 1918 by Subscriptions.....	\$1,002.00	
Income from said Fund.....	<u>214.32</u>	1,216.32
The Boit Fund		
Established in 1921 under the will of Robert Apthorp Boit	\$5,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	<u>243.78</u>	5,243.78
Jean Munroe LeBrun Fund		
Established in 1922 under her will	\$1,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	<u>*6.81</u>	993.19
Lucy Scarborough Conant Fund		
Established in 1922 under her will	\$3,316.80	
Income from said Fund.....	<u>*20.42</u>	3,296.38
<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>		<u><u>\$127,573.74</u></u>

* Items represent over-expenditures.

SCHEDULE 6

STATEMENT OF RESTRICTED INCOME

Accumulated Income of Funds per Schedules (1) and (2), Restricted to Certain Uses

Schedule 1

Sylvanus Adams Denio Fund (1895)	
Purchase of Paintings of the Modern School	\$15,670.50
Charles Henry Hayden Fund (1904)	
Purchase of Modern Paintings by American Artists....	5,560.00
Elizabeth Brown Barrett Memorial Fund (1913)	
Purchase of a Painting by a Living American Artist....	<u>125.00</u>
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$21,355.50

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

57

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$21,355.50
The Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund (1915)	
For instruction in Sculpture.....	2,512.34
Francis Gardner Curtis Fund (1916)	
For purchase of High Grade Objects of Oriental Art ...	549.37
John Bird How Fund (1917)	
For use in arranging collection of Marie Antoinette prints and medals.....	80.00
Hervey Edward Wetzel Fund (1919)	
For purchase of a few important Works of Art	1,981.20
Jacob Hecht Fund (1921)	
Purchase of Japanese Art	33.13
Herbert James Pratt Fund No. 2 (1922)	
For purchase of Paintings of the Italian or Spanish Schools previous to the 18th century.....	1,470.00

Schedule 2

Benjamin Pierce Cheney Donation (1880)	
Purchase of Works of Art	96.05
Otis Norcross Fund (1882)	
Purchase of Works of Art	154.21
Abbott Lawrence Fund (1894)	
Purchase of Pictures	770.62
James William Paige Fund (1899)	
Scholarships	10,257.65
Charles Amos Cummings Bequest Fund (1906)	
For purchase of representations of Architecture	13,008.66
John Michael Rodocanachi Fund (1908)	
For purchase of Objects of Ancient Greek or Other Art..	1,550.08
Samuel Putnam Avery Fund (1909)	
For purchase of Objects of Art	241.10
Stephen Bullard Memorial Fund (1910)	
For the benefit of the Print Department	1,187.50
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund (1912)	
For Educational purposes	7,709.64
Ellen Kelleran Gardner Picture Fund (1913)	
For purchase of Pictures by American Artists of reputa- tion and merit	13.85
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$62,970.90</u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$62,970.90
Arthur Mason Knapp Fund (1914)	
For purchase of Works of Art	*48.81
Seth Kettell Sweetser Fund (1915)	
For purchase of Works of Art.....	1,556.70
Seth Kettell Sweetser Residuary Fund (1915)	
For purchase of Paintings.....	3,864.37
Harriet Otis Cruft Fund (1915)	
For purchase of Works of Art	2,487.95
Arthur Gordon Tompkins Residuary Fund (1917)	
For purchase of Modern Oil Paintings, to be known as the "Tompkins Collection"	25,831.34
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund (1919)	
For the purchase of Works of Art	*2,140.83
<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>	<u>\$94,521.62</u>

*Items represent over-expenditures.

EXHIBIT C

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSES

Comparative statement of income and expenses for the years 1921 and 1922.

	1922	1921	INCREASE OR DECREASE
Unrestricted Income from Investments	\$105,407.77	\$91,605.51	<i>Inc.</i> \$13,802.26
Annual Subscriptions	54,594.00	56,342.50	<i>Dec.</i> 1,748.50
Miscellaneous	210.06	237.84	<i>Dec.</i> 27.78
Restricted Income which may be used for Expenses	19,936.86	19,211.32	<i>Inc.</i> 725.54
Income Francis Bartlett Fund	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00
Special Gifts	10,250.00	12,833.33	<i>Dec.</i> 2,583.33
Total Income	\$200,398.69	\$190,230.50	<i>Inc.</i> \$10,168.19
Expenses — From Exhibit D	242,168.40	215,450.94	<i>Inc.</i> 26,717.46
Deficit for the year	\$41,769.71	\$25,220.44	<i>Inc.</i> \$16,549.27

PURCHASES

The Museum spent in 1922 for additions to its collections \$254,153.09 distributed as follows:

Department of Prints	\$24,931.50
Photographs and Books	2,670.03
Department of Classical Art	47,767.36
Section of Indian and Muhammadan Art	7,054.75
Department of Western Art	22,894.23
Department of Paintings	91,581.89
Department of Textiles	2,430.00
Department of Chinese and Japanese Art	16,427.50
Department of Egyptian Art	38,395.83
	<u>\$254,153.09</u>

Of this amount \$32,089.95 was contributed specially for purchases in the Departments indicated; \$114,306.13 has been paid from Unrestricted Funds; and the balance, namely, \$107,757.01, has been charged to the incomes of the following funds:

Avery, Samuel Putnam, Fund	\$265.00
Bartlett, Francis, Fund	34,929.66
Cheney, Benjamin Pierce, Donation.....	199.09
Colburn, Helen and Alice, Fund.....	9,090.34
Cruft, Harriet Otis, Fund.....	80.00
Cummings, Charles Amos, Bequest Fund.....	15,731.83
Gardner, Ellen Kellernan, Picture Fund	2,100.00
Hayden, Charles Henry, Fund	29,500.00
Knapp, Arthur Mason, Fund	863.81
Lawrence, Abbott, Fund.....	1,152.88
Norcross, Otis, Fund	620.84
Sweetser, Seth Kettell, Fund	2,250.00
Sweetser, Seth Kettell, Residuary Fund	3,200.00
The James Fund	7,773.56
	<u>\$107,757.01</u>

EXHIBIT D
EXPENSES OF THE MUSEUM, IN DETAIL

	1922	1921	INCREASE OR DECREASE
ADMINISTRATION (including Publications, Telephone, etc.)			
Expenses.....	\$21,034.32	\$29,412.96	<i>Dec.</i> \$8,378.64
Salaries.....	33,342.71	21,001.30	<i>Inc.</i> 12,341.41
BUILDING AND GROUNDS.....	95,257.98	82,912.25	<i>Inc.</i> 12,345.73
DEPARTMENT OF PRINTS			
Expenses.....	1,208.20	972.27	<i>Inc.</i> 235.93
Salaries.....	5,788.28	10,820.97	<i>Dec.</i> 5,032.69
DEPARTMENT OF CLASSICAL ART			
Expenses.....	670.73	125.43	<i>Inc.</i> 545.30
Salaries.....	4,500.00	3,999.97	<i>Inc.</i> 500.03
DEPARTMENT OF CHINESE AND JAPANESE ART			
Expenses.....	2,124.01	1,884.84	<i>Inc.</i> 239.17
Salaries.....	16,921.42	15,141.66	<i>Inc.</i> 1,779.76
SECTION OF INDIAN ART			
Expenses.....	704.07	349.07	<i>Inc.</i> 355.00
Salaries.....	3,500.00	2,999.98	<i>Inc.</i> 500.02
DEPARTMENT OF EGYPTIAN ART			
Expenses.....	49.10	5.96	<i>Inc.</i> 43.14
Salaries.....	8,916.67	7,867.91	<i>Inc.</i> 1,048.76
DEPARTMENT OF PAINTINGS			
Expenses.....	4,014.23	3,961.85	<i>Inc.</i> 52.38
Salaries.....	3,521.40	2,321.40	<i>Inc.</i> 1,200.00

DEPARTMENT OF WESTERN ART (including Textiles)

Expenses	1,874.39	1,403.18	<i>Inc.</i>	471.21
Salaries	6,770.92	5,908.88	<i>Inc.</i>	862.04

LIBRARY

Expenses	0.00	219.76	<i>Dec.</i>	219.76
Salaries	7,149.50	5,730.80	<i>Inc.</i>	1,438.70

PURCHASE OF BOOKS, ETC., UNDER LIBRARY APPROPRIATION

MISCELLANEOUS (including Traveling, Transportation, etc.)	2,929.83	2,587.12	<i>Inc.</i>	342.71
---	----------	----------	-------------	--------

SPECIAL GALLERY FUND	6,653.20	6,959.37	<i>Dec.</i>	306.17
----------------------------	----------	----------	-------------	--------

	868.11	0.00	<i>Inc.</i>	868.11
	<u>\$227,799.07</u>	<u>\$206,576.93</u>	<i>Inc.</i>	<u>\$21,222.14</u>

EXPENSES AT TREASURER'S OFFICE

SALARIES TREASURER'S OFFICE	\$3,650.00	\$4,000.00	<i>Dec.</i>	\$350.00
-----------------------------------	------------	------------	-------------	----------

LEGAL EXPENSES AND AUDITING	788.53	846.14	<i>Dec.</i>	57.61
-----------------------------------	--------	--------	-------------	-------

OFFICE EXPENSES AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	1,436.75	0.00	<i>Inc.</i>	1,436.75
---	----------	------	-------------	----------

INSURANCE	8,494.05	4,027.87	<i>Inc.</i>	4,466.18
-----------------	----------	----------	-------------	----------

<i>Total — To Exhibit C</i>	<u>\$242,168.40</u>	<u>\$215,450.94</u>	<i>Inc.</i>	<u>\$26,717.46</u>
-----------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------	--------------------

ESTIMATED UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR 1923

The following shows the amount of invested capital and the income from such amount as may be used for the expenses of operating the Museum: Investments at book values and quick assets:

Bonds	\$1,557,444.86		
Stocks.....	1,602,278.00		
Cash	93,278.60		
Miscellaneous advances to be repaid	67,192.68		
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund Investments.....	99,905.58		
Ellen Kelleran Gardner Picture Fund Investments	9,022.60		
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund Investments.....	98,647.51	\$3,527,769.83	
<hr/>			
Out of which must be reserved			
Balance of Restricted Funds, Schedule 1	\$283,324.21		
Balance of Restricted Funds, Schedule 2	1,143,944.83		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,427,269.04		
Less the following funds, the income of which may be used for essential needs, salaries, etc.:			
John Lowell Gardner....	\$20,000.00		
Susan Cornelia Warren....	11,000.00		
Lawrence Carteret Fenno	10,000.00		
William Endicott.....	25,000.00		
Helen Collamore.....	100,000.00		
Arthur Gordon Tompkins	100,000.00	266,000.00	
Amount received account Bay State Building, Chicago, the income of which is at present restricted	\$105,442.95		
Less amount spent in 1921	30,000.00	75,442.95	
	<hr/>		
Income unused, payable for Scholarships and kindred purposes, Schedule 5.....	\$5,568.39		
Income from restricted funds unused	94,521.62		
Miscellaneous Liabilities to be expended for special purposes	155,075.44	255,165.45	\$1,491,877.44
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance of invested capital, the income of which is unrestricted and may be used for expense of operating the Museum or otherwise			\$2,035,892.39

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

63

This balance of invested capital \$2,035,892.39, is represented by the following funds, the income of which is unrestricted and may be used for expense of operating the Museum or otherwise.

Maintenance Fund.....		\$236,794.38
-----------------------	--	--------------

Administration Fund:

Transferred from Unrestricted Funds.	\$253,105.49	
Transferred from Evans Reserve Fund	88,751.44	341,856.93

Balance of Unrestricted Funds, Schedule 4		885,097.14
---	--	------------

		<u>\$1,463,748.45</u>
Schedule 3, Income unrestricted		304,643.94

Funds, the income of which may be used for essential needs of the Museum:

John Lowell Gardner	\$20,000.00	
Susan Cornelia Warren	11,000.00	
Lawrence Carteret Fenno	10,000.00	
William Endicott.....	25,000.00	
Helen Collamore.....	100,000.00	
Arthur Gordon Tompkins	100,000.00	266,000.00

Life Memberships		1,500.00
------------------------	--	----------

		<u>\$2,035,892.39</u>
--	--	-----------------------

Estimating the income on this amount at $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum,		
the annual return would be		\$91,615.16

STATEMENT OF UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS, JANUARY 1, 1923

64

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The following statement shows the amount of quick assets against which must be offset the liabilities as shown, which liabilities represent payments to be made out of said assets, and amounts of funds the principal of which cannot be used and must always be represented by cash or securities.

ASSETS

Bonds	\$1,557,444.86
Stocks	1,602,278.00
Cash	93,278.60
Miscellaneous advances to be paid	67,192.68
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund Investments	99,905.58
Ellen Kelloran Gardner Picture Fund Investments	9,022.60
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund Investments	98,647.51

LIABILITIES

Permanent: Maintenance Fund	\$236,794.38
Administration Fund	341,856.93
Funds, Principal may not be used for any purpose:	
Schedule 2	\$1,143,944.83
Schedule 3	304,643.94
Life Memberships	

1,448,588.77
1,500.00

General: Amount received Account

of Bay State Building,
Chicago, the income of
which is at present re-
stricted

\$105,442.95

Less spent in 1921

30,000.00

Balance Income restricted funds

Balance Income Scholarship funds

Miscellaneous, to be spent for special
purposes

155,075.44

\$2,359,348.48

1,168,421.35

\$3,527,769.83

\$1,168,421.35

283,324.21

\$885,097.14

485,354.20

\$399,742.94

Balance of Assets

\$3,527,769.83

Balance of assets as above, which may be spent for general purposes as per following restrictions

Less Schedule 1, Principal *restrided* to purchase of Works of Art only, unused balance

Balance of *unrestricted* assets, January 1, 1923

Balance of *unrestricted* assets, January 1, 1922

Increase in unrestricted assets in year 1922

Accounted for as follows: Legacies received in 1922 (unrestricted)

Gain on securities sold

\$639,244.18

3,825.50

\$643,069.68

Less: Spent for Works of Art

Additions to Plant

\$194,606.13

6,950.90

\$201,557.03

Deficit in operating Museum in 1922

243,326.74

\$399,742.94

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

65

CASH RECEIVED FROM LEGACIES, GIFTS, AND ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS WITHIN THE YEAR 1922

EXCAVATIONS IN EGYPT

Mrs. Gardiner Martin Lane, 1921-22	\$500.00	
Augustus Hemenway, 1921-22	2,500.00	
William Endicott, 1922-23	500.00	
George Nixon Black, 1922-23.....	1,000.00	\$4,500.00
	<hr/>	

EGYPTIAN EXPEDITION, SPECIAL FUND

Augustus Hemenway	\$2,500.00	
William Sturgis Bigelow.....	500.00	
Henrietta M. Crosby	500.00	
Edward J. Holmes	100.00	3,600.00
	<hr/>	

PRINT DEPARTMENT

Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge		1,100.00
----------------------------------	--	----------

EDUCATION, SPECIAL FUND

Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith	\$5.00	
State Normal School of Salem	5.00	
Mrs. Frances Woodbury	2.00	
Through Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith's Group	250.00	262.00
	<hr/>	

Mrs. Francis R. Bangs
Mrs. George B. Baker
Mrs. Dorothy Blake
Mrs. Alfred Dorr
Mrs. William S. Forbes
Mrs. John L. Grandin, Jr.
Mrs. Edward J. Holmes
Mrs. J. Hurd Hutchins
Mrs. William Lindsey
Mrs. Kenneth Lindsey
Mrs. Frank Merriam
Miss Teresa Merriam
Mrs. James M. Newell
Mrs. Charles G. Smith
Mrs. Henry B. Stowell
Mrs. Frank Sawtell
Mrs. W. H. Robey
Mrs. W. O. Taylor
Mrs. Moseley Taylor
Mrs. Philip Young

COLONIAL ART

Wallace Nutting	\$200.00	
Anonymous gift	2,500.00	2,700.00
	<hr/>	

Carried forward

\$12,162.00

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$12,162.00
EDWARD PERRY WARREN		
For Palmyrene Head		500.00
PURCHASE OF PRINTS		
George P. Gardner	\$1,500.00	
Gordon Abbott	1,000.00	2,500.00
CONCERT FUND		
Henry L. Shattuck.....	\$500.00	
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Templeman Coolidge.	300.00	
George W. Brown	25.00	
Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	100.00	
Augustus Hemenway	50.00	
Henry Forbes Bigelow.....	100.00	
Pauline R. Thayer	100.00	
Morris Gray	100.00	
Mary W. Winslow.....	25.00	
Miss Fannie P. Mason	50.00	
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.....	200.00	2,050.00
CAROLINE SUMNER FREEMAN FUND		
Anonymous gift		75,000.00
LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED		
Frank Sidney Adams	\$40.40	
Lucy Stone Brewer	10,000.00	
Charles Wells Cook	200.00	
Maria Antoinette Evans	575,000.00	
Seth Augustus Fowle	1,000.00	
Ellen Gray.....	30,000.00	
Ann Broadhurst Phillips and Ann Stow		
Bascom	3,003.78	
Cranmore Nesmith Wallace	20,000.00	639,244.18
LEGACIES RESTRICTED		
Lucy Scarborough Conant	\$3,316.80	
Lois Ripley Frothingham.....	500.00	
Jean Munroe LeBrun	1,000.00	
Cornelia Prime Lowell.....	5,000.00	
Herbert James Pratt No. 1	48,023.92	
Herbert James Pratt No. 2	51,122.42	
Seth Kettell Sweetser Residuary	176.18	109,139.32
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.....		54,594.00
		<u>\$895,189.50</u>

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE YEAR 1922

Abbot, Edwin Hale	\$10	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,685
Abbott, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon .	50	Allen, Thomas	100
Abbott, Holker	15	Almy, Mr. and Mrs. Charles .	10
Abercrombie, William H. . . .	10	Altmiller, Charles H.	10
Adams, Andrew	50	Ames, Fred F.	10
Adams, Arthur	25	Ames, Mrs. F. Lothrop . . .	15
Adams, Mrs. Charles Henry . .	10	Ames, Mrs. Hobart	10
Adams, Harry A.	10	Ames, Mrs. James Barr . . .	20
Adams, Mrs. James	10	Ames, Dr. John L.	10
Adams, Karl	10	Ames, John S.	10
Adams, Mrs. Melvin O. . . .	10	Ames, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver . .	100
Adams, Mrs. Waldo	10	Ames, Mrs. William H. . . .	10
Adams, Wilman E.	10	Amory, Mrs. Charles B. . . .	10
Adams, Dr. Zabdiel Boylston .	10	Amory, Mrs. Charles W. . . .	50
Agassiz, Mr. and Mrs. George R.	10	Amory, Miss Ethel	10
Agassiz, Rodolphe L.	10	Amory, Frederic	20
Ahern, Michael W.	10	Amory, Harcourt	10
Aiken, Alfred L.	10	Amory, Roger	10
Aiken, C. A.	10	Amory, Miss Susan C. . . .	10
Albee, Amos D.	10	Amory, Mrs. William	10
Alden, Mrs. Charles H. . . .	10	Amory, Mr. and Mrs. William .	35
Aldrich, William T.	10	Andersen, John M.	10
Alford, Mrs. Edward B. . . .	10	Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Larz .	200
Alford, Miss M. A.	100	Anderson, Morris B.	10
Alford, Mrs. Orlando H. . . .	1,000	Andres, Mrs. F. H.	10
Allan, Mrs. Bryce J.	150	Andrew, Miss Edith	10
Allen, Charles Watson	10	Andrews, Prof. Henry E. . . .	10
Allen, Francis Richmond . . .	10	Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Julius .	10
Allen, Frank G.	10	Andrews, Miss Mary T. . . .	10
Allen, Dr. and Mrs. Freeman .	5	Andrews, Miss Sarah G. . . .	10
Allen, J. Weston	10	Angier, George M.	10
Allen, Miss Lucy Ellis	10	Anonymous	25
Allen, Miss M. Josephine . . .	10	Anthony, Miss Annie R. . . .	10
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Ray	10	Anthony, Stanley	10
Allen, Mrs. Rollin H.	10	Appel, Daniel F.	25
Allen, Mrs. Samuel Seabury . .	10	Appleton, Gen. Francis Henry .	10
Allen, Dr. and Mrs. Seabury W.	10	Appleton, Mrs. R. M.	25
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,685	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,550

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$2,550
Appleton, Samuel	10
Appleton, William S.	10
Arlington Woman's Club . . .	10
Arnold, Mrs. George F. . . .	10
Aspinwall, Miss Lucy	10
Atherton, Percy A.	15
Atkins, Edwin F.	10
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F.	10
Atkinson, Miss Caroline P. . .	10
Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward W.	20
Atwood, Alton B.	10
Auburndale Woman's Club . .	10
Austin, Herbert	10
Austin, Mrs. W. H. M.	10
Ayer, Charles F.	15
Ayer, Mrs. James B.	10
Ayer, Nathaniel F.	10
Babson, Francis M.	10
Bacon, Charles Edward	10
Bacon, Charles F.	100
Bacon, Miss Ellen S.	200
Bacon, Mrs. Francis E.	20
Bacon, Josiah E.	10
Bacon, Paul V.	10
Bacon, Mr. and Mrs. William .	10
Badger, Daniel B.	20
Badger, Mr. and Mrs. Wallis B.	10
Badger, Mrs. Walter Irving . .	10
Baer, Louis	20
Bagley, Frederick P.	25
Bailen, Samuel L.	10
Baker, Mrs. Charles M.	10
Baker, Clifton P.	10
Baker, George B.	10
Baker, George P.	10
Baker, Mrs. H. S.	10
Baker, Ross W.	10
Balch, Miss Agnes Gordon . . .	10
Balch, Dr. Franklin G.	5
Balch, Joseph	10
Baldwin, J. C. T.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,300

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$3,300
Baltzell, Dr. Wm. Hewson . . .	25
Bancroft, Charles F.	10
Bancroft, Dr. Edward E. . . .	10
Bancroft, Hugh	25
Bancroft, Mrs. Robert H. . . .	10
Bangs, Mrs. Francis R.	10
Barbey, Jacob A.	10
Barbour, Edmund D.	10
Barker, Mr. and Mrs. Devereux	10
Barker, Dr. Williston W. . . .	10
Barlow, Charles L.	10
Barnard, Thomas A.	10
Barnard, Mr. and Mrs. William L.	20
Barnet, Solomon J.	10
Barney, Dr. and Mrs. J. Dellinger,	10
Barr, Mrs. Arthur W.	10
Barrell, Charles S.	15
Barrett, Mrs. William E. . . .	25
Barron, Clarence W.	25
Barron, Dr. Elmer W.	10
Barron, Joseph	10
Barrows, Miss Esther G. . . .	10
Bartlett, Frank T.	10
Bartlett, Mrs. Henry	15
Bartlett, Miss Mary F.	10
Bartlett, Ralph Sylvester . . .	10
Bartlett, Stephen L.	25
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H. . . .	50
Bartol, Dr. John W.	10
Barton, Mrs. Frederick O. . . .	25
Bassett, Mrs. J. Colby	10
Batchelder, Mrs. John L. . . .	10
Batcheller, Robert	20
Bates, Mrs. Oric	25
Bates, S. W.	10
Baxter, Jesse B.	10
Baybutt, Richard	10
Bayley, Edward B.	50
Bayley, James C.	10
Bayley, Mrs. M. R.	25
Baylies, Walter C.	100
Bazeley, William A. L.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,040

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,040
Beal, Boylston A.	25
Beal, Henry W.	25
Beal, Miss Ida G.	10
Beal, Thomas P., Jr.	10
Bearse, Mrs. Horace L.	10
Beckwith, Harry H.	25
Beebe, E. P.	25
Beebe, Franklin H.	25
Beech, Mrs. Herbert	10
Beggs, S. A.	25
Belden, Charles F. D.	10
Belmont Woman's Club	10
Bemis, A. Farwell	20
Bemis, Frank B.	200
Benedict, Francis G.	10
Benjamin, Edgar P.	10
Bennett, Mrs. Clara E.	10
Bennett, Henry D.	10
Bennett, Mrs. Josiah Q.	10
Bennett, Miss Mabel A.	10
Bennett, March G.	25
Bennett, Mrs. Stephen Dexter	10
Bennett, W. R.	10
Benson, Edward M.	10
Benton, Mrs. Josiah H.	10
Berenson, Mrs. Arthur	10
Berger, Harry	10
Berry, George Y.	10
Bertelsen, Jens	10
Best, Edward H.	10
Best, William H.	10
Bickford, Horace M.	10
Bigelow, Alanson	10
Bigelow, Alanson, Jr.	10
Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. Albert F.	10
Bigelow, Francis H.	10
Bigelow, Miss Helen O.	10
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry B.	10
Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. Henry F.	200
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry N.	10
Bigelow, Joseph S.	10
Bigelow, Dr. William Sturgis	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,955

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,955
Binney, Mrs. Henry P.	10
Bird, Charles L.	10
Bird, Charles S.	10
Bird, Mrs. Francis W.	10
Birely, William L.	10
Bishop, Frederick H.	10
Bishop, Robert M.	10
Black, George N.	100
Blackall, Clarence H.	20
Blake, Arthur	10
Blake, Mrs. Arthur W.	50
Blake, Mrs. Francis	20
Blake, George Baty	10
Blake, Dr. John B.	5
Blake, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. L.	25
Blake, William O.	10
Blake, William P.	25
Blanchard, Mrs. Fessenden S.	10
Blanchard, Miss Sarah H.	100
Blaney, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight	20
Bliss, Miss Harriet M.	10
Bliss, Henry W.	25
Blodget, Mr. and Mrs. William	25
Blodget, William Power	10
Blodgett, Dr. John H.	10
Blood, Charles W. H.	10
Blood, Miss E. F.	10
Blood, Mrs. William H., Jr.	25
Boardman, Mrs. William D.	10
Boit, John E.	10
Bond, Miss Alice W.	10
Bond, Harold L.	25
Bond, Henry Herrick	10
Bonelli, Dr. R. P.	10
Boody, The Misses	10
Book Review Art Class	10
Boomer, James Robert	10
Bosson, Albert D.	15
Boston Council of Jewish Women	10
Bothfeld, Henry E.	10
Bottomley, Dr. John T.	10
Boutwell, Mrs. L. B.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$5,715

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,715
Bowden, Herbert L.	10
Bowditch, Mrs. Ernest W.	10
Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y.	5
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y.	5
Bowen, B. J.	10
Bowen, Henry J.	10
Bowen, James Williams	20
Bowen, Dr. John T.	10
Bowker, Mrs. William H.	10
Bowles, Miss F. E.	10
Bowlker, Mrs. T. James	10
Bowne, Mrs. Borden P.	10
Boyd, Mrs. James T.	10
Boyden, Walter L.	10
Brackett, Dr. Elliott G.	10
Brackett, Mr. and Mrs. Jeffrey R.	10
Bradbury, Mrs. Frederick T.	1,100
Bradford, Dr. Edward H.	10
Bradford, Mrs. George G.	15
Bradford, Miss Mary G.	10
Bradlee, Arthur T.	10
Bradlee, Frederick W.	25
Bradlee, Henry G.	20
Bradlee, Mrs. Josiah	20
Bradlee, Miss Sarah C.	25
Bradlee, Thomas S.	5
Bradlee, Mrs. Thomas S.	10
Bradley, Miss Abby A.	10
Bradley, Charles F.	10
Bradley, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. C.	50
Bradley, Mrs. J. Gardner	10
Bradley, J. Payson	10
Bradley, Mrs. Leverett	10
Bradley, Richards M.	5
Bradley, Walter H.	10
Brainerd, Dr. John B.	10
Brandeggee, Edward D.	10
Brandeggee, Mrs. Edward D.	100
Brandt, Carl	10
Brazer, Ralph F.	10
Bremer, Miss Sarah F.	25
Bremer, Theodore G.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$7,415

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$7,415
Brennan, Mrs. James D.	10
Brett, John A.	10
Brewer, Clifford M.	10
Brewer, Edward M.	20
Brewer, Frank C.	10
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph	15
Brewer, Robert D.	10
Brewster, Daniel O.	10
Brewster, Frank	10
Brewster, William	16
Briggs, Frank H.	10
Briggs, Frank R.	10
Briggs, Frederick H.	10
Briggs, Miss Helen S.	10
Briggs, Mrs. L. Vernon	10
Brigham, Mrs. Clifford	10
Brigham, Mrs. F. Gorham	10
Brigham, Lincoln F.	10
Brigham, Miss Lucy	10
Brock, Elbert H.	10
Brodie, Mrs. J.	10
Brody, Elias J.	10
Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick	25
Brooks, Gorham	10
Brooks, Henry G.	10
Brooks, N. B. Kneass	25
Brooks, Shepherd	20
Brooks, Walter D.	10
Brown, Arthur Eastman	10
Brown, Mrs. Atherton T.	10
Brown, Davenport	10
Brown, Miss Elizabeth B.	10
Bourne, Mr. and Mrs. F. A.	10
Brown, Frank Chouteau	5
Brown, George W.	25
Brown, George H.	10
Brown, G. Winthrop	10
Brown, Howard K.	25
Brown, Jacob F.	50
Brown, James	10
Brown, Mrs. J. Nicholas	10
Brown, Mrs. Lawrence A.	10
Brown, Dr. and Mrs. Lloyd T.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$7,971

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

71

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$7,971	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$8,667
Brown, Samuel E.	10	Burrage, Albert C.	10
Brown, T. Hassall	10	Burrage, Charles D.	10
Brown, Walter J.	5	Burrage, Miss Edith	40
Brown, W. M.	10	Burrage, George D.	10
Browne, Herbert W. C. . . .	10	Burroughs, Harry E.	10
Bruce, Charles F.	10	Bush, S. Dacre	100
Brush, Charles N.	10	Butler, Dr. Charles S.	10
Bryne, Mrs. George M. . . .	10	Buttrick, Stedman	25
Buchanan, Leonard B. . . .	25	Byers, Mrs. William	10
Buck, Miss Eleanor	10		
Buckingham, Miss Mary H. .	10	Cabot, Miss Amy W.	10
Buckley, Daniel J.	10	Cabot, Mrs. Charles Mills . .	10
Buerkel, John F.	10	Cabot, George E.	10
Bullard, Alfred M.	10	Cabot, Godfrey L.	10
Bullard, Miss Ellen T. . . .	20	Cabot, Henry B.	10
Bullard, Dr. John T.	10	Cabot, Dr. and Mrs. Richard C.	25
Bullard, Dr. William N. . . .	10	Cabot, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel .	25
Bullard, Mrs. William N. . .	10	Cabot, Mrs. Sewall	10
Bumstead, Miss Ethel Q. . .	10	Cabot, Walter M.	10
Bunker, Alfred	1	Cabot, William B.	10
Bunker, George W.	10	Caledes, C. C.	10
Burdett, Everett W.	10	Callender, Miss Caroline S. .	10
Burdett College	10	Callender, Walter R.	10
Burditt, Frederic M.	10	Campbell, Charles H.	10
Burgess, Charles G.	10	Campbell, Chester I.	10
Burgess, George H.	10	Campbell, Walter M.	10
Burgess, Mrs. Theodore P. . .	25	Cantabrigia Club	10
Burley, Harry B.	10	Caproni, P. P.	10
Burnett, Harry	10	Carey, Arthur Astor	10
Burnett, Robert M.	25	Carlson, Harry J.	10
Burnham, Miss Alice E. . . .	5	Carlton, Charles E.	10
Burnham, Henry D.	25	Carlton, Mrs. Edward B. . . .	10
Burnham, Mrs. Henry D. . . .	5	Carr, Samuel	25
Burnham, Mrs. John A. . . .	10	Carr, Mrs. Samuel	25
Burnham, Miss Nina H. . . .	10	Carroll, John A.	10
Burnham, Mr. and Mrs. William		Carruth, Charles T.	25
A., Jr.	10	Carson, Howard A.	10
Burr, Mr. and Mrs. Allston . .	200	Carter, Fred L.	10
Burr, Mrs. Charles C.	10	Carter, Mrs. George E.	10
Burr, Heman M.	25	Carter, Mrs. Henry H.	20
Burr, I. Tucker	25	Carter, Herbert L.	10
Burr, I. Tucker, Jr.	10	Carter, James Richard	10
Burr, Miss Lucy W.	20	Carter, Mrs. John W.	25
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$8,667	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$9,322

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$9,322
Carter, Miss Nellie P.	50
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Richard B.	50
Cary, Miss Georgina S.	100
Case, Miss Louise W.	500
Case, Miss Marian R.	100
Casey, James D.	10
Casselberry, Dr. and Mrs. C. M.	10
Cate, Martin L.	25
Catheron, Dr. Robert S.	10
Challis, John	20
Chamberlain, Mrs. Allen	10
Chamberlain, George N.	10
Chamberlain, Mrs. Henry G.	10
Chamberlin, Miss M. Isabel	10
Chandler, Miss Alice G.	25
Chandler, Ernest L.	10
Chandler, Francis W.	10
Chandler, John G.	10
Chandler, Dr. Thomas E.	25
Chandler, Willis H.	10
Channing, Miss Eva	10
Chany, John	10
Chapin, Arthur B.	10
Chapin, Mrs. Henry B.	10
Chapin, Horace D.	100
Chapin, Miss Mabel H.	10
Charak, William	10
Chard, Walter Goodman	10
Chase, Arthur T.	10
Chase, Miss Ellen	10
Chase, Ernest Dudley	5
Chase, George H.	10
Chase, Miss Harriet L.	10
Chase, L. C. & Co.	10
Chase, Mrs. Percy	10
Chase, Mrs. Philip A.	10
Chase, Philip Putnam	20
Chase, William Chester	10
Chauvenet, Mrs. Louis	10
Cheever, Dr. and Mrs. David	10
Chesterton, Arthur W.	10
Chick, William C.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$10,642

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$10,642
Child, John H.	20
Child, William B. B.	10
Childs, Mrs. Arthur E.	10
Choremi, M. D.	10
Chute, Dr. Arthur L.	10
Clapp, Clift Rogers	10
Clapp, Gilmer	10
Clapp, J. Wilkinson	10
Clark, Atherton	10
Clark, Mrs. B. Preston	30
Clark, Miss Caroline B.	10
Clark, Mrs. Charles S.	10
Clark, Miss Eleanor J.	15
Clark, Miss Elizabeth H.	10
Clark, Mrs. E. Stuart	25
Clark, Frederic S.	10
Clark, Henry W.	10
Clark, Herbert	10
Clark, Isaiah R.	10
Clark, Joseph H.	25
Clark, Dr. J. Payson	10
Clark, Dr. L. B.	10
Clark, Robert H.	10
Clarke, Arthur F.	10
Clarke, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Atherton	50
Clarke, Mrs. George L.	10
Cleaveland, Miss Elizabeth	10
Clemens, James	10
Clexton, Thomas J.	10
Clifford, Mrs. Randall	10
Coale, Mr. and Mrs. George O. G.	10
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K.	10
Codman, Miss Catherine A.	10
Codman, Edmund D.	25
Codman, James M.	10
Codman, Miss Martha C.	10
Codman, Mrs. Ogden	10
Codman, Richard	10
Codman, Russell S.	20
Codman, Mrs. Stephen R. H.	10
Codman, Thomas N.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$11,182

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$11,182	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$12,097
Coffin, Mrs. William H. . . .	5	Coolidge, Dr. Julian L. . . .	10
Coffin, Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop .	50	Coolidge, J. Randolph	200
Cogswell, Charles N.	10	Coolidge, J. Templeman . . .	200
Cogswell, Dr. George P. . . .	10	Coolidge, Mrs. J. Templeman .	500
Cohen, Abraham K.	10	Coolidge, Mrs. T. J.	50
Cohen, James	10	Cooms, Mrs. Robert M. . . .	10
Colby, Alfred H.	10	Cooper, Dr. Almon	10
Colclough, William L.	10	Copley-Plaza, The	10
Cole, Edward B.	10	Corcoran, John H.	25
Coleman, Miss Emma L.	10	Cordingley, William R.	20
Collens, Charles	10	Cordner, Miss Caroline P. . .	10
Collins, Mrs. Charles H. . . .	25	Cornell, Mrs. Ward I.	10
Collins, Hugh H.	10	Cornish, John J.	25
Colt, James D.	10	Cory, Thomas K.	10
Comstock, Daniel F.	10	Cotter, Charles F.	10
Comstock, William O.	10	Cotting, Charles E.	25
Conant, Arthur S.	10	Cottle, Edgar W.	25
Conant, Herbert I.	10	Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A. . .	50
Conant, Theodore S.	25	Courtenay, Mrs. Mary I. . . .	10
Conklin, Charles W.	5	Covel, Borden	10
Connick, C. J.	10	Cowles, Mrs. William L. . . .	10
Connor, John H.	25	Cox, Mrs. Annie L.	10
Conrad, Bertram B.	10	Cox, Mrs. A. H.	10
Conrad, Sidney S.	10	Cox, Charles M.	10
Converse, Costello C.	100	Cox, Guy Wilbur	25
Converse, Mrs. Costello C. . .	100	Cox, Raymond B.	10
Cook, Charles S.	25	Craig, Mrs. Helen M.	50
Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. . .	10	Crampton, Mrs. George W. . .	10
Cook, Miss Mabel Priscilla . .	10	Crane, Mr. and Mrs. Joshua . .	10
Cook, Thomas N.	10	Crary, Calvert	10
Cooke, Atkins N.	10	Crehore, Miss Lucy C.	20
Cooksey, Mrs. George B. . . .	10	Cressey, Mrs. Fred L.	10
Cooledge, Miss Matilda C. . . .	10	Crocker, Mr. and Mrs. Alvah .	100
Coolidge, Dr. Algernon	10	Crocker, Mrs. Charles T. . . .	10
Coolidge, Archibald C.	50	Crocker, Edgar	10
Coolidge, Charles A.	10	Crocker, Mrs. George G. . . .	10
Coolidge, Mrs. David H.	10	Crocker, Mrs. George G., Jr. .	10
Coolidge, Miss Ellen W.	10	Crocker, Mrs. Lyneham	10
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L. . . .	10	Crocker, Miss Muriel	10
Coolidge, Harold J.	100	Crocker, Percy G.	10
Coolidge, Mrs. Harold J. . . .	50	Crocker, Mrs. Uriel H.	10
Coolidge, Herbert	15	Crosby, Dr. Georgina	10
Coolidge, Mr. and Mrs. John G. .	50	Crosby, Miss Mary E.	10
<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$12,097	<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$13,702

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$13,702
Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R.	25
Crosby, Dr. Walter H.	10
Crosby, Mr. and Mrs. William O.	10
Crowell, Horace S.	10
Crowninshield, Mr. and Mrs. F. B.	20
Cruft, Miss Eunice M.	10
Cruft, Miss Frances C.	10
Cruft, George T.	10
Crump, Mrs. Charles H.	10
Cullen, E. Fred	10
Cummings, Charles K.	15
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A.	10
Cummings, Oliver R.	10
Cumner, Mrs. H. W.	10
Cunningham, Miss Constance	10
Cunningham, Mrs. Edward	10
Cunningham, Mrs. Edward, Jr.	10
Cunningham, Henry W.	10
Cunningham, Miss Hester	5
Cunningham, Mrs. Stanley	10
Curtis, Albert B.	10
Curtis, Allen	20
Curtis, Mrs. Allen	25
Curtis, Charles P.	25
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Jr.	10
Curtis, Mrs. Ellen A.	50
Curtis, Miss Frances G.	25
Curtis, Mrs. Francis G.	50
Curtis, George O.	10
Curtis, Mrs. Greely S.	50
Curtis, Mrs. Greely S., Jr.	10
Curtis, Miss Harriot S.	30
Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. Horatio G.	20
Curtis, Miss Isabella	10
Curtis, Mrs. John S.	25
Curtis, Laurence	10
Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. Louis	20
Curtis, Nelson	10
Curtis, Richard C.	10
Curtis, William	10
Curtiss, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick H.	35
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$14,392

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$14,392
Cushing, Miss Ellen W.	10
Cushing, Mr. and Mrs. George M.	10
Cushing, Grafton D.	10
Cushing, Dr. Harvey	10
Cushing, Dr. and Mrs. Hayward W.	10
Cushing, Mrs. Joseph W.	5
Cushing, Mrs. Livingston	15
Cushing, Miss Sarah P.	15
Cushman, Charles A.	10
Cushman, Robert	10
Cusick, John F.	10
Cusick, Dr. Laurence F.	10
Cutler, Charles F.	10
Cutler, Mrs. Elbridge G.	10
Cutler, Fred B.	10
Cutler, George C.	10
Cutter, Arthur B.	10
Dabney, Miss Ellen	20
Dabney, George B.	20
Dabney, Miss Sarah H.	20
Dakin, Francis J. V.	10
Dale, Mrs. Eben	10
Dallin, Cyrus E.	25
Dalton, Henry R.	25
Damon, Mrs. J. Linfield, Jr.	10
Dana, Edward P.	10
Dana, Gorham	5
Dana, Dr. Harold W.	10
Dana, Payson	10
Dana, Richard H.	10
Dane, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B.	500
Dane, Francis S.	10
Dane, Dr. and Mrs. John	10
Danforth, Albion L.	10
Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A.	5
Daniels, Miss Mabel W.	10
Davenport, Dr. Francis H.	10
Davies, Mrs. M. F.	10
Davis, Albert M.	100
Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft G.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$15,427

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

75

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$15,427
Davis, Mrs. Charles, Jr.	10
Davis, Mrs. Charles T.	10
Davis, Miss Helen G.	10
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E.	10
Davis, Livingston	10
Davis, Miss Mabel	10
Davis, Miss Martha H.	10
Davol, Stephen B.	10
Day, Miss Annie F.	10
Day, Mrs. Frank A.	25
Day, Henry Brown	50
Dean, Mrs. Charles A.	25
Dean, Paul Dudley	10
Deane, Miss Eleanor R.	10
Dearborn, John	10
Decatur, Mrs. Henry E.	10
Delano, Miss Julia	10
Dellenbaugh, Mrs. F. S., Jr.	10
Dempsey, George C.	10
Dennett, Carl P.	10
Dennett, J. V.	10
Denny, Arthur B.	10
Denny, Clarence H.	20
Denny, Dr. and Mrs. Francis P.	10
Denny, Mrs. George P.	10
DeNormandie, Dr. and Mrs. R. L.	20
Denton, Miss S. E.	10
Denyven, George	10
Devens, Mrs. A. R. L.	10
Devlin, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas M.	10
Devonshire, Robert W.	10
Dewey, Miss L. E.	20
Dewick, Frank A.	10
Dewson, Mrs. George B.	10
Dexter, Mrs. Franklin	10
Dexter, George B.	10
Dexter, Gordon	10
Dexter, Philip	50
Dexter, Miss Rose L.	25
Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. William E.	15
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$15,987

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$15,987
Dickerman, Frank E.	10
Dike, Mr. and Mrs. George P.	10
Dillenback, Henry B.	15
Dillingham, Norman S.	10
Dinsmoor, Miss Mary B.	10
Dixey, Mrs. Richard C.	10
Dobinson, William J.	10
Doble, William H.	10
Dodge, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S.	50
Dodge, Robert G.	10
Dodge, Miss Theodora	5
Doggett, Samuel B.	10
Dolan, William G.	10
Dole, Mrs. Charles F.	25
Donald, Malcolm	10
Dooley, James B.	10
Dorey, George W.	3
Douglas, Robert	25
Dow, Mrs. S. E. W.	10
Dowse, Charles F.	10
Dowse, William B. H.	10
Draheim, August A.	10
Drake, Clifford S.	10
Drake, Mrs. Louis S.	5
Draper, Mr. and Mrs. Eben S.	100
Draper, George A.	100
Dresel, Ellis L.	10
Dresser, Miss C. L.	10
Drew, Miss Sarah A.	15
Dreyfus, Carl	10
Driscoll, Dennis	10
Drooker, Bernard	10
Drost, Charles A.	10
Duane, James C.	10
Duff, Mr. and Mrs. John	20
Duncan, Albert G.	10
Duncan, Mrs. Albert G.	10
Dunham, Charles T.	10
Dunham, George R.	10
Dunkle, Robert J.	10
Dunne, Frank L.	10
Dupee, William A.	25
Dwinnell, Clifton H.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$16,685

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$16,685	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$18,105
Eager, Mrs. George H., in mem- ory of	25	Emmons, Arthur B.	25
Earle, Walter F.	10	Emmons, Mrs. Robert W., 2nd	20
Earnshaw, Mr. and Mrs. C.	10	Endicott, George G.	10
Eaton, Miss Eleanor B.	10	Endicott, Mr. and Mrs. William	200
Eaton, Francis S.	10	Endicott, Mrs. William C.	10
Eaton, Frederick W.	10	Endicott, Mr. and Mrs. William C., Jr.	25
Eaton, Mrs. John E.	10	Ernst, Mrs. Carl W.	10
Eaton, Miss Lucy H.	50	Ernst, Roger	10
Eaton, Mr. and Mrs. William S.	20	Esselen, Mr. and Mrs. Gustavus J.	20
Edes, Henry H.	10	Estabrook, Edward L.	10
Edgar, Charles L.	10	Eustis, Miss Elizabeth M.	10
Edgell, George Harold	25	Eustis, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A.	10
Edwards, Miss Hannah M.	500	Eustis, Miss Mary St. B.	10
Edwards, Mrs. John C.	10	Evans, Mrs. Irving A.	25
Edwards, Dr. Martin	10	Everett, Henry C.	10
Edwards, Miss Phoebe P.	10		
Edwards, Robert J.	100	Fabyan, Miss A. M.	10
Eiseman, Julius	10	Faelten, Rheinhold	10
Eisemann, Mrs. Ludwig	10	Fairbanks, Miss C. A.	10
Eldridge, Edric	10	Fairbanks, Miss Julia M.	10
Eliot, Amory	10	Falconer, Bolivar L.	10
Eliot, Mrs. Amory	10	Fales, Herbert E.	25
Eliot, Mr. and Mrs. Charles W.	20	Fallon, Frank	10
Eliot, Rev. and Mrs. Christo- pher R.	5	Falvey, Charles A.	10
Eliot, Miss Mary L.	10	Farley, Mrs. Arthur C.	10
Ellery, William	10	Farlow, Dr. and Mrs. John W.	50
Elliot, Dr. John W.	100	Farlow, Lewis H.	100
Elliot, Mrs. John W.	100	Farlow, Mrs. William G.	25
Ellis, Augustus H.	20	Farnsworth, William	50
Ellis, Charles A.	25	Farquhar, Charles S.	5
Ellis, Walter Bailey	10	Farquhar, Frank C.	10
Ellison, Mrs. William P.	5	Farrar, Mrs. F. A.	10
Elms, Miss Helen T.	100	Farrington, George B.	10
Elson, A. W.	10	Farrington, Robert D.	100
Emerson, Dr. Edward W.	10	Farwell, John W.	25
Emerson, Dr. Francis P.	10	Faucon, Miss Catherine W.	2
Emerson, L. E.	10	Faulkner, Miss	10
Emerson, Mrs. Ralph L.	10	Favreau, J. Arthur	10
Emerson, Mr. and Mrs. William	50	Faxon, Henry M.	10
Emery, Miss Georgia H.	25	Fay, Charles E.	10
Emmel, William	10		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$18,105	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$19,042

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

77

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$19,042
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B.	10
Fay, Frederic H.	10
Fay, Prof. and Mrs. Henry	10
Fay, Mrs. Henry H.	10
Fay, Mrs. William	10
Fay, W. Rodman	25
Fearing, Mrs. George R., Jr.	25
Feeney, William L.	10
Fenno, J. Brooks	20
Fenno, Thomas	10
Ferdinand, Frank	10
Ferrin, F. M.	10
Fessenden, Sewall H.	25
Field, Edward B.	15
Field, Fred T.	10
Field, Vernon A.	10
Field, William DeY.	10
Filene, A. Lincoln	10
Filene, Edward A.	10
Fine, David L.	10
Firth, Mrs. Morgan	10
Fish, Erland F.	10
Fish, Frederick P.	50
Fisher, Oliver M.	10
Fisher, Richard A.	10
Fisher, Mrs. Richard T.	10
Fiske, Andrew	10
Fitch, Miss Carrie T.	25
Fitch, Louis H.	10
Fitch, Warren	10
Fitts, Charles N.	10
Fitts, Henry King	10
Fitz, Edward C.	10
Fitz, Miss Louise	10
Fitz, Mrs. R. H.	10
Fitz, Mrs. Walter Scott	300
FitzGerald, Desmond	10
FitzGerald, Mrs. Stephen S.	10
Flagg, Dr. Elisha	10
Flattery, M. Douglas	10
Fletcher, Frederick C.	100
Flint, Miss Charlotte K.	10
Flint, Mrs. Edward A.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$19,967

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$19,967
Flint, Miss Elizabeth H.	10
Flint, Mrs. Laurence B.	2
Flood, Frederick A.	10
Fobes, Edwin F.	25
Foley, Dr. John A.	10
Folsom, Miss Anna S.	10
Folsom, Miss Amy	20
Folsom, Lucis B.	25
Foote, George L.	10
Foran, Mrs. George J.	10
Forbes, Alexander	25
Forbes, Allan	10
Forbes, Edward W.	100
Forbes, Miss Ethel A.	20
Forbes, Mrs. Francis B.	10
Forbes, F. Murray	10
Forbes, J. Murray	10
Forbes, Mrs. Waldo E.	25
Forbes, W. Cameron	25
Forbes, Mrs. William H.	10
Forbes, William S.	10
Ford, Worthington C.	10
Forsyth, Thomas A.	25
Fortnightly Club	10
Foss, Benjamin S.	10
Foss, Edwin C.	10
Foss, Eugene N.	10
Foster, Alfred D.	10
Foster, C. H. W.	10
Foster, Mrs. C. H. W.	15
Foster, Miss Fanny	10
Foster, Francis A. & Co.	10
Foster, Frederick	10
Foster, Harry	25
Foster, Hatherly	10
Foster Bros.	15
Fowler, Joseph M.	25
Fox, Benjamin	10
Fox, Isidor	10
Fox, Mrs. Walter S.	10
Francis, Mr. and Mrs. George T.	10
Fredericks, Mrs. Benjamin W.	10
Freedman, Dr. Louis M.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$20,629

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$20,629	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$21,464
Freidson, S. B.	5	Gardner, Mrs. Charles . . .	10
French, Arthur E.	10	Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. George P.	100
French, C. Jay	25	Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. G. Peabody, Jr.	20
French, George E.	10	Gardner, John L.	25
French, Hollis	10	Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. Philip . . .	10
French, Miss Katherine . . .	10	Gardner, William A.	20
Friday Club of Everett . . .	10	Gardner, W. J.	10
Friedman, Mrs. Max	10	Gardner Woman's Club . . .	10
Friend, Victor A.	10	Garfield, Irvin McD.	10
"A Friend"	100	Garritt, Mrs. Walter G. . . .	10
Frost, Miss A. L.	20	Gascoigne, Joseph	10
Frost, Mr. and Mrs. Donald McK.	100	Gaugengigl, I. M.	10
Frost, George A.	10	Gavin, Dr. Joseph L.	10
Frost, Henry A.	10	Gay, E. Howard	10
Frothingham, Dr. Langdon . .	10	Gendrot, Mrs. Fenno-	50
Frothingham, Mrs. Louis A. .	100	Germain, Dr. H. H.	10
Frothingham, Rev. Paul R. . .	10	Gerry, Mrs. E. Peabody . . .	15
Frothingham, Mrs. Randolph .	10	Getchell, Albert R.	10
Frothingham, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G.	10	Gibbs, Mrs. Louis D.	10
Fuller, B. A. G.	10	Gibbs, Russell C.	15
Fuller, Mrs. George	10	Gierasch, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S.	10
Furber, Edwin L.	10	Gifford, Nathaniel W. . . .	10
Gaffey, Edward J.	10	Gilman, Joseph T.	10
Gage, Miss Frances D.	10	Gilmore, Aubrey G.	10
Galacar, Frederic R.	10	Gilmore, George L.	10
Galassi, Elias	10	Gilmour, William	10
Gale, Herbert E.	10	Ginn & Co.	25
Gale, Mrs. John E.	10	Ginsburg, Harris	10
Gallagher, Mrs. Hugh C. . . .	10	Gleason, Edward H.	10
Gallagher, Percival	10	Gleason, P. S.	10
Gallagher, Robert	25	Glidden, George B.	10
Gammel, R. H. Ives	10	Goddard, Miss M. L.	10
Gannett, Mrs. Thomas B. . . .	25	Godsoe, B. Walter	10
Gannett, Mr. and Mrs. T. B. .	100	Goldthwaite, Dr. Joel E. . . .	10
Gannett, Dr. William W. . . .	25	Goodale, Dr. Joseph L. . . .	10
Garcelon, William F.	10	Gooding, Theodore P.	10
Gardiner, Mrs. Edward G. . .	10	Goodspeed, Mrs. Joseph H. . .	10
Gardiner, Robert H.	10	Goodwin, A. Franklin	10
Gardiner, Mrs. W. Tudor . . .	10	Goodwin, Miss Frances	10
Gardner, Mrs. Augustus P. . .	20	Goodwin, Frederick S.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$21,464	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$22,054

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

79

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$22,054
Goodwin, Mrs. H. M.	10
Goodwin, Robert E.	10
Gordon, Charles B.	5
Gordon, Donald	10
Gordon, Terry B.	10
Gorman, John P.	10
Gormley, James R.	10
Gorner, Otto A.	25
Gould, Harry	10
Gould, Marshall H.	25
Goulston, Leopold M.	10
Grady, Francis X.	10
Grandin, Mr. and Mrs. John L.	25
Grant, Miss Elizabeth	10
Grant, Mrs. Henry C.	20
Grant, Robert	10
Graustein, Archibald R.	10
Graves, Mrs. Edmund P.	10
Graves, Dr. and Mrs. William P.	10
Gray, Arthur F.	10
Gray, Edward	10
Gray, Mrs. E. S.	10
Gray, Mrs. Francis	10
Gray, Mr. and Mrs. Francis C.	10
Gray, George M.	10
Gray, Miss Harriet	25
Gray, Miss Hope	10
Gray, Miss Isa E.	20
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman	25
Gray, Miss Marion R.	10
Gray, Miss Mary C.	10
Gray, Morris	100
Gray, Ralph W.	10
Gray, Reginald	50
Gray, Mrs. Reginald	100
Gray, Roland	10
Gray, Russell	25
Gray, Samuel S.	20
Greeley, Miss Marion	10
Greeley, Mrs. Norman F.	10
Greeley, The Misses	10
Green, Dr. Charles M.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$22,809

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$22,809
Green, S. Harold	10
Green, William	10
Greene, Miss Belle	10
Greene, Dr. D. Crosby	10
Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham	200
Greene, Everett A.	10
Greene, Miss Mary A.	10
Greenleaf, C. H. Co.	25
Greenough, Allan B.	10
Greenough, Charles P.	20
Greenough, Prof. and Mrs. Chester N.	10
Greenough, Mrs. David S.	10
Greenough, Henry V.	10
Greenough, Malcolm S.	20
Greenspan, M.	5
Gregory, E. T.	5
Grew, Mrs. Edward S.	25
Grew, Mr. and Mrs. Edward W.	10
Grew, Randolph C.	50
Griffith, Miss Josephine	5
Grinfield-Coxwell, J. Edward	10
Grinnell, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence	10
Grosberg, Oscar	10
Grozier, Edwin A.	10
Guild, Mrs. Charles E.	10
Guild, Courtenay	10
Guila, Frederick	10
Guild, Howard R.	10
Guild, Samuel	20
Guild, Miss Sarah L.	15
Guild, S. Eliot	15
Guiler, Mrs. T. C.	10
Gurney, Frank P.	30
Guterman, Harry N.	10
Guterman, Louis	10
Haddock, George S.	10
Haddon, Alexander W.	10
Hadley, Dr. Amos I.	15
Hale, Frank J.	10
Haley, Dr. Harry W.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$23,519

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$23,519	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$24,149
Hall, Prof. Edwin H.	25	Hatfield, Mrs. Charles E. . . .	25
Hall, Mrs. Ellen P.	50	Hatfield, Dr. and Mrs. Hugh K. .	25
Hall, Frederick G.	10	Hathaway, Miss Ellen R. . . .	15
Hall, Rev. and Mrs. George A. .	25	Hathaway, Horatio, Jr. . . .	10
Hall, G. Abeel	10	Haughton, Miss Alison	10
Hall, John L.	25	Haven, Mrs. Franklin	10
Hall, Lee Wellington	10	Haven, Miss Mary E.	25
Hallett, Daniel B.	10	Haven, Victor D.	10
Halloran, Frank R.	10	Hawkrige, Mrs. Ella	10
Hallowell, N. Penrose	25	Hayden, Miss M. Louise	10
Hamilton, Charles L.	10	Hayes, Hammond V.	10
Hamilton, Mrs. S. K.	10	Haynes, Miss M. S.	15
Hamlen, Miss Elizabeth P. . . .	10	Hayward, Fred R.	10
Hamlen, Paul M.	10	Hayward, Mrs. George G. . . .	10
Hamlin, Edward	10	Hayward, James W.	10
Hammond, Miss Eleanor P. . . .	25	Hayward, J. Frank	10
Hammond, Mrs. Gardiner G. . .	25	Healey, Dr. Thomas R.	10
Hammond, Herbert L.	10	Heath, Miss Edith deC.	10
Hammond, Samuel	10	Hecht, Mrs. Simon E.	10
Hanks, Mrs. Charles S.	10	Hedge, Miss Charlotte A. . . .	10
Hannigan, John E.	10	Hedge, William R.	10
Harding, Emor H.	25	Heintz, Philip B.	10
Hardwick, Mrs. Huntington R. .	25	Heintz, William H.	10
Hardy, John D.	10	Hemenway, Alfred	10
Hardy, N. J.	10	Hemenway, Augustus	500
Harrington, E. U.	10	Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus . . .	10
Harrington, George	10	Hemenway, Augustus, Jr. . . .	50
Harris, George H.	10	Henderson, Franklin C.	10
Harris, Samuel T.	10	Henshaw, J. P. B.	15
Hart, Claude M.	25	Henshaw, Samuel	10
Hart, Francis R.	25	Herman, Mrs. William	10
Hart, Mrs. Martha S.	10	Herrick, Robert F.	100
Hart, Thomas N.	10	Hersey, Miss Ada H.	10
Hartt, Mrs. Arthur W.	10	Hersey, A. A.	10
Hartwell, John M.	10	Hersey, Miss Clara	10
Harvey, Winthrop A.	10	Hersey, Miss Mary L.	10
Harwood, John H.	10	Hibbard, Thomas	10
Haseltine, William E.	25	Hicks, Mrs. John Jay	100
Haskell, Alfred T.	10	Higgins, Alfred S.	10
Haskell, Col. Edward H.	10	Higgins, Charles A.	10
Hastings, Miss Edith N.	10	Higgins, Wilbur W.	10
Hastings, Frank W.	5	Higginson, Mrs. Frederic	15
Hatch, Edward A.	10	Higginson, Mrs. Henry L. . . .	10
<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$24,149	<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$25,354

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

81

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$25,354	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$26,384
Hildreth, Nathan	10	Hooper, James R.	20
Hildreth, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley B.	15	Hooper, Mr. and Mrs. William	25
Hill, Arthur D.	10	Hopewell, Mr. and Mrs. Henry C.	10
Hill, Donald M.	15	Hopkins, Mrs. Amos L.	25
Hill, Miss Frances A.	15	Hopkins, Dr. E. Earl	10
Hill, Mrs. John F.	500	Hopkins, Frederick G.	10
Hill, Lew C.	10	Hopkins, William A.	10
Hill, Miss Marion	20	Hopkinson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	25
Hills, Edwin A.	10	Hoppin, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph	20
Hills, Mrs. Edwin A.	10	Hornblower, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	100
Hills, Mrs. George E.	10	Hornblower, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph	10
Hingham Woman's Club (Art Dept.)	10	Horsford, Miss Cornelia C. F.	10
Hixon, Alfred J.	10	Horsford, Miss Katherine	10
Hoag, Mrs. Ella W.	10	Horton, Mrs. David K.	15
Hoar, D. Blakely	10	Hosford, John T.	10
Hoar, Mrs. Samuel	10	Hosmer, Calvin	10
Hobart, Mrs. Arthur	10	Hosmer, Mrs. Sidney	25
Hobart, Mrs. Edward	10	Houghton, Miss Alberta M.	10
Hobbs, Mr. and Mrs. Conrad	10	Houghton, Mr. and Mrs. Clement S.	200
Hobbs, Mrs. Franklin W.	10	Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G.	100
Hobbs, Samuel	5	Houghton, Frederick O.	10
Hobson, Miss Fannie	10	Houghton, Mrs. Henry O.	10
Hodgdon, Dr. E. E.	5	Houghton, Miss Mabel	10
Hodges, Charles E.	10	Hovey, Philip R.	10
Holbrook, Mrs. Frederick	10	Howard, Abraham L.	10
Holdsworth, Fred	10	Howard, Arthur L.	10
Hollander, Mrs. T. Clarence	10	Howard, Francis A.	10
Hollingsworth, Amor	10	Howard, James M.	10
Hollingsworth, Valentine	10	Howe, Mrs. George D.	20
Hollingsworth, Z. T.	10	Howe, Henry S.	50
Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. Edward J.	25	Howe, Irving B.	10
Holmes, Dr. George W.	10	Howe, Mrs. Irving B.	10
Holmes, Mrs. John P.	10	Howe, James C.	10
Holtzer, Charles W.	25	Howe, J. Murray	10
Homans, Mrs. John	25	Howe, M. A. DeWolfe	10
Homans, Miss Marian	10	Howe, Percival S.	25
Homans, Robert	50	Howe, Dr. Walter C.	10
Hood, Mrs. Arthur N.	10	Howe, Mrs. William P.	10
Hood, Charles H.	25	Howes, Daniel H.	10
Hood, Ernest N.	10	Howes, Mr. Ernest G.	10
Hood, Miss Helen	25	Howes, Frank H.	5
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$26,384	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$27,309

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$27,309	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$28,054
Howes, Osborne	10	Inches, Mrs. Henderson	10
Howland, Miss Elizabeth K. .	10	Inches, Mrs. Louise P.	10
Howland, Miss M. Louise . .	10	Independent Ice Co.	10
Hoyt, Charles C.	10	Innes, Charles H.	10
Hubbard, Allen	5	Ireland, Miss Catherine I. . .	10
Hubbard, Charles J.	10	Irving & Casson	100
Hubbard, Mr. and Mrs. Charles		Irwin, George C.	10
W.	20	Isenbeck, Charles A.	10
Hubbard, Eliot	10		
Hubbard, Frank W.	10	Jacchia, Agide	10
Hubbard, Samuel F.	10	Jack, Dr. and Mrs. Edwin E. .	25
Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. Wood-		Jack, Dr. Frederick L.	10
ward	20	Jackson, Charles	100
Hughes, John T.	10	Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	
Hughes, Melville L.	10	C.	50
Humphrey, Henry B.	10	Jackson, Prof. Charles L. . . .	10
Humphreys, Clarence B. . . .	10	Jackson, Ernest, in memory of	10
Hunneman, William C.	5	Jackson, George S. H.	10
Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur . . .	25	Jackson, Mrs. Henry	10
Hunnewell, Henry S.	100	Jackson, Herbert W.	10
Hunnewell, Mrs. Henry S. . .	100	Jackson, Mrs. James	20
Hunnewell, James M.	100	Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis B.	5
Hunnewell, Miss Louisa . . .	25	Jackson, Miss Lucy E.	10
Hunt, Miss Abby W.	10	Jackson, Miss Marian C. . . .	30
Hunt, George E.	10	Jackson, Mrs. O. R.	10
Hunt, Harry H.	10	Jackson, Patrick T.	10
Hurd, Miss	20	Jackson, P. T. and S. M., in	
Hutchins, Mrs. Charles L. . .	10	memory of	10
Hutchins, Charles P.	25	Jackson, Mrs. William B. . . .	10
Hutchins, Constantine F. . . .	10	Jamaica Plain Tuesday Club .	10
Hutchins, Mr. and Mrs. Edward		James, Arthur H.	10
W.	25	James, Ellerton	10
Hutchins, Fernald	10	Jaques, Dr. Henry P.	10
Hutchins, Franklin H.	10	Jaques, J. Frank	10
Hutchins, Kenneth	10	Jardine, William	10
Hutchinson, Dr. C. M.	5	Jarvis, Charles E.	10
Hutchinson, George	10	Jeffries, William A.	10
Hutchinson, James A.	10	Jenney, Bernard	10
Hyde, Benjamin D.	10	Jenney, Mrs. Walter	10
Hyde, J. H.	10	Jewett, Mrs. Freeland	5
		Jewett, Mrs. James R.	10
Iasigi, Miss Eulalie M.	5	Johns, Clayton	10
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar	25	Johnson, Alfred	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$28,054	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$28,709

Brought forward . . . \$28,709

Johnson, Arthur S.	25
Johnson, Miss Edith M. . . .	10
Johnson, Edward C.	30
Johnson, Miss Elizabeth . . .	10
Johnson, Mrs. Frederick W. .	10
Johnson, George B.	25
Johnson, Henry E.	10
Johnson, Miss H. E.	15
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S. . . .	10
Johnson, John W.	10
Johnson, Laurence H. H. . . .	15
Johnson, Samuel, 2nd	10
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H. . . .	10
Jones, Miss Amelia H.	20
Jones, Charles W.	10
Jones, Dr. Daniel F.	15
Jones, Miss Eleanor H.	10
Jones, Ernest W.	10
Jones, George R.	10
Jones, Miss Kathrine	10
Jones, Matt B.	10
Jones, William E.	10
Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	200
Joslin, Dr. Elliott P.	10
Joy, Mrs. Charles H.	10
Joy, John H.	10
Judge, Mrs. Cyril B.	10
Judkins, Charles S.	10

Kaan, Frank W.	10
Kaffenburgh, Albert W. . . .	25
Kaffenburgh, C. J.	10
Kahnweiler, B. Jane	25
Kay, Mrs. James Murray . . .	10
Keach, E. H.	10
Keenan, Michael H.	10
Keenan, William J.	10
Kehew, Willian B.	10
Keith, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Guy	10
Keith, Mrs. Eldon B.	10
Keith, Harold C.	25
Keith, Herbert J.	15
Kelleher, Dr. P. F.	10

Carried forward . . . \$29,444*Brought forward* . . . \$29,444

Kellen, William V.	10
Keller, Mr. and Mrs. Carl T. .	10
Kelley, George R.	5
Kelley, James E.	10
Kelley, Joseph	10
Kemp, William S.	10
Kendall, Henry H.	10
Kendall, Henry P.	5
Kendall, Mrs. Hugh F.	10
Kendall, Olindus F.	10
Kennard, Mr. and Mrs. F. H. .	10
Kennedy, Frank A.	20
Kennedy, Dr. Harris	10
Kennedy, John J.	20
Kennedy, Miss Louise	10
Kent, Mrs. Edward L.	10
Kershaw, Mr. and Mrs. Francis	
S.	10
Kerstein, Max	10
Ketchum, Phillips	10
Kidder, Charles A.	100
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P.	25
Kidder, Nathaniel T.	100
Kilham, The Misses	20
Kimball, Benjamin	10
Kimball, David P.	100
Kimball, George F.	10
Kimball, Miss Hannah H. . . .	10
Kimball, Mrs. Henry H.	20
Kimball, Miss Lulu S.	10
Kimball, L. Cushing	40
Kimball, Marcus M.	10
Kimball, Mrs. Thatcher R. . .	20
Kimpton, Dr. Arthur R.	10
King, Basil	10
King, Miss Caroline W.	25
King, Clark	10
King, Delcevare	10
King, Mrs. Henry P.	35
King, Samuel G.	10
King, Tarrant P.	10
Kinniburgh, Matthew	10
Kirstein, Louis	25

Carried forward . . . \$30,274

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$30,274	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$31,029
Kittredge, Mrs. George L. . .	10	Learned, I. N.	10
Klein, Dr. Isaac	10	Leavitt, Peter M.	10
Knapp, Mr. and Mrs. Bliss . .	50	Lebowich, Jacob	10
Knowles, James G.	10	Lee, Mrs. Charles J.	25
Knowlton, Leslie D.	10	Lee, Miss Frances	10
Koshland, A.	10	Lee, Mrs. Francis H.	25
Koshland, Jesse	10	Lee, George C.	25
Krech, Mrs. Shepard	10	Lee, Mr. and Mrs. James S. . .	25
		Lee, Mrs. John C.	10
Ladd, Mrs. Alexander H. . .	10	Lee, Joseph	25
Ladd, Mrs. Babson S. . . .	10	Lee, Miss Sylvia	10
Ladd, Mrs. Maynard	10	Leeson, Mrs. Robert A. . . .	10
Ladd, Dr. and Mrs. William E.	10	Lefavour, Henry	10
Ladensack, Mrs. John	10	Lefavour, Mrs. Henry	10
Lamb, Miss Aimee	100	Lehy, Mrs. Geoffrey B. . . .	10
Lamb, Horatio A.	50	Leighton, Miss Caroline A. . .	10
Lamb, Miss Rose	10	Leland, Edmund F.	10
Lamson, Mrs. John A. . . .	10	Leland, Dr. George A.	10
Lancaster, Dr. Walter B. . .	10	Leman, J. Howard	10
Lane, Dr. Edward B.	10	Leonard, Mrs. George H. . . .	20
Lane, Mrs. Gardiner M. . . .	100	Leonard, Dr. Ralph D. . . .	10
Lane, Walter L.	10	Leseur, Charles	10
Lang, Mrs. B. J.	10	Lesh, Mrs. John H.	25
Lang, Mr. and Mrs. Howard W.	25	L'Esperance, O. R. T.	10
Lang, Malcolm	10	Leveroni, Frank	10
Langenbach, Raymond T. . .	10	Levine, Dr. Samuel A.	10
Lapham, Henry G.	10	Levinstein, Edgar	10
Larkin, P. C.	50	Leviser, Mrs. Louis	10
Latimer, Rev. and Mrs. George		Lewis, Dr. Chauncy N.	10
D.	25	Lewis, Edgar P.	10
Laughlin, Mrs. Harriet M. . .	10	Lewis, Edwin C.	10
Lavalle, Mrs. John	10	Lewis, Edwin J., Jr.	10
Lawrence, Miss C. T. . . .	10	Lewis, Myron P.	10
Lawrence, Mis. Edward . . .	5	Libbey, Mrs. William L. . . .	15
Lawrence, Mrs. Francis W. . .	10	Liffler, Mrs. Charles, Jr. . . .	12
Lawrence, John	25	Light, Miss M. F.	5
Lawrence, John S.	10	Lilly, Mrs. Channing	10
Lawrence, Dr. Robert M. . .	10	Lincoln, Mrs. Arthur	10
Lawrence, Mrs. Samuel C. . .	10	Lincoln, Charles P.	10
Lawrence, Miss Sarah . . .	10	Lincoln, George L.	10
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. William .	10	Lincoln, William H.	10
Lawton, C. O.	10	Linder, Mrs. George	50
Leach, Walter B.	15	Linder, Mrs. John	10
<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$31,029	<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$31,601

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

85

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$31,601
Lindsay, Edwin P.	10
Lindsey, William	100
Linzee, Miss Elizabeth	10
Linzee, Mrs. John T.	10
Litchfield, Everett S.	10
Little, Arthur	10
Little, Mrs. David M.	10
Livermore, Joseph P.	10
Locke, Miss Mary S.	10
Lockwood, Hamilton DeF. . . .	10
Loder, Dr. Halsey B.	10
Lodge, Henry Cabot	100
Lombard, M. Elizabeth, in mem- ory of	10
Lombard, Percival H.	10
Long, Mr. and Mrs. Harry V. . .	10
Longfellow, Miss Alice M. . . .	10
Longfellow, A. Wadsworth . . .	10
Longley, Edmund W.	10
Loring, Augustus P.	10
Loring, Mrs. Augustus P.	10
Loring, Augustus P., Jr.	10
Loring, Caleb	5
Loring, Miss Katharine P. . . .	10
Loring, Miss Louisa P.	10
Loring, Percy	10
Loring, Thacher	10
Loring, Hon and Mrs. William C.	75
Loring, The Misses	10
Lothrop, Miss Mary B.	50
Lothrop, Thornton K.	10
Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K. . . .	100
Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H.	10
Loud, Joseph P.	10
Lourie, David A.	5
Lourie & Lourie	5
Lovering, Mrs. Charles T. . . .	10
Lovering, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest .	30
Lowell, Mr. and Mrs. A. Lawrence	20
Lowell, Frederick E.	10
Lowell, Miss Georgina	10

Carried forward . . . \$32,391

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$32,391
Lowell, Mr. and Mrs. Guy . . .	20
Lowell, James A.	10
Lowell, J. Arnold, Jr.	10
Lowell, Miss Lucy	220
Lucas, Mrs. William H.	10
Luce, Matthew	10
Luce, Stephen B.	10
Ludwig, Miss Wilhelmina . . .	10
Lund, Dr. Fred B.	10
Lyman, Arthur	10
Lyman, Mrs. Arthur	10
Lyman, Miss Bessie H.	10
Lyman, Henry	50
Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T.	10
Lyman, Theodore	100
Lynch, John E.	10
Lyon, Mrs. George A.	10
Lyon, Mrs. William H.	10
MacAusland, Mrs. W. Russell . .	10
McCabe, Mrs. G. B.	20
McCallum, Edgar L.	10
McCarthy, Louis	25
McCreary, Mrs. Lewis S.	10
McGann, Thomas F. & Sons Co. .	10
McGreenery, Mrs. John J. . . .	10
McGregor, W. Eugene	10
McIntire, George F.	10
McIsaac, Daniel V.	10
McKee, Mr. and Mrs. William L.	100
McKibbin, John	100
McKissock, William	10
Mackintosh, Newton	10
McLeod, Mrs. Norman	10
McLeod, William H.	10
McMichael, Mrs. Louise G. . . .	10
MacPherson, Dr. Donald J. . . .	10
McQuesten, Frank B.	10
McQuesten, Mrs. George E. . . .	25
Macomber, Mr. and Mrs. F. G. .	10
Macomber, John R.	10
Madden, M. Lester	10

Carried forward . . . \$33,371

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$33.371	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$34.441
Maddison, Arthur N.	10	Meredith, Mrs. Albert A. H. . .	10
Maginnis, Charles D.	10	Merriam, Edward P.	10
Mahoney, John P.	10	Merriam, Frank	25
Maier, William E.	10	Merrill, Albert B.	10
Mandell, Mrs. George S. . . .	10	Merriman, Mrs. Daniel	25
Mann, Miss Gertrude W. . . .	10	Merriman, Roger B.	10
Mann, Henry S.	10	Merritt, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	
Manning, Miss Abby F. . . .	10	P.	50
Manning, Mrs. Charles B. . .	10	Metcalf, Leonard	10
Manson, D. Edgar	10	Metcalf, Dr. Richard	10
Manson, Miss E. E.	10	Meyer, John H.	10
Marble, Charles B.	15	Michael, Arthur	25
Marcy, Mrs. Henry O., Jr. . .	10	Miller, Stanley R.	10
Marcy, Richard	10	Miller, Mrs. W. D.	30
Marland, Mrs. William H. . .	10	Milliken, Arthur N.	200
Marston, Walter M.	10	Milliken, Mrs. Arthur N. . .	25
Martin, Mrs. Alexander . . .	10	Milliken, Harry N.	10
Martin, George J.	10	Mink, Oliver W.	10
Martin, S. Howard	10	Mink, Mrs. Oliver W.	10
Marvin, Harold A.	10	Minns, Miss Susan	10
Mason, Arthur E.	10	Minot, Mrs. Charles S. . . .	10
Mason, Charles E.	10	Minot, Mrs. George R. . . .	10
Mason, Mrs. Charles E. . . .	10	Minot, Mrs. Grafton W. . . .	10
Mason, Mrs. E. H.	10	Minot, Mrs. Robert S. . . .	10
Mason, Miss Ellen F.	150	Minot, Mr. and Mrs. Wayland	
Mason, Miss Fanny P.	200	M.	10
Mason, Herbert W.	10	Minot, William	10
Mason, Miss Ida M.	100	Mitchell, Mrs. Emma M. . .	10
Matthews, Albert	10	Mixter, Dr. and Mrs. Charles G.	5
May, Miss Eleanor G.	10	Mixter, Miss Mary A.	10
May School, The	20	Mixter, Mrs. Samuel J. . . .	10
Maynard, Robert W.	25	Mixter, Dr. and Mrs. William J.	10
Mayo, Lawrence	10	Moen, Miss Sophie	100
Mead, Mrs. Frederick S. . . .	10	Moffatt, Miss Adelene	10
Mead, Mrs. Julian A.	10	Moir, John	10
Mead, Dr. and Mrs. Louis Guy	10	Monks, Frank H.	10
Mead, Mrs. Theodosia B. . . .	10	Monks, Dr. George H.	10
Meadows, Walter J.	10	Monks, Mrs. George H. . . .	45
Megrew, George	10	Monks, Robert H.	10
Mellus, Miss May T.	10	Monroe, William I.	10
Melrose Woman's Club	10	Montague, Charles H.	10
Melvin, Mrs. James C. . . .	200	Montague, David T.	10
Mercer, Mrs. W. R.	10	Montgomery Stuart	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$34.441	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$35.281

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

87

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$35,281	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$36,426
Moore, Mrs. Edward C.	10	Murfitt, Samuel C.	10
Moore, Frederic E.	10	Murlin, Lemuel H.	5
Moors, Arthur W.	10	Murphy, John A.	10
Moors, Francis J.	10	Murray, Mrs. T. Morris . . .	100
Moors, Mrs. John F.	10	Muther, Lorenz F.	10
Moran, John J.	10		
Moreland, Edward L.	10	Nash, Mrs. Edward W. . . .	5
Morey, Mrs. Edwin	100	Nash, Mrs. Frank K.	10
Morison, Mrs. John H.	50	Nash, Frederick H.	10
Morison, Rev. Robert S. . . .	10	Nathurst, Miss Louise M. . .	10
Morison, Mrs. Samuel E. . . .	10	Nay, Frank N.	10
Morrill, Miss J. R.	10	Nazro, Mrs. Arthur P. . . .	15
Morse, Mrs. Arthur	10	Neal, James A.	10
Morse, Mrs. Arthur H.	10	Neall, Mrs. N. J.	10
Morse, Mrs. Charles F.	10	Neiley, George	10
Morse, Edward S.	50	Nelson, Henry	10
Morse, Miss Frances R.	70	Ness, Thomas W.	10
Morse, Rev. Glenn Tilley . . .	10	Nesson, Israel	10
Morse, Dr. Henry L.	20	Newell, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	
Morse, James F.	10	A.	10
Morse, Mr. and Mrs. John T.,		Newell, Dr. Franklin S. . . .	10
Jr.	25	Newell, Mrs. James M. . . .	20
Morse, J. C.	10	New England Women's Club .	10
Morse, Miss Velma M.	10	Newhall, Elbridge K.	10
Morss, Charles A.	50	Newman, Dr. Leon	10
Morss, Everett	100	Newton, George F.	10
Morss, Henry A.	50	Newton Highlands Woman's	
Morss, John W.	100	Club	10
Morton, Mrs. John D.	10	Newtonville Woman's Guild .	10
Morton, Mrs. Marcus	10	Nichols, Fred W.	10
Morville, Robert W., Jr. . . .	10	Nichols, Miss Grace	10
Moseley, Miss Ellen F.	75	Nichols, Mrs. Henry G. . . .	10
Moseley, Frederick S.	10	Nichols, W. B.	10
Moseley, John G.	10	Nichols, W. H.	10
Motley, Edward	10	Nichols, Mrs. W. R.	10
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble	100	Nicholson, Alexander	10
Motley, Thomas	25	Nickerson, Augustus	10
Motley, Mrs. Thomas, Sr. . . .	25	Nickerson, Mrs. Roland . . .	25
Motley, Warren	25	Nickerson, Mrs. William G. .	50
Mumford, George S.	10	Niles, Louville V.	10
Munro, Mrs. Josiah G.	10	Norcross, Grenville H. . . .	25
Murchie, Guy	10	Norcross, Otis	25
Murdock, Mr. and Mrs. Harold	20	Norman, Mrs. Guy	100
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$36,426	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$37,096

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$37,096
Norton, Miss Elizabeth G.	25
Norton, E. Russell	10
Norton, Mrs. E. W.	10
Norton, George N.	10
Norton, Harry A.	10
Norton, Miss Sara	10
Nourse, Miss Annie E.	10
Nowak, Ernest	10
Noyes, Miss Annie A.	10
Noyes, Edward B.	10
Noyes, Harry K.	10
Noyes, James A.	10
Nutter, George R.	25
Nutting, Charles H.	10
Nutting, George H.	10
Nye, Henry J.	10
Nye, Walter B.	25
Oakes, Mrs. Francis J., Jr.	25
Ober, Charles E.	10
O'Brien, John H.	10
O'Brien, Michael W.	10
O'Brien, Robert L.	10
O'Connell, Daniel T.	5
O'Connell, P. A.	10
O'Connell, William, Cardinal	10
Oliver, Dr. E. Lawrence	10
Olmsted, Miss Carolyn	10
Olmsted, Frederick L.	10
Olmsted, Mrs. John C.	10
Olsson, F. A.	10
Ordway, Fred A.	10
Ordway, Mrs. Julia M.	10
Orr, H. W.	10
Osborn, Mrs. John B.	10
Osgood, Mrs. Edward L.	10
Osgood, Miss Emily L.	10
Osgood, Robert	25
Osgood, Mrs. Robert B.	10
Otis, Mrs. Alfred W.	10
Otis, James	10
O'Toole, Lawrence F.	10
Owen, John D.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$37,586

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$37,586
Packard, Dr. and Mrs. Horace	10
Page, Dr. and Mrs. Calvin G.	10
Page, Mrs. Henrietta	20
Paine, Mrs. George F. D.	5
Paine, James L.	10
Paine, Mrs. John B.	10
Paine, Rene E.	25
Paine, Robert T., 2nd	50
Paine, Mr. and Mrs. Robert T.	25
Paine, William A.	25
Paine, Mrs. William A.	25
Palmer, Miss Alice W.	10
Palmer, Mrs. Benjamin S.	10
Palmer, Edward H.	10
Palmer, Mrs. Joseph B.	10
Papadopoulos, Megaklis	10
Park, Rev. and Mrs. Charles E.	10
Parker, Augustin H.	10
Parker, Mrs. Augustin H.	15
Parker, Mrs. Cortland	25
Parker, Edgar O.	10
Parker, Edward L.	50
Parker, Miss Eleanor S.	50
Parker, Miss Ellen G.	10
Parker, Mrs. Francis S.	10
Parker, Mrs. George H.	10
Parker, James	10
Parker, James A.	10
Parker, Mrs. John H.	25
Parker, J. Harleston	25
Parker, Miss Mary S.	10
Parker, W. Prentiss	20
Parker, Mrs. William L.	10
Parker, William Stanley	10
Parkhurst, Mrs. F. A.	25
Parkman, Henry	15
Parkman, Mrs. Henry, Jr.	10
Parmenter, Judge James P.	10
Parsons, Miss Charlotte	10
Parsons, George E.	10
Parsons, Harold W.	20
Parsons, Mrs. M. E.	10
Partridge, Henry E.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$38,291

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$38,291	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$38,956
Pastene, Charles A.	20	Peters, Lewis H.	10
Pattee, Miss Alice R.	10	Peters, Mrs. William Y.	100
Patten, George A.	10	Peterson, D.	10
Patten, William S.	10	Peterson, Walter	10
Patton, James E.	25	Petkun, James	10
Patterson, C. C.	10	Pevey, G. A. A.	10
Paul, Miss H. P.	10	Pfaelzer, Howard R.	10
Payne, Miss Blanche	10	Pfaff, Col. Charles	25
Payne, Dr. John H.	10	Phelan, James J.	25
Payson, C. Clifford	10	Phillips, Alexander V.	10
Payson, Gilbert R.	10	Phillips, Mrs. John C.	10
Peabody, Miss Amy	100	Phinney, Mr. and Mrs. Horatio A.	25
Peabody, Miss Caroline E.	10	Phipps, Dr. Cadis	10
Peabody, Charles	10	Pickering, Henry G.	10
Peabody, Francis	10	Pickert, Mrs. Lehman	10
Peabody, Mrs. Francis	10	Pickman, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L.	500
Peabody, Dr. Francis W.	10	Pickman, Edward M.	250
Peabody, George A.	100	Pier, Arthur S.	10
Peabody, Mrs. Harold	10	Pierce, Charles S.	10
Peabody, Mrs. John E.	10	Pierce, Henry H.	10
Peabody, Mrs. Malcolm E.	10	Pierce, J. Homer	10
Peabody, Mrs. W. Rodman	10	Pierce, Dr. M. V.	10
Pearse, Miss Alice W.	5	Pierce, Mrs. Wallace L.	10
Pearson, Charles H.	10	Pierce, William W.	10
Pease, Dr. George A.	10	Pilgrim Woman's Club	10
Pecker, Miss Annie J.	10	Pindar, Mrs. Joseph L.	10
Peirce, Mrs. Edward R.	10	Pingree, Mrs. Arthur H.	10
Peirce, J. Gilbert	10	Pingree, David	25
Peirce, Thomas W.	10	Pitkin, Mrs. William H.	10
Penman, Mr. and Mrs. John S.	10	Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F.	25
Pennell, Gibbs & Quiring	15	Pitman, Mrs. Harold A.	10
Pepper, Charles H.	10	Plant, Mrs. C. Griggs	10
Percy, Dr. F. B.	10	Platner, Mrs. John W.	10
Perera, Gino L.	10	Plunkett, John H.	10
Perkins, Henry G.	10	Pollack, Dr. J. T.	10
Perkins, John F.	10	Pollock, Robert T.	10
Perkins, Mrs. Thomas N.	10	Poole, Gardner	10
Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur	40	Poor, James R.	10
Perry, Arthur D.	10	Pope, Mrs. Albert A.	10
Perry, Mrs. Thomas S.	10	Porter, Alexander S., Jr.	10
Perry, Mrs. William G.	10	Porter, Charles D.	25
Person, Jacob	10		
Peters, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J.	10		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$38,956	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$40,276

<i>Brought forward</i> . . . \$40,276		<i>Brought forward</i> . . . \$40,766	
Porter, Mrs. Henry K.	10	Putnam, Mrs. George J.	10
Porter, John L.	10	Putnam, Mrs. Henry W.	10
Post, John R.	10	Putnam, William L.	10
Potter, Charles W.	10		
Potter, Mrs. John B.	10	Quackenboss, Dr. Alex	10
Potter, Mrs. Murray A.	10	Quimby, Carl N.	10
Powers, Mrs. Llewellyn	10	Quinby, Dr. William C.	10
Powning, Mrs. Henry	10	Quincy, George G.	10
Prang, Mrs. Louis	10	Quincy, Mrs. George H.	10
Pratt, A. Stuart	10	Quincy, Mrs. Josiah	10
Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W.	10	Quincy Woman's Club	10
Pratt, Frederick S.	10		
Pratt, Herbert G.	10	Rackemann, Mr. and Mrs. . . .	
Pratt, Laban	15	Charles S.	50
Pratt, Mr and Mrs. Louis M. . .	10	Radeke, Mrs. Gustav	10
Pratt, Miss Mary	10	Radway, William	10
Pratt, Waldo E.	25	Ragle, Dr. B. H.	10
Pratt, Mrs. William	10	Rambach, H. M.	10
Pray, C. D.	10	Rambonnet, H. A.	10
Preble, Mrs. William F.	10	Ramsay, William C.	10
Prendergast, Miss Julia	10	Rand, Mr. and Mrs. Harry S. . .	10
Prescott, E. Wentworth	10	Rankin, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac O. .	40
Prescott, Mrs. Lucy E.	10	Ranney, Miss Helen M.	10
Prescott, S. U.	10	Rantoul, Neal	10
Preston, Elwyn G.	10	Rathvon, William R.	10
Price, Frank S.	10	Ratschesky, A. C.	10
Priest, Harry D.	25	Ratchesky, Mrs. I. A.	10
Prince, Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. .	20	Rawson, Edward C.	10
Prince, Dr. Morton	15	Ray, Miss Georgia W.	10
Prince, Mrs. Morton P.	10	Raymond, Miss E. J.	10
Prior, Lerman C.	10	Reardon, Edmund	10
Proctor, Charles A.	10	Reardon, John A.	10
Proctor, Edward O.	10	Reed, Mrs. Arthur	10
Proctor, George B.	10	Reed, Mrs. George M.	10
Proctor, Mrs. Joseph O., Jr. . .	10	Reed, William H.	10
Proctor, Mrs. Thomas W.	10	Reggio, Dr. A. W.	10
Prout, Henry B.	10	Reinhardt, George F.	10
Prouty, Gardner W.	10	Remick, Frank W.	25
Provandie, Dr. Paul H.	10	Remington, Seth P.	25
Purdie, Miss Evelyn	10	Reynolds, Frank W.	10
Putnam, Mrs. Charles P.	20	Reynolds, Mrs. John P.	10
Putnam, Eliot T.	10	Reynolds, Philip M.	10
Putnam, F. Delano	10	Reynolds, Mrs. William C. . . .	10
<i>Carried forward</i> \$40,766		<i>Carried forward</i> \$41,266	

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$41,266
Rhodes, James F.	10
Rhodes, Leonard H.	10
Rice, Miss Annie T.	25
Rice, Arthur Wallace	25
Rice, Mrs Charles G.	25
Rice, David	25
Rice, Miss Ellen P.	10
Rice, Harry L.	10
Rice, Mrs. Nehemiah W.	25
Rich, Edgar J.	10
Rich, Isaac	10
Rich, Mrs. William T.	10
Richards, Miss Alice A.	10
Richards, E. Loring	10
Richards, Francis H.	10
Richards, Prof. Robert H.	5
Richardson, Charles F.	10
Richardson, Mrs. Charles F.	50
Richardson, Charles O.	10
Richardson, Mrs. Edward C.	10
Richardson, Dr. Edward P.	10
Richardson, Mrs. F. L. W.	25
Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Henry H.	10
Richardson, H. H.	10
Richardson, Mrs. John	10
Richardson, Miss Margaret F.	10
Richardson, Dr. and Mrs. Mark W.	10
Richardson, Mrs. Maurice H.	10
Richardson, Miss Sarah F.	10
Richardson, William K.	50
Richardson, Dr. William L.	200
Richardson, William S.	5
Richmond, Joshua B.	25
Ricketson, Mrs. James H.	10
Riley, Charles E.	25
Ripley, Alfred L.	50
Ripley, Mrs. Baillie	20
Ripley, Frederick H.	10
Ripley, Henry T.	10
Ripley, Hubert G.	10
Rising, Hawley K.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$42,106

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$42,106
Robb, Mr. and Mrs. Russell	25
Robbins, The Misses	10
Roberts, Mrs. Odin B.	10
Roberts, Vincent P.	10
Robertson, Arthur R.	10
Robey, Mrs. W. H., Jr.	10
Robins, Miss Susan P. B.	10
Robinson, Mrs. F. N.	10
Robinson, Miss Jeannie D.	10
Robinson, John Campbell, in memory of	10
Robinson, Joseph M.	10
Robinson, Roswell R.	10
Robinson, Sumner	10
Rockett, John T.	10
Rodgers, Dr. and Mrs. Charles W.	10
Rodman, Miss Emma	10
Roessle, John	20
Rogers, Dr. Alfred P.	10
Rogers, Mrs. Arthur S.	10
Rogers, Dudley P.	10
Rogers, Edwin A.	10
Rogers, Gorham	10
Rogers, Howard L.	10
Rogers, Robert K.	10
Rogers, Miss Susan S.	10
Rogers, The Misses	10
Rogerson, Charles E.	10
Rolfe, Dr. and Mrs. William A.	10
Rollins, James W.	10
Ropes, James H.	10
Rosenbush, A. A.	10
Rosenthal, Mrs. Louis	25
Rosenthal, Mrs. Morris	25
Roslindale Community Club	10
Ross, Dr. Denman W.	100
Ross, Harold S.	10
Ross, Henry F.	10
Ross, Mrs. M. Denman	70
Ross, Thorvald S.	10
Ross, Mrs. Waldo O.	10
Ross, William F.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$42,721

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$42,721	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$43,836
Rothwell, Bernard J.	10	Sanger, Mrs. Charles R.	10
Rothwell, James E.	10	Sanger, Mrs. George P.	20
Rothwell, James M.	10	Sanger, Sabin P.	200
Rothwell, William H.	10	Sargent, Prof. Charles S.	100
Round, John J.	10	Sargent, Miss E. A.	10
Rousmaniere, Dean and Mrs.		Sargent, Mrs. Lucius M.	100
E. S.	50	Sargent, Robert E.	10
Rowbotham, George B.	10	Saunders, Miss Carolyn H.	10
Rowlands, Lamont	10	Saville, Mrs. William	10
Roxburghe Club	10	Sawtell, Frank M.	10
Royce, Frederick P.	10	Sawyer, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford	
Rudnick, Joseph	10	D.	10
Rueter, Mrs. Ernest L. M.	10	Sawyer, Frederic R.	10
Rugg, Frederick W.	10	Sawyer, Mr. and Mrs. Henry B.	25
Ruhl, Edward	10	Sawyer, Mrs. J. Herbert	10
Rushmore, Dr. Stephen	10	Sayles, Mrs. Robert W.	10
Russell, Miss Catherine E.	10	Sayward, Mrs. M. P.	5
Russell, Miss Dora W.	10	Schellenberg, Benjamin	10
Russell, Henry E.	10	Schlesinger, Barthold E.	10
Russell, H. B.	10	Scholley, Baron von	10
Russell, James S.	10	Schrafft, William E.	100
Russell, Joseph B.	10	Schwamb, Peter	15
Russell, J. Henry	10	Scott, Dr. and Mrs. Louis W.	10
Russell, Richard S.	100	Scudder, Dr. and Mrs. Charles	
Russell, Mrs. Robert S.	250	L.	12
Russell, Mrs. Theodore	10	Scudder, Winthrop S.	5
Russell, Mrs. William F.	10	Scull, Mrs. Gideon	20
Ryder, Charles W.	10	Sears, Miss Annie L.	35
Sabine, Dr. and Mrs. George K.	10	Sears, Miss Evelyn G.	25
Sachs, Mr. and Mrs. Paul J.	25	Sears, Francis P.	25
Sagendorph, Mrs. George A.	10	Sears, Dr. and Mrs. George G.	10
Salinger, Alex D.	10	Sears, Dr. Henry F.	100
Saltonstall, John L.	50	Sears, Herbert M.	100
Saltonstall, Leverett	10	Sears, Mrs. J. Montgomery	200
Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M.	250	Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W.	100
Saltonstall, Robert	50	Sears, Miss Mary C.	10
Saltonstall, Mrs. Robert	10	Sears, Philip S.	50
Sampson, Miss Gertrude	10	Sears, Richard	10
Sampson, Mrs. Robert deW.	10	Sears, Richard D.	50
Sampson, W. R.	10	Sears, Mrs. R. W.	20
Sanborn, Dr. and Mrs. George P.	10	Seaverns, Miss Mary B.	10
Sands, Miss Marion T.	10	Seeger, Mrs. Roland	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$43,836	Selfridge, Mrs. George S.	10
		<i>Carried forward</i>	\$45,343

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$45,343
Sever, Miss Emily	10
Shattuck, Dr. Frederick C.	50
Shattuck, Mrs. Frederick C.	10
Shattuck, Dr. George B.	50
Shattuck, Dr. George C.	10
Shattuck, Henry L.	100
Shaw, Francis	50
Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. George R.	10
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland	100
Shaw, Mrs. Henry L.	5
Shaw, Henry S.	10
Shaw, Hollis H.	25
Shaw, Mrs. Quincy A.	10
Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Quincy A., Jr.	50
Shaw, Robert G.	50
Shaw, Mrs. T. Mott	10
Sheldon, Frank M.	25
Shepard, Miss Emily B.	15
Shepard, Thomas Hill	10
Shepard, Mrs. Willis S.	10
Shepherd, George R.	10
Sherburne, John H.	10
Sherman, Charles W.	10
Sherman, Henry H.	10
Sherman, Mrs. Henry H.	20
Sherman, Miss Jessie G.	10
Sherman, Mrs. William H.	10
Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas	10
Shillaber, William G.	10
Shipman, Miss Emma C.	10
Shuman, Edwin A.	10
Shuman, Sidney E.	10
Shumway, Miss Ellen M.	10
Shurtleff, Arthur A.	5
Shurtleff, Asahel M., in memory of	10
Sigilman, Samuel	10
Silsbee, Miss Martha	20
Silver, Elmer E.	10
Simes, William	110
Sinton, Stanley H.	10
Sircom, Richard H.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$46,278

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$46,278
Sitgreaves, Miss Mary J.	10
Sleeper, Henry D.	10
Sleeper, Stephen W.	10
Slocum, Miss Anna D.	25
Smart, Wilfred H.	10
Smith, Alvin	10
Smith, Arthur R.	5
Smith, Miss Carrie E.	10
Smith, Mrs. Charles Gaston	10
Smith, Mrs. Charles W.	20
Smith, Clifford P.	10
Smith, C. Fred	10
Smith, Dr. and Mrs. C. Morton	10
Smith, Dr. Eugene H.	10
Smith, Frank E.	10
Smith, Frederick H.	10
Smith, Mrs. George E.	10
Smith, Giles M.	10
Smith, Henry A.	10
Smith, H. LeRoy	10*
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr.	10
Smith, Dr. John H.	10
Smith, Mrs. Joseph N.	10
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J. Newton	20
Smith, Miss Mary F.	10
Smith, M. N.	10
Smith, Dr. Payson	5
Smith, Mrs. Reginald H.	10
Smith, Dr. Richard M.	10
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Robert D.	15
Smith, Roger D.	10
Smyth, Prof. Henry L.	10
Smyth, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert W.	10
Snelling, R. Paul	25
Snyder, Frederick S.	5
Snyder, Harry S.	10
Sobotky, Dr. and Mrs. Irving	10
Sohier, William D.	25
Solomont, James	10
Somerville Woman's Club	10
Son, Frank P.	10
Sortwell, Mrs. Alvin F.	100
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$46,843

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$46,843
Sortwell, Daniel R.	25
Sortwell, Miss Frances A. . .	10
Sortwell, Mrs. L. A.	10
Spalding, Dr. Fred M.	10
Spalding, Miss Mary A. . . .	30
Spalding, Philip L.	10
Spaulding, Mrs. William A. .	10
Spaulding, John T.	100
Spaulding, Mr. and Mrs. William S.	100
Spence, William H.	10
Spillane, James P.	10
Spitz, Leo	10
Spofford, Charles M.	10
Sprague, Isaac	20
Sprague, Thomas L.	15
Spring, John C.	10
Spring, Romney	15
Spring, Mrs. William M. W. .	10
Stackpole, Mrs. Frederick D. .	50
Stackpole, Pierpont L. . . .	10
Stanford, Mrs. Daniel	10
Stanwood, Edward	10
Staples, Elmer E.	10
Staples Coal Co.	50
Stearns, Frank A.	25
Stearns, James P.	10
Stearns, Mrs. William B. . .	10
Steele, Fletcher	10
Steinert, Mrs. Alexander . . .	10
Stetson, Charles	10
Stevens, Arthur W.	25
Stevens, Mrs. Charlotte H. .	10
Stevens, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W.	25
Stevens, Moses T.	25
Stevens, Mrs. Oliver C. . . .	10
Stevens, William B.	10
Stevens, Mrs. William B. . .	5
Stevenson, Robert H.	10
Stevenson, Robert H., Jr. . .	10
Stewart, Col. Cecil	10
Stickney, Mrs. Henry H. . . .	10

Carried forward . . . \$47,623

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$47,623
Stimpson, Harry F.	20
Stockton, Philip	25
Stockwell, Miss M. Louise . .	10
Stoddard, Mrs. George H. . .	10
Stodder, Charles F.	50
Stone, Charles A.	10
Stone, Miss Frances H.	10
Stone, Frederic M.	10
Stone, Frederic W.	15
Stone, Galen L.	250
Stone, Mary Lowell, in memory of	10
Stone, Nathaniel H.	150
Storer, Mr. and Mrs. John H. .	10
Storer, The Misses	10
Storey, Hon. Moorfield	30
Storey, Richard C.	20
Storrow, Charles	10
Storrow, Mrs. Edward C. . .	10
Storrow, Miss Elizabeth R. . .	25
Storrow, Mrs. James J. . . .	10
Stowell, A. & Co.	10
Stowell, Mrs. Henry B.	10
Strang, Lewis C.	10
Stratton, Charles E.	10
Stratton, Solomon P.	15
Stratton, Mrs. Solomon P. . .	10
Strauss, Aaron L.	10
Strauss, Ferdinand	10
Strauss, Leon	10
Streeter, Mrs. Edward C. . .	10
Sturgis, Miss Alice M.	20
Sturgis, Mrs. Edward	10
Sturgis, Miss Evelyn R. . . .	25
Sturgis, John H.	10
Sturgis, Miss Mabel	100
Sturgis, R. Clipston	10
Sullivan, Daniel A.	10
Sullivan, John B., Jr.	10
Sullivan, John J.	10
Sullivan, Mrs. T. Russell . . .	10
Sullivan, William	10
Sumner, John Osborne	10

Carried forward . . . \$48,658

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

95

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$48,658	<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$49,583
Suter, Rev. and Mrs. John W.	10	Thayer, Mrs. William H.	5
Swain, Dr. and Mrs. Howard T.	10	T. H. E. Club	10
Swan, Mrs. Robert	10	Thibodeau, William A.	10
Swan, Dr. William D.	10	Thomas, Mrs. Isaac R.	10
Sweet, Henry N.	25	Thomas, John B.	10
Swett, Miss Frances L.	15	Thomas, Dr. John J.	10
Swett, Vernon B.	10	Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Washing-	
Swift, Mr. and Mrs. George H.	25	ton B.	200
Swift, Jesse G.	10	Thompson, Albert W.	10
Swift, Newton	10	Thomsen, Mrs. F. J.	10
Sydemann, Abraham	10	Thorndike, Albert	10
Sylvester, Edmund Q.	100	Thorndike, Alden A.	25
Sylvester, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph		Thorndike, Dr. Augustus	25
S.	50	Thorndike, Mrs. John L.	25
		Thorndike, Sturgis H.	10
Taft, Edward A.	10	Thoron, Mrs. Ward	10
Taft, Mrs. Lydia B.	10	Tibbetts, Edwin W.	10
Taintor, Mrs. Charles W.	10	Tileston, Mrs. John B.	10
Talbot, Dr. Fritz B.	10	Tilton, Walter-F.	20
Tapley, Miss Alice P.	25	Tinkham, Miss Alice S.	10
Tapley, Henry F.	10	Tirrell, Edwin Van D.	10
Tappan, Mrs. Frederick H.	20	Tobey, Maurice	10
Tappan, Miss Mary A.	20	Todd, Thomas Co.	10
Tappan, Miss Mary S.	10	Tolman, Miss Harriet S.	10
Tappan, Mrs. Robert M.	10	Tomlinson, I. C.	10
Taunton Woman's Club	10	Toppan, Mrs. Robert N.	10
Taylor, Charles H., Jr.	20	Toppan, Roland W.	10
Tenney, Dr. and Mrs. Benjamin	10	Torbert, Dr. James R.	10
Tenney, William M.	25	Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge	25
Thacher, Miss Elisabeth B.	25	Tousey, George	100
Thacher, Louis B.	10	Tower, Miss Ellen May	30
Thacher, Thomas C.	10	Towle, Loren D.	10
Thacher, The Misses	10	Townsend, Mrs. William S.	10
Thayer, Mrs. Bayard	100	Tozzer, Mrs. Alfred M.	10
Thayer, Eugene V. R.	10	Traiser, Charles H.	10
Thayer, Mrs. Ezra R.	25	Traiser, Richard E.	10
Thayer, John E.	100	Trull, Dr. Washington B.	10
Thayer, Mr. and Mrs. John E.,		Tucker, Mrs. Alanson	10
Jr.	10	Tuckerman, Mrs. Leverett S.	10
Thayer, Miss Marjorie	10	Tudor, Mrs. Henry D.	10
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel	100	Tufts, Bowen	10
Thayer, N. N.	10	Tufts, Mrs. James W.	10
Thayer, Mrs. William G.	10	Turner, Frederic A.	10
<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$49,583	<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$50,368

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$50,368	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$51,223
Tuttle, Dr. and Mrs. George T.	25	Walton, Albert J.	10
Tyler, Charles H.	25	Walton, David H.	10
Tyler, George A.	10	Walton, Dr. George L.	3
Tyler, Mrs. John F.	10	Warburg, Felix M.	100
Tyler, William J.	10	Ward, Charles M.	10
Tyson, Mrs. George	100	Ward, Charles W.	10
		Ward, Mrs. Francis J.	10
Underhill, Mrs. R. W.	10	Ward, Samuel, Mfg. Co.	10
University Prints	10	Ward, The Misses	10
Upham, George B.	15	Wardwell, Mrs. Chester A.	10
Upham, Miss Susan	20	Ware, Miss Mary Lee	20
Upton, Mrs. George	10	Ware, Mrs. Whitman	10
Urann, Marcus L.	10	Waring, Mrs. Guy	10
		Warner, Frederick H.	15
Vaillant, Mrs. G. W.	10	Warner, Roger S.	10
Vahey, James H.	10	Warner, Mrs. Roger S.	10
Van Noorden, Ezekiel	10	Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Bayard	50
Van Nostrand, Alonzo G.	10	Warren, Bentley W.	25
Vaughan, Samuel	5	Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	
Vaughan, Mrs. William W.	10	R.	10
Vialle, Charles A.	150	Warren, George E.	25
Vinton, Mrs. Frederic P.	25	Warren, Harold B.	10
Vose, Nathaniel M.	10	Warren, Dr. John C.	25
Vose, Robert C.	10	Warren, Mrs. Joseph	10
		Warren, Ralph L.	10
Wade, Mrs. Edward C.	20	Warren, Mrs. Samuel D.	10
Wadsworth, Miss Adelaide E.	10	Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., Jr.	5
Wadsworth, Mrs. Alexander F.	10	Wason, Leonard C.	10
Wadsworth, Eliot	50	Waterman, Dr. and Mrs. George	
Wadsworth, Philip	10	A.	10
Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin	10	Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	
Wait, William C.	25	A.	25
Wakefield, John L.	25	Watson, Mrs. Thomas W.	10
Wakefield, Julius R.	10	Watters, Walter F.	50
Wakefield, Handcraft Society	10	Wayland Woman's Club	10
Wales, William Q.	10	Webber, Miss B. L.	5
Walker, Arthur L., Jr.	10	Webber, John W.	10
Walker, Arthur W.	10	Webster, Mrs. Andrew G.	10
Walker, Charles C.	100	Webster, Edwin S.	250
Walker, Mrs. Helen	10	Webster, Frank G.	100
Walker, J. C.	10	Webster, Mrs. Frank G.	100
Walker, Miss Mary	10	Webster, George H.	25
Walsh, Timothy	10	Webster, Prof. and Mrs. K. G. T.	25
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$51,223	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$52,301

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$52,301
Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence J.	20
Wednesday Morning Club . . .	10
Weeks, Alonzo P.	10
Weeks, Andrew G.	20
Weeks, John W.	10
Weeks, Miles W.	20
Weeks, Warren B. P.	10
Weinberg, Joseph	10
Welch, Mrs. Charles W.	10
Welch, E. Sohier	20
Weld, Bernard C.	15
Weld, Mrs. Charles G.	50
Weld, Mrs. C. Minot	10
Weld, Rev. George F.	10
Weld, Miss Mary	250
Wellington, J. Frank	10
Wellington, Mrs. Stanwood G. . .	10
Wells, Channing M.	10
Wells, Mrs. Webster	10
Wendell, Mrs. Barrett	10
Wentworth, Henry A.	10
Wesselhoeft, Dr. and Mrs. Conrad	10
West, Mrs. Alonzo A.	10
Weston, Wendell M.	10
Wetherald, Mrs. James T.	10
Wetmore, V. C. Bruce	5
Wharton, Mrs. William F.	10
Wharton, William P.	20
Wheatland, Richard	10
Wheatland, Mrs. Richard	10
Wheeler, Mrs. Alexander S. . . .	10
Wheeler, Frank L.	10
Wheeler, Harry A.	10
Wheeler, Henry	20
Wheelock, Miss Lucy	10
Wheelwright, Arthur W.	25
Wheelwright, George W.	20
Wheelwright, John T.	10
Wheelwright, Miss Mary	10
Whidden, Stephen H.	10
Whipple, Sherman L.	25
<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$53,191

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$53,191
Whitcomb, Howard	10
White, Miss Abbie M.	10
White, Dr. Charles J.	10
White, Frank S.	10
White, Miss Gertrude R.	20
White, Mrs. Joseph F.	10
White, Mrs. Joseph H.	10
White, Mrs. Moses P.	25
Whitehead, Walter	10
Whiteside, Alexander	10
Whiting, Max O.	10
Whiting, Miss Rose S.	10
Whiting, Walter R.	5
Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks H.	10
Whitman, William	10
Whitman, Mrs. William, Jr. . . .	10
Whitmore, Dr. and Mrs. C. E. . .	10
Whitney, Mrs. C. L. B.	10
Whitney, Ellerton P.	20
Whitney, Miss Ethel	10
Whitney, Frank	30
Whitney, Mrs. Geoffrey G. . . .	10
Whitney, Richard S.	10
Whittemore, Mrs. Carl T.	10
Whittemore, Miss Sarah E. . . .	10
Whittier, Charles W.	150
Whittier, Mrs. Henry B.	50
Whitwell, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S.	20
Wigglesworth, Mrs. Edward . . .	10
Wigglesworth, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	10
Wigglesworth, George	10
Wightman, George W.	10
Wilbur, Mrs. George B.	10
Wilder, Herbert A.	10
Wilkinson, Harold F.	10
Willcutt, Levi L.	10
Williams, Miss Adelia C.	100
Williams, David Weld	10
Williams, Emile F.	10
Williams, Mrs. Emile F.	10
<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$53,821

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$53,821	<i>Brought forward</i> . .	\$54,431.00
Williams, Miss E. Frances . .	10	Wood, Horace P.	10.00
Williams, Mrs. Francis H. . .	10	Wood, Orrin G.	10.00
Williams, Henry M.	10	Wood, Mrs. William B. . .	10.00
Williams, Mrs. J. Bertram . .	10	Woodbury, Mr. and Mrs. John	25.00
Williams, John D.	100	Woodman, Mrs. G. H. . .	20.00
Williams, Moses	10	Woodman, Miss Mary . .	50.00
Williams, Ralph B.	25	Woods, Henry D.	10.00
Williams, Mrs. Robert B. . .	10	Woods, Prof. James H. . .	10.00
Williams, Stillman P.	10	Woods, Mrs. Robert A. . .	10.00
Williams, Mrs. Sydney M. . .	10	Wrenn, Mrs. Philip W. . .	10.00
Williams, Mrs. Theodore C. .	10	Wright, George S.	20.00
Wilson, Mrs. Edward B. . . .	10	Wrightington, Edgar N. . .	10.00
Wilson, Miss Lilly M.	10	Wrigley, Maurice	10.00
Winchell, Nathaniel P.	10	Wyeth, Walter F.	10.00
Windeler, Mr. and Mrs. G.		Wyman, Franklin A.	10.00
Herbert	25	Wyman, Mrs. Franklin A. .	10.00
Wing, Daniel G.	10	Wyman, Henry A.	10.00
Winship, Charles N.	25		
Winslow, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur	20	Yamanaka & Co.	10.00
Winslow, Mrs. Frederick . . .	10	Yamanaka & Co. of New York	25.00
Winslow, Francis O.	10	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L. . .	50.00
Winslow, Herbert F.	10	Young, Philip	10.00
Winsor, Mrs. Alfred	10	Young, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	
Winsor School, The	10	R.	10.00
Winthrop, Mrs. Robert C., Jr.	100	Young, William H.	15.00
Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L. . .	25	<i>Total</i>	\$54,796.00
Winthrop Woman's Club . . .	10		
Withington, Mrs. C. F. . . .	10	Not previously reported:	
Wolcott, Mrs. Roger	50	Gubitosi, Gennaro	2.50
Wolcott, S. Huntington . . .	10	Saville, Mrs. A. H. . . .	7.50
Wollaston Woman's Club . . .	10	"Wandering Jew, The" . .	.50
Woman's Club of Brockton . .	10	Williams, Arthur S.	12.50
Women in Council	10		
<i>Carried forward</i> . . .	\$54,431		\$54,819.00
<i>Less \$225 paid in 1921 and recorded above</i>			225.00
			\$54,594.00

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS:

I have the honor to present my sixteenth report as Director, based on the reports of those in immediate charge of Departments of the Museum.

During the past year the Museum has received important gifts of money and works of art. New members have been added to the staff to fill vacancies, with the effort to keep up the scholarly standard which has distinguished it. The attendance at the Museum has continued to increase, not by reason of transitory interest in some particular exhibition, but by the slow growth of appreciation of what the Museum stands for, till this year it has passed the 330,000 mark. The educational staff has been organized to meet new demands, and the opportunity afforded by study rooms in several departments has been well utilized. The steady growth of the Museum may well be a source of satisfaction to its Trustees.

As to the work carried on in the different departments, I beg leave to make the following report:

Department of Prints: Mr. Henry Preston Rossiter, Assistant Curator of the Department from April, 1919, to October, 1921, accepted the position of Acting Curator and took charge of the department on September 5. Mr. Rossiter brings to his work here a good knowledge of our own prints, a familiarity with the aims of this Museum, and the cordial friendship of many supporters of this collection. As Curator of Prints in the National Gallery of Canada, he gained an acquaintance with collections in England, where he spent some months, and with the English and American dealers from

whom he was purchasing for Canada. The deep interest in this form of art and the intelligent appreciation of it which he showed during his earlier connection with the Museum, augur well for his success as head of the department.

During the year 356 prints have been added by gift and purchase. Among these are some unusually fine examples of Schongauer's work, and a practically complete set of portraits by the early French engravers, Leoni, De Leu, and Morin, from the Petitjean Collection. More than 2,000 prints and reproductions have been matted and placed in their boxes. The engraver's catalogue has been carried forward and is approaching completion.

The use of the collection is indicated by the number of persons who have worked in the study room during the year, namely 1,906. Fifteen informal talks on prints have been given by members of the staff.

Department of Classical Art: During the summer the Curator was granted brief leave of absence for study in London and Paris. Early in the year his volume on "The Geometry of Greek Vases" was published, an analysis of the forms of 185 vases in the collection, according to the mathematical principles suggested by Mr. Jay Hambidge. It has become abundantly clear that the forms of Greek vases were carefully studied by the potters in order to produce the desired result, whether or not the simple geometrical schemes suggested by Mr. Hambidge were actually used. Moreover the accurate drawings of the shapes of these vases will be of service to all students.

The problem of the installation of Greek gems has received careful attention, in the effort to devise proper protection for the objects together with the opportunity for visitors really to see them. An experimental case is now in the galleries, which seems to be superior to any device previously used. By placing the gems at one angle and the casts adjacent to

them, but at another angle, and by putting the case where it receives strong direct light from a fairly low window, we find that both the gems and the casts can be seen.

Department of Egyptian Art: In February Dr. Reisner sailed for Egypt and proceeded directly to the Sudan to take charge of the excavations at Meroe, where Mr. Dunham had already begun work in December. One group of pyramids was completed and good progress was made with the last group before the season ended. Historically valuable material has been secured, which throws much light on the later history of the Ethiopian kingdom, including the position of "Candace, Queen of the Ethiopians" (*Acts* 8: 27) in relation to the other Candaces or queens. The finds include examples of carved relief in stone of the late Egyptian type known as "Meroitic," a considerable quantity of Meroitic jewelry, gold and silver seal rings, necklaces, buttons, earrings, etc., bronze vessels, lamps, and pottery of late Egyptian style, imported Hellenistic bronze heads and bronze vessels, and a remarkably preserved, very beautiful Hellenistic silver goblet with reliefs. This Museum will receive its share of the Hellenistic work, and a thoroughly representative series of stone reliefs and other objects representing the best of Meroitic art.

The installation of the objects received last year, involving much rearrangement of the galleries, is not completed, though all but one of the more important new objects are on exhibition. With the material already assigned to this Museum but not yet shipped from the Sudan, the inadequacy of the space allotted to this department becomes increasingly evident. More space is needed on the main floor for objects of primary importance and much more space on the ground floor for objects of great interest to students. Apparently this space can best be obtained by providing rooms for Western art in a new wing, which will free the large gallery used for Persian and Mohammedan art, as well as the rooms now used for

study rooms, work-room, offices and secondary exhibitions by the Textile Department and the Department of Western Art.

During the absence of the Curator and the Assistant Curator in Egypt, Mr. Sanborn has been carrying out the plans of the Curator for the new installations. He has also been putting through the press Dr. Reisner's monumental work on the excavations at Kerma, which should appear in the summer.

Department of Chinese and Japanese Art: During the year the Curator was absent for about four months for work at the Freer Gallery of Art in Washington. The intimate acquaintance thus gained with that large collection of Chinese and Japanese Art will ultimately be of great value to this Museum; and at the same time the close relation established between the two great collections in this field in America must be of lasting service to both. The Assistant Curator spent several days in New York in June, to assist the Metropolitan Museum of Art by reading inscriptions on pieces of sword furniture. Such service to other museums by scholars on our Staff I conceive to be part of our proper work. The reference librarian, Miss Hirano, was granted leave of absence for six months in Europe, where she had the opportunity to study the museum collections and libraries in this field.

The most important task of the staff has been the installation of the Chinese and Japanese textiles which have been transferred to this department from the Textile Department. Two new exhibition cases of textiles have been installed and a series of dresses have been hung in Gallery 19. A special storage room has been prepared for the collection of 272 coats and gowns, where they are protected from deterioration and at the same time readily available for study. Fragments of textiles also are properly mounted and filed for study. The regular work of recording objects, cataloguing Chinese and

Japanese books, repairing paintings, etc., has made good progress. During the year the number of copyists noted in the galleries was 1510; 916 visitors came to the department for study, including 82 who brought objects for examination, and 528 who desired to see objects in storage.

Section of Indian Art and Mohammedan Art: The collection of Persian and Mohammedan Art, other than textiles, has been placed in charge of Dr. Coomaraswamy as Keeper. This collection is strong in manuscripts and miniature paintings, including the Goloubew Collection, which was bought in Paris, and is fairly strong in pottery, particularly in the beautiful star tiles given by Dr. Ross. Mr. George W. Osborne, formerly professor in the College of the City of New York, was employed for two months to read the inscriptions in Persian and Arabic; he made excellent progress in this task and furnished the Museum with much valuable material for the study of manuscripts, inscribed paintings, and tiles.

A special exhibition was held of the many objects purchased by Dr. Coomaraswamy in India last year. Space for but few of these can be found in the corridors used for exhibition of Indian art. Here, again, proper space for exhibition awaits the time when a wing can be erected to take the collections of Western Art which occupy galleries eventually to be used for the art of the East.

Department of Western Art; Paintings: For about three months in the summer the Keeper was in Europe investigating possible purchases for the Museum and studying in various galleries. Plans for the installation of the large Catalonian fresco purchased last year have been matured and the task of restoring it to the original apse form is well advanced. A screen is being erected across the southern end of Gallery IV, behind which an appropriate room will be built with an entrance from the third gallery of primitive paintings. When additional galleries for paintings are erected, the fresco will

doubtless find a more permanent place and Gallery IV will be restored to its original form.

Department of Western Art; Textiles: The crowding of this department due to growth of the collection has been relieved by the transfer of Chinese and Japanese textiles to the Department of Chinese and Japanese Art. Additions to the collection number 307. The number of students working from textiles in the study room was 3046, and the number reported as copying textiles in the galleries, 1344. Plans for the rearrangement of the textile storage are in preparation; it is expected that the collection will be more safely housed and more readily available than ever before.

Department of Western Art; Miscellaneous: The Assistant, Mr. Downs, left in the summer to take a Museum School fellowship for study in Europe. On November 15 Miss Elizabeth Davis began work as Assistant in the Department. The transfer of the Section of Persian and Mohammedan Art to Dr. Coomaraswamy as Keeper, now well under way, has relieved this department of material which properly belonged elsewhere. The task of transfer is no light one, but it relieves the crowded condition of the storage and makes the department more manageable. The storage has been further relieved by disposal of objects clearly not needed for the collection. In connection with a well-classified storage and a rearranged study room plans are under way for some rearrangement of the French and English rooms on the main floor, to make them more worthy of the Museum.

The purchase of interior panelling from the Rogers house (Oak Hill) and the gift of much furniture which originally stood in these rooms again raises the question of the installation of rooms to show early American art. In the present building no space is available for this purpose. The exhibition of panelled rooms with their furniture, and indeed the proper exhibition of early American furniture, silver,

glass, etc., must wait till some generous donor or donors provide a new wing for the exhibition of Western Art other than paintings.

During the year 680 persons came to the office for information and study, and 1047 copyists are reported in the galleries. The Keeper made 60 calls to examine objects offered as gifts or loans.

Library: In June Miss Martha J. Fenderson resigned the position of Assistant Librarian, after a service of nearly 36 years. Her interest in every part of the Museum, her devotion to her own work, and the care and accuracy which she brought to it, have made her long term of service memorable in the history of the Museum.

In February Mr. Ashton Sanborn assumed the duties of Acting Librarian in addition to his editorial work for Dr. Reisner, and Miss Turner undertook the general duties of Assistant Librarian. Miss Marjorie Howes, Wellesley College 1917, was appointed Assistant in Charge of the Reading Room, beginning work on May 15. Miss Howes had previously served the Museum as volunteer assistant in the Classical Department, where her ability and scholarship were clearly recognized. The reorganized Library staff has had a busy year in bringing various lines of work up to date, with the result that the Library is better equipped than ever before to serve both special scholars and general readers.

During the year 627 books have been added. The attendance in the reading room was 6098, in the photograph room 6203. Photographs to the number of 1096 and 7955 lantern slides were lent to individuals and schools for use outside the study room.

Publications: In addition to the "Geometry of Greek Vases" mentioned above, the Museum has published new

editions of books of which the supply was exhausted, and various pamphlets. The list is to be found in the Secretary's report (pp. 115-116). Miss A. E. Kirtland, Simmons College 1922, has been appointed Assistant in the department.

Instruction: The number of persons asking for guidance in the galleries was 6651, and in addition 2169 school pupils were recorded as visiting the Museum in classes without asking for docent guidance. Again a generous donor furnished funds to bring children to the Museum from playgrounds and settlement houses in the summer, with the result that 7216 in 134 groups listened to a story focusing on some work of art and then were shown the object itself. In November Miss Wheeler told similar stories to four groups including 287 children. In the Secretary's report (pp. 116-123) may be found detailed statistics as to all the branches of the educational work.

In the reports from the Departments of the Museum your attention has been repeatedly called to the need of more space for purposes of exhibition. While the normal growth of the collections should in general mean a selective process by which finer objects are substituted for those less fine in the exhibition galleries, if the Museum is to be kept within those limits which give a visitor the best opportunity to become acquainted with works of art, yet it must be remembered that our growth has not been quite normal. A Section of Indian Art has been added, with a collection of very important objects scattered in corridors and stored in the basement. It must be remembered that our building has never included provision for the proper exhibition of the art of Europe and America other than paintings. And it must be remembered that the growth of our Egyptian collection since the present space was allotted has been abnormally rapid. The opportunity to build up this collection came with the expedition to Egypt organized in 1906 under Dr. Reisner; the success of the expedition has been

unprecedented and the important objects allotted to the Museum can no longer all find a place in the galleries. Finally it must be remembered that a process of selection demands adequate study rooms on the ground floor and adequate storage rooms in the basement where objects not on exhibition may be readily accessible.

Our need for more space would be economically met by the erection of a wing for Western Art. The scattered space now occupied by this department would be vacated to give additional space on the main floor, and particularly on the ground floor and in the basement, for Egyptian art. Suitable galleries adjoining the Chinese and Japanese Department would be freed for Indian art and for Persian and Mohammedan art. It is to be hoped that a proper place may be found for the Renaissance casts, freeing the large court near the entrance for more important purposes, presumably for exhibitions of contemporary art. The building might also give space for class rooms, permitting the present class rooms to be used by the Departments of Egyptian and Classical Art. Thus all the needs of the Museum for additional space, so far as can now be foreseen, would be provided for by the erection of the proposed wing.

In this wing would be placed the five or six early American rooms owned by the Museum; other rooms would be arranged to show the art of special periods, and presumably there would be rooms to contain collections of such silver, porcelain, etc., as did not find their place elsewhere. While circumstances seem to demand a disproportionate space for early American art, space would also be provided for European panelled rooms, and for a considerable series of rooms showing the art of different epochs and countries. Such exhibition of the more intimate forms of art has its own appeal and its own message. Much of it is domestic art, setting a standard that does not exist today for objects in the home. In rooms suited

to the purpose this art may reveal the spirit of the people which created it, even more effectively than paintings, which have been taken out of their normal setting to hang in some large gallery. The introduction of some paintings or prints, particularly portraits, might give a new meaning to the pictures as well as to the objects exhibited with them.

Clearly the Museum cannot use its limited funds, funds quite insufficient to pay running expenses, to add to its building, even apart from the fact that an increase in the building would entail an increase in running expenses. In some directions the opportunity to add to the collections has all but ceased; in other directions it is already diminishing. Private collections, which thus far have furnished to museums European prints and paintings, together with some objects for other departments, are becoming depleted; the discovery of new great works of art except by excavations like those in Egypt is very rare; fortunately for the world, public monuments are quite generally guarded from looting; in a word the possible market supply of important works of art is limited and approaching an end. Naturally market prices mount by leaps and bounds. It is impossible to say that five years or ten years or twenty years will see the end of opportunities for purchase of works of art by museums, but it is possible to say that the end is in sight. Under these circumstances it behooves a museum to use its funds for purchase while purchase is possible.

It is equally clear that some donor or donors have an unusual opportunity to do the Museum great service by providing funds to build the new wing here proposed. While it is necessary to stress the Museum's duty to add to its collections in the near future, while the Museum's duty to future generations is to protect its collections from damage or deterioration, a museum which does not exhibit is no museum, but rather a storehouse. Practically our Museum is hardly more than

a storehouse for objects of early American art. And until we can properly exhibit European and American art other than paintings, we cannot expect the public to appreciate what we do have, nor can we expect large gifts to increase these collections. Accordingly, I recommend to the Trustees that the Museum's need of a new wing be called to the attention of interested friends.

The greatest need of the Museum, however, is the need of adequate funds for maintenance. Its collections are large and valuable. That they attract scholars and connoisseurs of art from Europe and from the Orient is evidence of their world reputation, a reputation that will be increased by the publication of proper catalogues. Thanks to munificent gifts the collection of Chinese and Japanese art is second to none outside those countries; thanks to the ability and success of Dr. Reisner the exhibition of early Egyptian sculpture is second only to that in Cairo; the collection of Greek art takes high rank as compared with those that exist in Europe. It should be a matter of civic pride to recognize the position accorded to our collections and to house them properly.

Our present building, though inadequate without another wing, is expensive to maintain. To care for and protect works of art is expensive. To keep up a staff of scholars, whose task it is to study the collections, to exhibit them, and eventually to publish them is expensive. The available invested funds in the hands of the Trustees yield only about half the annual income needed for these purposes. Annual subscriptions for running expenses do not nearly make up the balance. The citizens of Boston are singularly generous in meeting the numberless appeals for humanitarian and educational effort. Should it not in particular be a matter of civic pride to furnish the funds necessary for the proper maintenance, protection, exhibition and publication of collections so important as ours, which are largely the gift of private

citizens for the benefit of the public? I recommend that the Trustees take steps to call this imperative need of the Museum to the attention of the people of Boston in the expectation that it will be met as it has been liberally met in other cases, by a large increase both in the amount of gifts for running expenses and in the number of givers.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR FAIRBANKS.

SPECIAL EXHIBITIONS

STAINED GLASS WINDOW MADE BY MISS MARY H. FRYE FOR THE
CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW, LA TUQUE, QUEBEC.

INDIAN OBJECTS ACQUIRED THROUGH ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY
IN THE ORIENT.

CHRISTIAN, MUSSULMAN, INDIAN AND BUDDHIST ROSARIES.

LUCY SCARBOROUGH CONANT MEMORIAL EXHIBITION OF PAINTINGS.

OBJECTS PRESENTED TO THE MUSEUM BY DENMAN WALDO ROSS
since January 1, 1919.

OBJECTS RECENTLY PRESENTED TO THE MUSEUM BY WILLIAM
STURGIS BIGELOW.

CHILDREN'S WORK UNDER THE AUSPICES OF JEWISH FEDERATED
CHARITIES.

DONORS OF OBJECTS OF ART, 1922

BEALS, REVEREND Z. CHARLES
 BIGELOW, WILLIAM STURGIS
 BLAKE, WILLIAM P., bequest in
 memory of his sister, Anne Dehon
 Blake
 BLAKE, WILLIAM P., bequest in
 memory of his mother, Mary M. J.
 Dehon Blake
 BLAKE, WILLIAM P., bequest in
 memory of Frederic Crowninshield
 BROWN, MRS. SARAH OLIVER
 BROWNE, HERBERT W. C.
 BUSH, S. DACRE

CARR, MRS. LUCIEN, Bequest
 CARTER, M. ELIZABETH, Collection,
 addition to
 CLARKE, MRS. HARRIET A., Bequest
 CODMAN, MISS MARTHA C.
 COLLINS, MRS. A. Q.
 COMSTOCK, WILLIAM O.
 CONNOLLY, RIGHT REVEREND MON-
 SEIGNEUR ARTHUR T.
 COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA K.
 CROSBY, HENRY GREW
 CROSS, CHARLES R., Bequest
 CURTIS, MISS ELEANORA
 CURTIS, MRS. GREELY S.

DAN, TAKUMA
 DOLLIVER, MISS PAULINE L., Bequest
 DUPRIEZ, CHARLES

FISKE, ISABELLA HOWE
 FITZ, MRS. W. SCOTT
 FRENCH, C. JAY
 FUKUI, PROFESSOR RIKICHIRO

GRAY, MISS ELLEN, Bequest

HALL, MRS. ELLEN P.
 HEMENWAY, AUGUSTUS
 HIGGINSON, MRS. HENRY LEE

LEBRETON, HIS EXCELLENCY, SEÑOR
 DON TOMAS A.
 LODGE, JOHN ELLERTON
 LONGFELLOW, ERNEST W., Bequest
 LOWELL, MRS. FRANCIS C., Estate of

MASUDA, TAKASHI
 MIRICK, G. L.
 MORRILL, MISS JOSEPHINE R.
 MORSE, PROFESSOR EDWARD S.
 MOSELEY, MISS ELLEN F.

NICHOLS, MRS. GEORGE L.
 NOZAKI, HIROTA

PAIGE, JAMES W., Estate of
 POOR, MRS. LILLIE OLIVER

RANKIN, MR. AND MRS. ISAAC O.
 RICHARDSON, MRS. THOMAS O.
 RIEFSTAHL, R. M.
 ROSS, DENMAN WALDO
 DEROTH, H. P. M.

SALTONSTALL, MRS. RICHARD M.
 SALTONSTALL, MRS. RICHARD M., in
 memory of her father, Peter
 Chardon Brooks
 SHERMAN, MRS. HENRY H., in memory
 of her father, Samuel Parkman
 Oliver
 SHERMAN, MRS. HENRY H., in memory
 of her mother, Mrs. Samuel Park-
 man Oliver
 SHERMAN, MR. AND MRS. HENRY H.
 SIMONDS, MRS. HENRY
 STURGIS, JOHN H.

TAKAHASHI, YOSHIO
 TERRY, DR. RODERICK
 TOLMAN, MRS. JAMES P.

WAITE, MRS. ALFRED T.
 WARD, MRS. FRANCIS JACKSON,
 Bequest
 WARREN, EDWARD PERRY, in memory
 of his sister
 WELD, MRS. CHARLES G.
 WHARTON, MRS. WILLIAM F.

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY, 1922

Allen, Thomas
Armstrong, E. C. R.

Bates, Mrs. Oric
Bachstitz Gallery
Bell, Hamilton W.
Bigelow, William Sturgis
Binyon, Laurence
Bosson, Judge and Mrs. Albert D.

Chapin, Miss Helen B.
Chosen, The Government General of
Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth
Coolidge, Baldwin
Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.
Cross, Anson K.

Dean, Samuel B.

Errera, Mme. Paul

Frost-Hansen, Paul
Fuller, Gilbert E.

Gnoli, Umberto

Haward, Lawrence
Holmes, William Henry

Juynboll, H. H.

Kennerley, Mitchell
Kershaw, Francis Stewart
Köln, Museum für ostasiatische
Kunst

Law, Narendra Nath
Lenz, Fritz
Llorens, Josep

Mackintosh, Newton
Matteson, David M.
McDonald, J.
Michigan, University of
Miller, Dayton C.
Morse, Edward S.

Narasimhachar, R.

O'Connor, Miss Ellen F.

Pani, Alberto J.
Parish Watson and Company
Perkins, Harley
Pesaro, Lino

Reinhart, Georg
Reisner, George A.
Reynolds, J. G.
Ross, Denman W.

Sethe, Kurt
Sherman, F. F.
Sörensen, Theodore
Stryzowski, Josef
Studniczka, Franz

Tanimura, Kazutaro
Tohary, Kogan
Tolman, Miss Harriet Smith, Bequest

Warren, Miss Hilda
Wheelwright, Miss Mary C.

LENDERS OF OBJECTS OF ART, 1922

ADAMS, BROOKS
ADAMS, DR. Z. BOYLSTON
AGASSIZ, MRS. GEORGE R.
AMORY, MISS ETHEL
APPLETON, MRS. H. K.
AYSCOUGH, MRS. MARY FLORENCE

BAKER, MRS. ELLEN TALBOT
BARTLETT, MISS BETTY AMORY
BERENSON, MRS. ARTHUR
BIGELOW, WILLIAM STURGIS
BRADBURY, MRS. HARRIET J.
BRADLEY, MRS. J. G.
BROWN, G. WINTHROP
BROWN, MRS. G. WINTHROP
BUSH, S. DACRE

CAREY, MRS. ARTHUR ASTOR
CODMAN, MISS MARTHA C.
COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA K.
CROCKER, MRS. JOHN
CROWNSHIELD, MRS. F. B.
CURTIS, MRS. CHARLES P.
CURTIS, MRS. GREELY S.
CUTTER, MISS M. F., Estate of

DAVIS, MRS. LIVINGSTON

ELIOT, CHARLES W.
ENDICOTT, WILLIAM C.

FEARING, MRS. GEORGE R., JR.
FELTON, MRS. C. C.
FIRST CHURCH IN BOSTON
FIRST PARISH CHURCH OF DORCHESTER
FITZGERALD, DESMOND
FOLSOM, MISS AMY
FULLER, GILBERT E.

GRAFLY, CHARLES
GRAY, MISS ISA E.
GRAY, MORRIS
GREENE, MRS. EDWIN F.

HAWES, CHARLES H.
HAWKINS, ROBERT F.
HEMENWAY, AUGUSTUS
HERMAN, DR. WILLIAM
HILL, MRS. EDWARD B.
HOLMES, MRS. EDWARD J.
HOOPER, MISS LESLIE DWIGHT
HUNT, MISS ABBY

KENNEDY, ALBERT J.
KIDDER, MRS. HENRY P.

LAMB, MRS. HORATIO A.
LAWRENCE, MRS. JOHN
LONGFELLOW, MISS ALICE M.
LONGFELLOW, MRS. ERNEST W.

MACOMBER, FRANK GAIR
MINOT, MRS. CHARLES SEDGWICK
MOFFAT, MISS ADELENE
MORISON, MRS. S. E.

NICKERSON, MRS. ROLAND
NORTON, THE MISSES

PARKER, MRS. CHARLES HENRY
PICKERING, MISS S. H.
PICKMAN, DUDLEY L.
PIKE, MISS MARTHA WILLIAMS

QUINCY, MRS. JOSIAH

RICHARDSON, MRS. THOMAS O.
ROGERS, MISSES FRANCES AND
ELIZABETH
RUSSELL, MRS. ROBERT SHAW

SALTONSTALL, RICHARD M.
SANDS, MRS. STELLA APTHORP
SARGENT, JOHN SINGER
SEDGWICK, MRS. ELLERY
SHARP, HAROLD
SHAW, MRS. QUINCY A.
SHAW, ROBERT G., 2ND
STACKPOLE, J. L.
STETSON, MRS. HENRY CROSBY
STORER, THE MISSES
STOREY, RICHARD C.
SUTHERLUND, MRS. HALE

THAYER, MRS. NATHANIEL
THOMAS, MRS. H. B.
THORP, MRS. J. G.

VAN COURT, ROBERT H.

WADSWORTH, MRS. WILLIAM AUSTIN
WARREN, EDWARD P.
WARREN, MRS. EDWARD R.
WARREN, HENRY
WELD, MISS MARY
WENDELL, MRS. BARRETT
WESTENGARD, MRS. JENS I.
WOOD, MRS. WILLIAM, JR.

PUBLICATION AND INSTRUCTION

PUBLICATION, 1922

BULLETIN.

Nos. 117 - 122, February to December; 76 pages; editions from 6000 to 6100 copies. (For chief articles see pp. 129-130.)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PRINTS.

Issued January 25. 34 pages, 18 illustrations. Edition: 500 copies.

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Issued May 31. 126 pages. Edition: 5000 copies.

DECORATIONS OF THE ROTUNDA, BY JOHN SINGER SARGENT.

Eight-page descriptive leaflet, 17 illustrations. Reprinted from Bulletin No. 117, December, 1921. Issued March 21. Edition: 1000 copies.

SYNOPSIS OF HISTORY, with special reference to painting, sculpture and the derivative arts. Definitive edition. Eight-fold chart, with map and partial Glossary of names and terms.

Two issues of 1000 copies each, April 13 and September 29.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE MUSEUM, in charge of Instruction, to the Advisory Committee on Education.

Issued April 28. Eighteen-page pamphlet. Edition: 200 copies. Privately printed.

GEOMETRY OF GREEK VASES — Attic Vases in the Museum of Fine Arts analyzed according to the principles of proportion discovered by Jay Hambidge; by L. D. Caskey.

Issued May 31. Pages XI, 235. 43 diagrams and 185 line plate drawings. Edition: 500 copies.

OPPORTUNITIES OF INSTRUCTION. Second edition.

Two issues of 500 and 100 copies respectively, June 30 and October 11. 12 pages, 5 illustrations.

LEAFLET GUIDE. Twenty-ninth edition.

Issued July 25. Edition: 5000 copies.

HANDBOOK. Fifteenth edition.

Issued October 4. 450 pages, 353 illustrations. Edition: 2000 copies.

TWO PAMPHLETS descriptive of the Decorations of the Dome of the Rotunda by John S. Sargent.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION, by Thomas A. Fox. 8 pages, 1 illustration.

THE DECORATIONS IN DETAIL. 20 pages, 18 illustrations.

Issued October 21. Edition: 500 copies each.

GREEK GODS AND HEROES as represented in the Classical Collections of the Museum; a Handbook for High School Students, prepared in conjunction with a Committee of Teachers, by Arthur Fairbanks. Second Edition.

Issued November 29. 81 pages, 73 illustrations. Edition: 500 copies.

The proceeds of the sales of publications during 1922 were \$3,458.81.

GALLERY BOOKS

REPRINTS.

Mastaba Gallery. Old Kingdom Sculpture. November 11.
First issue, May 14, 1921.

NOTE.—Work on Gallery Books, many of which are out of print, was suspended during the autumn in order to prepare, for the use of teachers, the sets of Charts of Classical Art for which the material was some time ago made over to the Museum by Miss Anna Boynton Thompson, the author. Work on the Charts was almost completed at the end of the year, and it is hoped to begin actively on the reprinting and further preparation of Gallery Books early in 1923.

INSTRUCTION, 1922

LECTURES

MUSEUM COURSE

The Development of Artistic Insight. MISS ALICIA M. KEYES.

Saturdays at 10.30. Thirty lectures in three courses, beginning October 7th. Fee \$5 for each course. The aim of these courses is to increase the power of seeing a few works of art in the Museum, special attention being given to artistic quality. Registration First Course, 25.

WEDNESDAY CONFERENCES

January 4. Egyptian Art as an Expression of Racial Character.
DR. GEORGE A. REISNER.

January 11. The Culmination of the Great Creative Period of Egyptian Art. MR. ASHTON SANBORN.

- January 18. Egyptian Art in Ethiopia. DR. REISNER.
 March 1. A Gold Libation Bowl of the 7th Century B. C., from Olympia. DR. L. D. CASKEY.
 March 8. The Ludovisi Throne and its Companion Piece in the Museum. MRS. CHARLES H. HAWES.
 March 22. Asiatic Culture and Art. DR. ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY and MR. JOHN E. LODGE.
 March 29. Asiatic Culture and Art. MR. LODGE.
 April 5. Asiatic Culture and Art. DR. COOMARASWAMY.
 April 12. Dynamic Symmetry. DR. CASKEY.
 November 8. The Engraved Gems of Greece. DR. ARTHUR FAIRBANKS.
 November 15. Three Recent Acquisitions. DR. CASKEY.
 November 22. Landscape Etching. MR. HENRY P. ROSSITER.
 November 29. Daumier and "Gavarni" (Hippolyte G. S. Chevalier). MR. ROSSITER.
 December 6. The Crafts and Arts of Predynastic and Early Dynastic Egypt (about 5000 to 3000 B. C.). MR. SANBORN.
 December 13. Hepzefa, A Provincial Prince of the Egyptian Middle Kingdom. MR. SANBORN.
 December 20. Kings of the Empire. MR. SANBORN.

OCCASIONAL LECTURES

PROFESSOR JOSEF STRZYGOWSKI, of the University of Vienna.
 February 7. Essentials of Pictorial Art as Illustrated in the Work of J. M. W. Turner.

PROFESSOR THOMAS WHITEMORE, December 11. Recent Excavations of the Egyptian Exploration Fund at Tel el-Amarna.

Lectures were given by members of the Museum Staff at special request as follows:—

DR. L. D. CASKEY, Curator of Classical Art.

March. The Gold Bowl and the Sotades Rhyton.

April 6. The Gold Bowl and the Sotades Rhyton.

October. Geometry of Greek Vases.

PRIVATE GROUPS

A generous contribution has been received toward the cost of the work of instruction in the Museum from the following ladies comprising Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith's Group which has been given a series of ten appointments for the study of Prints, Egyptian Art, Classical Art, Chinese and Japanese Art, Indian

Art, Textiles, Paintings, Ceramics, and Renaissance Sculpture: Mrs. Francis R. Bangs, Mrs. George B. Baker, Miss Dorothy Blake, Mrs. Alfred Dorr, Mrs. William S. Forbes, Mrs. John L. Grandin, Jr., Mrs. Edward J. Holmes, Mrs. J. Hurd Hutchins, Mrs. William Lindsey, Mrs. Kenneth Lindsey, Mrs. Frank Merriam, Mrs. James M. Newell, Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith, Mrs. Henry B. Taylor, Mrs. Moseley Taylor, Mrs. Philip Young.

WEEK DAY DOCENT SERVICE

<i>Months</i>	<i>Schools and Colleges</i>		<i>Clubs and Other Organizations</i>		<i>Other Visitors</i>	<i>Totals</i>
	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Persons</i>	<i>Groups</i>	<i>Persons</i>		
January	20	305	13	151	42	498
February	23	451	13	171	10	632
March	21	576	14	208	8	792
April	30	642	6	123	13	778
May	52	1763	4	53	21	1837
June	14	304	1	17	16	337
July	2	32			3	35
August	3	50			12	62
September	5	79			1	80
October	19	335	4	56	16	407
November	36	645	10	87	27	759
December	15	336	7	72	26	434
Total	240	5518	72	938	195	6651
Groups unattended	96	2169				

ATTENDANCE BY DEPARTMENTS

	<i>Appointments</i>	<i>Attendance</i>
Egyptian	37	1146
Classical	39	660
Egyptian and Classical	17	280
Paintings	34	359
Western Art: Textiles	28	434
Western Art: Other Departments	40	859
Chinese and Japanese	28	313
Prints	21	178
Indian	14	877
General	112	1545
Totals	370	6651

Number of docents, 23.

SUNDAY TALKS

During the year 61 talks were given by 26 speakers to audiences averaging 62, and aggregating 3,941.

CHAPIN, MISS HELEN BURWELL

January 15. Chinese Paintings.

May 21. Chinese Buddhist Sculpture.

December 3. Japanese Art.

CHASE, FRANK H.

February 5. The Acropolis of Athens.

May 28. Twilight on the Acropolis.

December 10. The Significance of Greek Vases.

CHASE, DR. GEORGE H.

February 19. Art of the Etruscans.

April 9. Roman Sculpture.

COLLESTER, CLINTON H.

October 8. Copley's Portrait of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Izard.

CONNICK, CHARLES J.

April 30. Stained Glass as an Artist's Medium.

FITZ GERALD, DESMOND.

February 5. The National Parks and Art: Their Mutual Influences.

FORBES, E. W.

March 12. Italian Primitive Paintings.

GILMAN, BENJAMIN IVES.

November 19. Thoughts for St. Sylvester's Day.

GREENE, MELBOURNE.

January 22. Zuloaga's Portrait, "My Uncle Daniel and His Family."

HALE, PHILIP L.

February 12. Velasquez.

March 26. Modernist Art.

October 15. Something about Technique.

HAWES, MRS. CHARLES H.

May 14. The Lycomid Altar; the "Ludovisi Throne" and the Boston relief.

November 15. A Gift of Themistocles.

HOPKINSON, CHARLES.

March 19. A Comparison of Two Schools of Landscape Painting.

April 30. The Third Dimension in Painting.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM H. J.

January 3. Some Ancient Coins.

March 5. Greek Terra Cotta Statuettes.

April 2. Praxiteles.

May 7. Greek Grave Monuments.

October 8. Zeus.

December 17. Greek Terra Cotta Statuettes.

KERSHAW, FRANCIS S.

March 19 Chinese Pottery.

April 23. Pottery Found in Korea.

October 29. Chinese Porcelain of the 18th Century.

KEYES, MISS ALICIA M.

February 26. White.

April 4. Green.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH G., JR.

May 28. Stained Glass.

ROSSITER, HENRY P.

October 22. The Permanent Exhibition of Masterpieces at the Museum.

ROWE, LOUIS EARLE.

January 29. The Arts of Old Persia.

April 2. The Tokaido Road in Japanese Prints.

November 26. The Egyptian as a Workman.

SANBORN, ASHTON.

February 26. Ethiopian Dynasts.

October 1. The Pyramid Builders.

SEAVER, HENRY L.

- January 15. Copley.
- January 29. Three Landscapes.
- February 12. Some Modern Portrait Prints.
- February 19. Three Stuart Portraits of Washington.
- March 12. Some Dutch Paintings.
- March 26. The Crucifix in Art.
- April 23. The Crucifix in Art.
- May 7. Some Portrait Busts.
- May 21. Glass.
- October 1. French Paintings in the Museum.
- October 15. Some Notes on Tapestries.
- October 29. A Room Full of Lithographs.
- November 12. A Pair of Portraits.
- November 26. Print and Prints.
- December 10. Some Ivories.

SMITH, JOSEPH LINDON.

- November 19. Discoveries and Excavations in Egypt.
- December 3. Excavations in Egypt.

TOMITA, KOJIRO.

- October 22. Japanese Buddhist Sculpture.

TOWNSEND, MISS GERTRUDE.

- May 14. Some of the Recent Gifts from Dr. Denman W. Ross.

TURNER, MISS FRANCES E.

- January 8. Photographs Illustrating the History of Costume.

WARREN, DEAN WILLIAM M.

- December 17. Early French Architecture.

WELLS, MISS GLADYS.

- November 5. Uses of Photographs.

GUIDANCE OF SMALL GROUPS

Mr. Alan R. Priest, of the Fine Arts Department of Harvard University, kindly consented to accompany small groups through the galleries on four Sunday afternoons in May, and seven in November and December, at 2.30 and 3.30, visiting the Egyptian, Classical, Painting, and Chinese and Japanese Galleries on different afternoons.

CHILDREN'S DRAWING CLASSES

January to June. MISS GREENBERG and MISS RUDIN. Sunday from 1-4. Registration 40.

MISS LEBRECHT. Saturday from 10-12. Registration 25.

MISS GREENBERG. Saturday from 10-12. Registration 27.

MISS MORSE. Saturday from 10-1. Registration 26.

July and August. MISS GREENBERG and MISS RUDIN. Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays 10-12. Registration 25.

September to December. MISS GREENBERG and MISS RUDIN. Sunday from 1-4. Registration 50.

MISS MORSE, with MISS LORD as Assistant. Saturday from 10-1. Registration 32.

MISS GREENBERG. Saturday from 10-12. Registration 32.

MISS LEBRECHT. Saturday from 10-12. Registration 27.

There is a waiting list for these classes numbering over 60.

STORY-TELLING

MRS. J. J. CRONAN, MRS. POWERS, MISS WHEELER. Summer story-telling for groups from playgrounds, libraries and settlements — 134 groups, 7216 in attendance.

MISS WHEELER. Winter story-telling, for children from nine to fourteen years of age. On four Saturdays in November. 285 in attendance.

LECTURES ELSEWHERE BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF

HELEN BURWELL CHAPIN.

May 23. Wellesley College. Chinese Buddhist Art from the 5th to the 10th Century.

BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN.

March 5. The Rhode Island School of Design. Art and History.

CHARLES HENRY HAWES.

January 14. The Art Association of Newport. Important Recent Acquisitions of the Museum of Fine Arts.

February 7. Boston Society of Architects. Recent Acquisitions of the Museum of Fine Arts.

April 24. New Century Women's Club (Boston). Recent Acquisitions of the Museum of Fine Arts.

April 28. Cambridge Folklore Society. Natives of the Island Sakhalin.

- October 16. Watertown Woman's Club. Recent Acquisitions of the Museum of Fine Arts.
- November 15. St. Botolph Club. Vienna and what remains of Austria.

DR. GEORGE A. REISNER.

- January 11. American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Boston). Archaeological Methods used by the Harvard-Boston Expedition.
- January 12. The Half-Moon Club (New York). A Voyage to Ancient Egypt and Ethiopia.
- January 20. National Geographic Society (Washington, D. C.). Royal Pyramids and Cemeteries of Ethiopia. (This lecture delivered twice, once in the afternoon, and again in the evening.)

ASHTON SANBORN.

- February 2. Elks' Club (Rochester, N. H.). Excavations of the Harvard University-Boston Museum of Fine Arts Expedition in Egypt and the Sudan.
- March 12. Rhode Island School of Design. Egyptian Art.
- April 12. Andiron Club (New York City). Recent Work of the Harvard University-Boston Museum of Fine Arts Expedition in Ethiopia.
- November 3. Wellesley College. Unearthing Egyptian Masterpieces.

KOJIRO TOMITA.

- April 10. The College Club of Brockton. Japanese Child Life.

MARGARET L. WHEELER.

- January 27. George Putnam School. Egyptian Art.
- January 30. Abraham Lincoln School. Egyptian Art.
- March 28. Hancock School. Stories of Venice.
- March 31. Melrose High School. Augustus.
- April 4. The Wakefield Handicraft Society. The Museum of Fine Arts.

BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN,

Secretary of the Museum in Charge.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE SCHOOL

TO THE TRUSTEES:

Your Committee herewith presents its report on the School for the year 1922.

Mr. William James was granted leave of absence for the school year 1922-1923, Mr. Bosley undertaking the instruction of the class in Beginning Painting in addition to the advanced classes in painting. A Home Study class has been established for instruction in drawing and painting according to the method introduced by Mr. Cross. Occasional drawings are sent in for personal criticism by Mr. Bosley.

The number of pupils registered at present is 265 as compared with 307 last year. The standard of work is reported by the instructors to be much higher than last year. It is noticeable that the number of men (100) is the largest in the history of the School, and that the men outnumber the women in the painting classes. Five pupils are now studying abroad on the Paige Travelling Scholarship, including the new appointee, Mr. Bernard M. Keyes. Mr. Joseph Downs is studying abroad on the Cummings Scholarship, and Mr. Carl R. Saxhild on a special scholarship.

Friends of Miss Lucy Scarborough Conant have established a fund in her memory, amounting now to \$3,316.80, with the wish that "it may become large enough to make the income available for a travelling scholarship in the Department of Design."

The faculty of the School have co-operated with the council in studying plans for a new building. The plans thus developed represent a building adequate for present needs, with assembly room and space for exhibitions in addition to classrooms and studios, and further, a building capable of expansion to meet future needs. It is greatly to be desired that some

friend or friends of the School may furnish the funds necessary to erect the proposed building.

Among the prizes and honors awarded during the year to past pupils of the School were the following:—

Lawrence T. Stevens on the basis of open competition.

National Academy of Design: First Hallgarten Prize awarded to A. T. Hibbard; Thomas B. Clarke Prize to Gertrude Fiske; in November Julia A. Shaw Prize to Gertrude Fiske; Helen Foster Barnett Prize to Brenda Putnam.

Chicago Art Institute: Logan Prize and gold medal awarded to Frank W. Benson; Charles S. Petersen Prize to H. Dudley Murphy.

Connecticut Academy Exhibition, Hartford: Charles Noel Flagg Prize awarded to John Sharmon; Alice Collins Durham Prize to Rosamond L. Smith.

California Art Club Exhibition, Los Angeles: Prize for figure painting awarded to Donna Schuster.

A room at the North Bennet Street School was decorated and furnished by one of the students of Interior Decoration. Members of the Class in Stage Design have designed costumes and scenery for plays and pageants produced by the "47 Workshop," Harvard University; "The Amateurs," Brookline; the South End House; The Drama League; Miss Lawton's School; the Newport Art Association; the Vincent Club, Boston. Costumes were also designed for "Jeremiah," given by the Greater Boston Federation of Churches, and for the "Pageant of Nations" given on Boston Common, July 4.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR FAIRBANKS,

*For the Committee of the Trustees
on the School of the Museum of Fine Arts.*

COPY

BOYDEN & STEACIE, INC.

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

6 Beacon Street, Boston

September 1, 1922.

THOMAS ALLEN, ESQ., *Chairman of the Council,**School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.**Dear Sir:*

In accordance with your instructions we have made an examination of the Cash Book of the School of the Museum of Fine Arts for the year ending June 9, 1922, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions of the period.

We submit herewith the following statements:

Exhibit A — Receipts and Disbursements — for the year ending June 9, 1922.

Schedule 1 — Salaries — for the year ending June 9, 1922.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all cash shown to have been received has been accounted for, and that we have seen cancelled checks or satisfactory vouchers for all disbursements with the exception of \$7.95 for carfares and express.
2. That the balance of cash on June 9, 1922, as shown by the books, amounting to \$687.59, was on hand as of that date.
3. That the statement of Receipts and Disbursements (Exhibit A) agrees with the cash account.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) BOYDEN & STEACIE, INC.

WALTER L. BOYDEN,
Treasurer.

SCHOOL OF THE MUSEUM

127

SCHOOL OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 9, 1922

RECEIPTS

Admission Fees	\$1,410.00
Tuition Fees	27,512.91
The Polly Evarts Memorial Scholarships.....	110.00
Helen Hamblen Fund for Scholarships.....	210.00
Ellen K. Gardner Scholarships	220.00
George Hollingsworth Fund for Scholarships..	220.00
Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund for Scholarships	500.00
Mary Ripley Fund for Scholarships.....	2,990.00
Lectures	387.00
Home Study Class	20.00
Clay and Cans	70.79
Locker Rent	135.75
Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund for Salaries.	1,750.00
R. C. Billings Fund for Salaries	125.00
For Stevens Competition	71.00
Interest on Bank Balances	88.65
Telephone, Rebates.....	29.49
School Dance	20.50
Sale of Photos of Sargent Decorations	120.30
Anonymous Fund for Loans	100.00
Billings Fund	1,000.00
Veterans Bureau — Supplies	55.82
Charges on Checks Protested.....	1.94
Check not Cashed	1.00

Total Receipts	\$37,150.06
Cash Balance — June 9, 1921	933.96
	<u>\$38,084.02</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries — As per Schedule 1	\$22,522.00
Models	5,222.40
Janitor Service	800.00
Postage	68.15
Advertising, Printing and Circulars	950.02
Lunches for Faculty	105.85
Accounting	50.00
Clay and Cans Returned	82.05
Extra Labor	16.52
Films and Lantern Slides	198.60
Castings	32.00
Supplies.....	57.97

Carried forward..... \$30,105.56

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$30,105.56	
Gas	7.81	
Draperies	16.70	
Clay	22.20	
Exhibition Expense	59.00	
Carfares	7.60	
Art Annual	15.00	
Stools	62.00	
Charges on Protested Checks	1.94	
Shades	11.87	
Mounts	13.85	
Receipt Book	17.50	
Diplomas and Ribbons	28.10	
Photos	7.50	
Studio for Competition	60.00	
Veterans Bureau — Supplies	55.82	
Negatives	45.20	
Tuition Fee Returned	55.00	
Loans	130.00	
Prizes	150.00	
Scholarships from Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund	280.00	
Scholarships from Helen Hamblen Fund	100.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	34.13	\$31,286.78

Paid Museum of Fine Arts:

Heat and Water	\$1,660.05	
Telephone	41.74	
Plumbing and Repairs	462.65	
Miss Warren's Services	324.00	
Work through Superintendent	2,467.59	
Supplies	121.52	
Soap and Paper Towels	112.68	
Lockers	361.80	
Packing and Express	20.37	
Labor	48.00	
Easels	78.40	
Paintings from France	18.56	
Gravel	247.02	
Plaster	136.47	
Miscellaneous	8.80	6,109.65
Total Disbursements		\$37,396.43
Cash Balance — June 9, 1922		687.59

\$38,084.02

PUBLICATIONS BY OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS OF THE MUSEUM, 1922

FITZROY CARRINGTON.

"Recent Acquisitions of the Print Department." *Bulletin*, No. 117. February. Pp. 3-8. 8 illustrations.

L. D. CASKEY.

"Geometry of Greek Vases — Attic Vases in the Museum of Fine Arts analyzed according to the principles of proportion discovered by Jay Hambidge." Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. May, 1922. Pages XI, 235. 43 diagrams and 185 line plate drawings.

"A Votive Offering of the Kypselids." *Bulletin*, No. 122. December. Pp. 65-68. 6 illustrations.

HELEN BURWELL CHAPIN.

"Themes of the Japanese Netsuke-Carver." *The Art Bulletin*. Vol. V, No. 1, September, 1922. Pp. 10-21. 3 plates.

ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY.

"Oriental Dances in America." *The Dial*. January. Pp. 17 to 19.

"Apropos des Danses Orientales en Amérique: Qu'est-ce que c'est le Nautch?" *Bulletin de l'Association Française des Amis de l'Orient*, No. 2. Paris. Pp. 21-25.

"Bibliography of Indian Painting." *Rupam*, No. 10, Calcutta, April. Pp. 57-58.

"Saiva Sculptures: Uma-Mahesvara Groups and South Indian Bronzes." *Bulletin*, No. 118. April. Pp. 15-24. 10 illustrations.

"Buddhist Sculpture." *Bulletin*, No. 120. August. Pp. 45-53. 13 illustrations.

"Jaina Sculpture." *Bulletin*, No. 120. August. P. 53. 1 illustration.

"Recent Acquisitions of the Department of Indian Art: Two Rajput Paintings; A Fragment of Fresco from Ajanta; Surya (the Sun-god)." *Bulletin*, No. 122. December. Pp. 69-73.

HARRIETT E. DICKINSON.

"Incense and the Japanese Incense Game." *Ostasiatische Zeitschrift*, Zehnter Jahrgang, Heft 1-4, April, 1922-March, 1923. Pp. 14-32. 4 illustrations.

BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN.

"What is Liberty?" *International Journal of Ethics*. January. Vol. XXXII, No. 2. Pp. 124-128.

"Two Essays on Appreciation: (I) Fechner's Law in Chinese Art; (II) Fine Art and Sentimentality." *The Art Bulletin*, Vol. IV, No. 3. March. Pp. 86-89. 2 illustrations.

CHARLES H. HAWES.

"Portrait of the Infanta Maria Theresa, by Velasquez." *Bulletin*, No. 117. February. Pp. 1-2. 2 illustrations.

ASHTON SANBORN.

"Recent Acquisitions from Egypt." *Bulletin*, No. 118. April. Pp. 25-27. 5 illustrations.

KOJIRO TOMITA.

"The William S. and John T. Spaulding Collection of Japanese Prints." *Bulletin*, No. 119. June. Pp. 31-35. 12 illustrations.

"*Surimono*: Social Cards of Old Japan." *Bulletin*, No. 121. October. Pp. 62, 63. 7 illustrations.

"Snow in Far Eastern Painting." *Asia*, Vol. XXII, No. 12. December. Pp. 968-971. 8 illustrations.

Dr. Denman W. Ross contributed an article on "Some Textiles from Morocco" to *Bulletin* No. 119 for June; pp. 36-39, with 5 illustrations.

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 4, 1870

The Museum is a permanent public exhibition of original works of the art of Egypt, Greece, Rome, the Orient, and modern Europe and America, supplemented by reproductions of others. It is supported wholly by private gifts and managed by a Board of Trustees, including representatives of Harvard University, the Boston Athenaeum, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the city and the State, acting through a responsible staff and with the coöperation of visiting and advisory committees of citizens. Visitors, about 250,000 annually.

A public museum of art offers the whole people an unfailing source of delight and improvement. The preservation, enrichment, and interpretation of museum collections demand liberal financial support. They must be shown under secure and attractive conditions. Unless by gift, they can be increased only through the expenditure of large sums in purchase or exploration. Their care and exposition call for expert knowledge. In the measure of its power of wise outlay, a museum can both widen and deepen its beneficent influence.

The legal title is "Museum of Fine Arts." Names of givers are permanently connected with objects purchased through their gifts.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to the Museum of Fine Arts of Boston(dollars or description of property or objects given).



MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON
FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR 1923



BOSTON
T. O. METCALF COMPANY
1924

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Trustees of the Museum	5
Officers and Committees for 1924	6
The Staff of the Museum	10
Report of the President	11
Report of the Treasurer	31
Annual Subscribers	63
Report of the Director	95
Special Exhibitions	106
Donors of Objects of Art	107
Donors to the Library	108
Lenders of Objects of Art	109
Publication and Instruction	111
Report of the Committee on the School of the Museum	123
Publications by Officers and Assistants of the Museum,	
1923	128

The Director or the Associate Director will be glad to confer with any one considering the gift of a work of art to the Museum, and to bring any offer before the Board for action in acknowledgment of the generosity proposed.

TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM

Named in Act of Incorporation, February 4, 1870, or Since Elected

CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT	February 4, 1870
DENMAN WALDO ROSS	January 17, 1895
CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT	January 18, 1900
MORRIS GRAY	January 16, 1902
EDWARD WALDO FORBES	April 28, 1903
THOMAS ALLEN	April 15, 1909
AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY	January 16, 1913
WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD ENDICOTT.....	January 21, 1915
GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER	May 6, 1915
WILLIAM ENDICOTT	May 6, 1915
HOLKER ABBOTT	July 20, 1916
DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN	July 18, 1918
HENRY LEE SHATTUCK	October 17, 1918
HENRY FORBES BIGELOW	June 5, 1919
THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE	January 20, 1921
EDWIN FARNHAM GREENE	January 18, 1923

Appointed by Harvard College

WILLIAM STURGIS BIGELOW, 1891
 JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, 1902
 GEORGE HENRY CHASE, 1918

Appointed by the Boston Athenaeum

JOSEPH RANDOLPH COOLIDGE, JR., 1899
 ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, 1904
 CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, 1917

Appointed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology

SAMUEL WESLEY STRATTON, 1923
 EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES, 1910
 DESMOND FITZGERALD, 1916

Ex Officio

JAMES MICHAEL CURLEY, *Mayor of Boston*, 1922
 ARTHUR THEODORE CONNOLLY, *President of the Trustees of the Public Library*, 1923
 JEREMIAH EDMUND BURKE, *Superintendent of Public Schools*, 1921
 PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*, 1916
 ABBOTT LAWRENCE LOWELL, *Trustee of the Lowell Institute*, 1900

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR 1924

MORRIS GRAY, *President*
WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD ENDICOTT, *Treasurer*
ARTHUR FAIRBANKS, *Director*
BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN, *Secretary of the Museum*
JOHN ELIOT THAYER, JR., *Assistant Treasurer*

STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on the Museum

To serve until 1925

DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN
DENMAN WALDO ROSS

To serve until 1926

THOMAS ALLEN
WILLIAM STURGIS BIGELOW

To serve until 1927

HOLKER ABBOTT
EDWIN FARNHAM GREENE

Ex Officio

THE PRESIDENT
THE TREASURER
THE DIRECTOR, *Chairman*

Committee on the School of the Museum of Fine Arts

THE PRESIDENT, *Ex Officio* THE DIRECTOR, *Ex Officio*
THOMAS ALLEN

Finance Committee

THE PRESIDENT, *Ex Officio* GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER
THE TREASURER, *Ex Officio* WILLIAM ENDICOTT
THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE

VISITING COMMITTEES

Administration

HERBERT MASON SEARS, *Chairman*
FRANCIS GRAY
ROGER PIERCE
HUGH WILLIAMS
PHILIP L. SPALDING

Classical Art

GEORGE HENRY CHASE, *Chairman*
MRS. FREDERICK WINSLOW
CYRUS E. DALLIN
MISS ELLEN MASON
STEPHEN B. LUCE
WILLIAM AMORY GARDNER
MRS. EMILE FRANCIS WILLIAMS
DR. FRED. BATES LUND

Prints

GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER, *Chairman*
PAUL JOSEPH SACHS
FELIX MORITZ WARBURG
MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE
GORDON ABBOTT
MISS ELLEN BULLARD
ALLEN CURTIS
EBEN S. DRAPER
WILLIAM G. RUSSELL ALLEN
WILLIAM A. SARGENT
CHARLES C. WALKER

Egyptian Art

AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, *Chairman*
GEORGE F. MOORE
RALPH W. GRAY
MRS. S. V. R. CROSBY
MRS. GARDINER MARTIN LANE
JOSEPH LINDON SMITH
MRS. RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL

Chinese and Japanese Art

EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES, *Chairman*
MRS. CHARLES GODDARD WELD
MRS. WASHINGTON B. THOMAS
MRS. LARZ ANDERSON
MISS EMILY McKIBBIN

Paintings

DESMOND FITZGERALD, *Chairman*
ROBERT TREAT PAINE, 2D
MRS. ADELAIDE COLE CHASE
MRS. CALVIN G. PAGE
MRS. W. SCOTT FITZ
PHILIP L. HALE
FRANK W. BENSON
CHARLES H. WOODBURY
JOHN SINGER SARGENT

Western Art: Textiles

DENMAN WALDO ROSS, *Chairman*
MRS. GORHAM BROOKS
MRS. EDWARD JACKSON HOLMES
JOHN WHEELOCK ELLIOT
MRS. BAYARD THAYER
MRS. CHARLES W. TOWNSEND
MISS MARY WELD

Western Art: Other Collections

DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN, *Chairman*
WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD ENDICOTT
MRS. ROGER SHERMAN WARNER
MRS. HENRY LYMAN
JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE
MRS. FREDERICK T. BRADBURY
HENRY D. SLEEPER

Library

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, *Chairman*
EDWARD PERCIVAL MERRITT
MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR
CHARLES FRANCIS DORR BELDEN
MISS NINA H. BURNHAM
WILLIAM TRUMAN ALDRICH
MRS. ERNEST W. BOWDITCH
WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE
MRS. EDWIN FARNHAM GREENE

The President of the Museum is *ex officio* a member of all the Visiting Committees.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT, *Chairman*
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
JEREMIAH EDMUND BURKE
MRS. RICHARD CLARKE CABOT
JOSEPH RANDOLPH COOLIDGE, JR.
THEODORE MILTON DILLAWAY
ARTHUR FAIRBANKS
MORRIS GRAY
MRS. HORATIO APPLETON LAMB
MISS FANNY PEABODY MASON
CHARLES EDWARDS PARK
PAYSON SMITH
THE SECRETARY OF THE MUSEUM,
Ex Officio, Secretary

THE STAFF OF THE MUSEUM

DIRECTOR	ARTHUR FAIRBANKS
SECRETARY OF THE MUSEUM	BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR	CHARLES HENRY HAWES
REGISTRAR	HANFORD LYMAN STORY
BURSAR	CHARLES EDWARD HUMPHREY

Department of Prints

CURATOR	HENRY PRESTON ROSSITER
---------	------------------------

Department of Classical Art

CURATOR	LACEY DAVIS CASKEY
---------	--------------------

Department of Chinese and Japanese Art

CURATOR	JOHN ELLERTON LODGE
ASSISTANT CURATOR	KOJIRO TOMITA
KEEPER OF JAPANESE POTTERY	EDWARD SYLVESTER MORSE
KEEPER IN THE DEPARTMENT	FRANCIS STEWART KERSHAW
LIBRARIAN OF THE DEPARTMENT	MISS CHIE HIRANO

Sections of Indian Art and Muhammadan Art

KEEPER	ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY
--------	------------------------

Department of Egyptian Art

CURATOR	GEORGE ANDREW REISNER
ASSISTANT CURATOR	DOWS DUNHAM

Department of Paintings

KEEPER	JOHN BRIGGS POTTER
--------	--------------------

Department of Western Art

KEEPER IN THE DEPARTMENT	EDWIN JAMES HIPKISS
ASSISTANT in charge of TEXTILES	MISS GERTRUDE TOWNSEND

Library

LIBRARIAN	ASHTON SANBORN
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN with charge of PHOTOGRAPHS	MISS FRANCES ELLIS TURNER

Department of Publication and Instruction

THE SECRETARY OF THE MUSEUM in charge	
ASSISTANT IN PUBLICATION	MRS. A. E. JACKSON
ASSISTANT IN INSTRUCTION	MISS MARGARET L. WHEELER

Building and Grounds

SUPERINTENDENT	MICHAEL MOORE
----------------	---------------

HONORARY OFFICERS

HONORARY CURATOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF WESTERN ART	FRANK GAIR MACOMBER
HONORARY KEEPER OF COINS	MALCOLM STORER

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,

I have the honor to submit my report for the year 1923:

ADMISSIONS

The following is a comparative statement of admissions for the years 1920, 1921, 1922, and 1923:

1920	288,312
1921	319,895
1922	330,243
1923	383,746

The increase in admissions in the year 1923 is the more notable because the admissions in January of that year decreased 11,045, owing to the singularly inclement weather of that month. The increase in 1923 does not seem to be due to exceptional causes, as was the case for instance in 1921, when the unveiling of the Sargent decorations of the rotunda and the installation of works of art acquired over a period of several years through the excavations in Egypt awakened unusual public interest—an interest which has since become normal. On the contrary, the increase in 1923 seems to be attributable to the growing importance of the exhibitions and the growing interest of the public.¹

¹In January, 1918, the Trustees voted to give up admission fees and to open the Museum free to the public. They did this in the belief that the Museum would thus perform a greater public service. And they relinquished for that cause the income from admissions, amounting in 1917 to \$3,977.25—only, indeed, about two per cent. of the running expenses. During the year 1917 the attendance at the Museum was 224,735; and the annual subscriptions towards payment of the running expenses of the Museum were \$36,491.17. During the year 1923, the attendance was 383,746, an increase of about seventy per cent.; and the annual subscriptions were \$57,155.50, an increase of about fifty-six per cent. Doubtless much of this increase, both in attendance and in annual subscriptions, is due to other causes; but it is reasonable to infer that the increase in attendance is in no slight degree due to free admissions, and the increase in annual subscriptions to the general recognition and approval of this larger service of the Museum.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS

The following is a comparative statement of the number of annual subscribers and the amount of annual subscriptions for the years 1919-1923, inclusive:

	Number of Annual Subscribers	Amount of Annual Subscriptions
1919	1667	\$37,484.50
1920	2476	51,878.00
1921	2890	56,342.50
1922	2807	54,594.00
1923	2812	57,155.50

The increase in 1920 and 1921 in the number of annual subscribers and in the amount of annual subscriptions was due in part to increased effort—at some additional cost—to bring the growing value and needs of the Museum to the understanding knowledge of citizens. For various reasons it was thought best to lessen this solicitation in 1922 and 1923 and perhaps to renew it in full later. The subscriptions in 1923 were the largest on record.

The public should remember, however, that the subscriptions pay only about one quarter of the running expenses of the Museum, which receives no assistance from state or city, as museums elsewhere often receive, and which is dependent not only for its maintenance, but for its greater service, on the continuing and increasing generosity of citizens, expressed in gifts and bequests.

It does not seem too much to ask that citizens who are proud of their city should recognize the civic value of a great museum of art and should contribute to its needs, even if—to their misfortune—they take personally no interest in art.

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSES

The following is a comparative statement of income and expenses for the years 1923 and 1922 :

	1923	1922	Increase or Decrease	
Unrestricted Income from				
Investments	\$110,665.22	\$105,407.77	<i>Inc.</i>	\$5,257.45
Annual Subscriptions	57,155.50	54,594.00	<i>Inc.</i>	2,561.50
Miscellaneous	258.28	210.06	<i>Inc.</i>	48.22
Restricted Income which may				
be used for Expenses	20,899.56	19,936.86	<i>Inc.</i>	962.70
Income Francis Bartlett Fund	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Special Gifts	13,997.24	10,250.00	<i>Inc.</i>	3,747.24
Total Income	<u>\$212,975.80</u>	<u>\$200,398.69</u>	<i>Inc.</i>	<u>\$12,577.11</u>
Expenses	255,935.54	242,168.40	<i>Inc.</i>	13,767.14
Deficit	<u>\$42,959.74</u>	<u>\$41,769.71</u>	<i>Inc.</i>	<u>\$1,190.03</u>

The deficit of 1923 was largely due — as were those of the previous two or three years — to the continued heavy increase in the cost of living, notably in wages and coal. Fortunately the increase in the running expenses was largely counterbalanced by the increase in income of unrestricted bequests, notably of the large bequest of Mrs. Robert Dawson Evans, spoken of in the report for 1922. Certainly the current deficits accentuate the need of the gift of a maintenance fund of perhaps \$1,000,000, the income to be applied to the annual running expenses.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF MONEY

A list of moneys actually received during 1923 through legacies, gifts, and annual subscriptions may be found in the report of the Treasurer. The legacies amount to \$443,895.25 ; the gifts of money to \$42,295.00 ; and the annual subscriptions towards the

payment of running expenses to \$57,155.50,—a total of \$543,345.75.

The legacies, \$443,895.25, are divisible into two classes: those that are unrestricted entirely, amounting to \$250,000, and those that are restricted to various purposes, for instance, expenses of Museum, paintings by American artists, musical collection, representations of architecture, and School of the Museum, amounting together to \$193,895.25.

The individual legacies making up the total amount follow:

RESTRICTED FUNDS

Harriet Smith Tolman	\$23,000.00	
Arthur Brewster Emmons	50,000.00	
Abraham Shuman	50,000.00	
William Lindsey	50,000.00	
Charles Amos Cummings	20,000.00	
Miscellaneous Legacies	895.25	\$193,895.25

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

George Robert White ¹	\$100,000.00	
Maria Antoinette Evans, additional	150,000.00	250,000.00
		\$443,895.25

It will be borne in mind that this statement includes only legacies actually paid. It does not include legacies subject to life tenancies; or those subject to the regular delay in payment for a year after the death of the testator,—the bequest of \$25,000 by Charles A. Vialle is of this class.

The legacies this year are larger than they have been for many years with the single exception of those

¹The Trustees voted to set aside this bequest to start a fund for the ultimate construction of a new wing to the building, to contain, among other objects, the memorial rooms to Mr. White given by his sister, Mrs. Frederick T. Bradbury.

of last year, when the first payments, \$575,000.00, were made on account of the bequest of Mrs. Robert Dawson Evans. Thus the legacies of 1923, \$443,895.25, compare with \$262,167.45 in 1917; with \$36,556.72 in 1918; with \$202,126.50 in 1919; with \$9,308.61 in 1920; with \$75,700.70 in 1921; and with \$748,383.50 in 1922.

The gifts—as distinct from bequests—of money in 1923 amounted to \$42,295.00. They compare with gifts in 1922 amounting to \$92,212.00. This large sum, however, included an anonymous gift of \$75,000 to establish The Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund, the principal to be kept intact and the income to be expended for the Summer Stories upon Art for Children.

GIFTS AND PURCHASES OF WORKS OF ART

Lists of all works of art acquired during 1923 through legacies, gifts, and purchases, often with detailed descriptions, may be found in the Museum Bulletins for the year. Among the most important acquisitions may be mentioned the following:

Department of Paintings: A collection of forty paintings, chiefly by well-known and distinguished French and American artists of the last one hundred years, was bequeathed to the Museum by Mr. David P. Kimball in memory of his wife, Clara Bertram Kimball; and paintings by Romney, Corot, Rousseau, and Daubigny were bequeathed by Mrs. David P. Kimball. A collection of over fifty paintings, including many by well-known and distinguished foreign and American artists of recent years, was bequeathed

by Mr. E. W. Longfellow, and through the courtesy of Mrs. E. W. Longfellow, the life tenant, was received by the Museum this year. This collection includes modern paintings by Tryon, Couture, Alfred Stevens, Metcalf, Ettore Tito, Corot, Diaz, Harpignies, and Mauve; and early paintings by Bordone, Bonifazio, and Parmigiano. It includes also two portraits by Romney. Paintings have also been given to the Museum by Mr. F. G. Macomber, Mr. Walter Gay, Dr. John Dane, Colonel William D. Sohler, and by Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Sherman to be added to the collection given by them in 1922.

Among American paintings the Museum bought a small painting of John Adams by Copley; three water colors by Winslow Homer; a portrait by Duveneck; and a water color, "Regal Lilies," by Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears. Among foreign paintings it bought a Cassone panel by Paolo Uccello; a "Crucifixion" by Bernardo Daddi; "The Island of Bartolommeo" by Corot; and finally, "Saint Dominic" by El Greco, and "La Perspective" by Watteau — both deemed very important.

As stated in the report for 1922 arrangements have been made between the Museum and Mr. John S. Sargent for the decoration of the ceiling above the main stairway and the adjacent corridors. Mr. Sargent is much interested in this work and has already painted several of the large panels of his plan.

Department of Prints: A very distinguished collection of 376 prints of the fifteenth to the twentieth centuries, inclusive, was given by Dr. William Norton

Bullard, the gift being his half of the collection of his brother, the late Francis Bullard, the well-known authority on prints. A collection of many Japanese prints was given anonymously in memory of the late Horatio G. Curtis. And prints by Schongauer, Von Menzel, Manet, Master M. Z., and others were given by Mr. Paul J. Sachs, Mr. W. G. Russell Allen, Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge, Messrs. George P. Gardner, and Gordon Abbott. Mrs. W. Scott Fitz contributed the cost of two remarkable prints by Schongauer and Dürer acquired last year among others through the generous action of Mr. E. J. Holmes in guaranteeing the Museum against loss by the purchase. A few rare prints were bought by the Museum.

Department of Classical Art: The Museum has purchased of Mr. Edward P. Warren a second group of about thirty engraved gems from his supreme collection of gems of the great period of Greek art. The Museum also acquired by gift from Mr. Warren a Greek amphora.

Department of Egyptian Art: The Museum has been carrying on for many years excavations in Egypt under the charge of Dr. George A. Reisner, Curator of its Egyptian Department. During the war no shipments were made owing to the danger of destruction, and after that shipments were delayed owing to the great cost. The first shipment was received in 1920 and several were received in 1921. These were installed early in 1922. A shipment of seventy-eight cases was received in 1923. It includes, among many

objects of importance, the colossal granite statue of Tanutamón, more than twelve feet in height, 663-653 B. C.; the gray granite altar dedicated in the Temple of Amon by Atlanersa, 653-643 B. C.; the massive granite sarcophagus of Aspalta, 593-568 B. C., decorated in sunk relief; and a very important collection of jewelry, including necklaces, bracelets, rings and amulets. This shipment has not yet been completely installed. It does not include all the objects excavated during the last season, but nearly completes the delivery of objects excavated in previous seasons.

For several years the cost of these excavations has been defrayed by appropriations of both principal and income by the Museum and by contributions often of large sums by generous donors. Donors of earlier years have been named in earlier reports. Those of this year are Mr. Augustus Hemenway, Mrs. Oric Bates, Mrs. Frederick T. Bradbury, Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby, Mr. William Endicott, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane, and Mr. George Nixon Black.

Department of Chinese and Japanese Art: Early in 1923 the Museum voted to join the Freer Gallery of Washington in contributing equally to the cost of an expedition to excavate objects of art in China, on the understanding that the Chinese Government should receive one-half the objects excavated and each museum should receive one-quarter of them. The Museum voted to contribute a substantial sum a year for at least two years towards this expedition, less such contributions as private individuals might make towards the required amount. The following friends

contributed \$1,000 apiece: Dr. W. S. Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge, Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, Dr. Denman W. Ross, Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears, Mrs. Charles G. Weld and Miss Mary Weld; and other friends contributed smaller amounts. At the present writing the expedition has perfected its organization and visited several sites of great archæological interest. It promises to be exceedingly successful.

The Museum also purchased a Chinese stela of the sixth century—a companion piece to the distinguished stela already owned for a few years by the Museum. In addition to her other bequests Mrs. David P. Kimball bequeathed to the Museum her well known collection of fourteen pieces of Chinese peachblow porcelain.

The Section of Indian Art: Two Rajput paintings of about 1700 A. D., two Cambodian reliefs, 140 pieces of Indian painting and sculpture, and in memory of Hervey E. Wetzel a Cambodian head of the tenth century were given by Dr. Denman W. Ross; while a statuette of Southern India of the fifteenth century and a colossal Cambodian head were purchased by the Museum.

Department of Western Art: The valuable collection of about one hundred pieces of lace gathered by Mrs. Marshall was given to the Museum by Mr. Henry W. Bliss; a Gothic sculpture of a French Bishop was given by Mr. De Motte; several pieces of early French and English furniture and of early French porcelain and pottery were given by Mr.

Dudley L. Pickman; many pieces of embroidery, velvet, and other textiles, chiefly Persian, Italian and Mexican, were given by Dr. Denman W. Ross; a few pieces of early English silver were given by Miss Elizabeth Bartol; chairs of the Queen Anne and Louis XV period were given by Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Sherman; and a stone mantel, French, of the seventeenth century, was given by Mr. Henry F. Bigelow.

A beautiful and interesting Tudor panelled room of the latter part of the fifteenth century was given by Mrs. Edward Foote Dwight in memory of her father and mother, George and Sarah Elizabeth Eddy Parsons of New York. This room has just been received and presumably will be exhibited early in 1924.

A Georgian panelled room and several pieces of early English furniture were bought by the Museum.

Two suits of armor have been acquired by the Museum: one, Gothic, of the latter part of the fifteenth century; the other, Maximilian, of the early part of the sixteenth century. The former was acquired through gift of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz and Mr. Edward J. Holmes; the latter through purchase by the Museum.

The Section of Colonial Art: In his report for 1922 your President spoke of the importance of a great collection of Colonial Art, especially in developing the appreciation of beauty in the home. He laid stress, too, upon the purchase of the interior finish of the so-called Derby house at Danvers, and upon the generosity of Miss Martha C. Codman

in contributing a substantial sum of money towards the purchase and in giving to the Museum many pieces of furniture originally contained in the rooms, thus permitting ultimately a substantially complete representation of the original appearance of the rooms. It is a great pleasure to say that Miss Codman has continued her interest this year. Her gifts include many objects of household use and ornament and even a few pieces of handsome jewelry,—all originally in the Derby house.

Several pieces of early American and English furniture with other household objects were given by Mr. William Perry Dudley.

These gifts to the Western Art Department, including the Section of Colonial Art, accentuate the need of a fund of several hundred thousand dollars to erect and maintain a new wing to house this department—a department of great interest to the public—and for the not less important purpose of freeing space in the present building to exhibit objects now stored by the other departments of the Museum.

INSTRUCTION

The Museum has continued to interpret its collections by various talks and publications, and to instruct in the Fine Arts generally by its School, its many lectures, its Library, its Bulletins and other publications, especially notable this year, of its Staff. The year has been one of normal development. Interesting and comprehensive accounts of these very important activities may be found in the reports of the Director and of the Secretary of the Museum.

The School of the Museum has 292 students this year; it had 254 last year. The continuance of the relatively large number of pupils of the last few years assures the permanence of the service of the School and accentuates the need either of a larger building or of the stricter policy of selection that confronts other institutions of learning.

Here, too, it must not be forgotten that the private generosity of the past has given the Museum its land, building and exceedingly important collections; and it is essential that the private generosity of today should give to the Museum the funds necessary for the maintenance and development of its service. It is hoped that some one who is interested in the teaching of the School will contribute the money necessary to erect, perhaps as a memorial, a new and enlarged school building.

CONCERTS IN THE MUSEUM

The Trustees arranged two free concerts this year, one by members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra on the evening of April 30, and one by the Harvard Glee Club on the evening of May 10. The total attendance at the two was 6,617. This compares with 5,318 at the two concerts given in 1921, and with 6,666 at the two concerts in 1922. In his recent reports your President has given reasons for the policy of free concerts and will not repeat them here. As in other years the Trustees did not feel at liberty to devote to this new purpose funds received for the general purposes of the Museum, but they had the

good fortune to receive the money necessary to defray the cost of these concerts from the following generous contributors: Miss Ellen T. Bullard, Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge, Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene, Miss Fanny P. Mason, Mrs. R. S. Russell, Mrs. Frederick Winslow, Mr. H. F. Bigelow, Mr. Morris Gray, Mr. E. J. Holmes and Mr. Henry L. Shattuck.

Whether the Trustees will be able to carry on these concerts depends upon the generosity of those who believe in this additional service; not only upon the continuing contributions of those who have given hitherto, but upon the new contributions of those who must presently, for one reason or another, take their places.

TRUSTEES

Mr. Edwin Farnham Greene was elected a Trustee of the Museum on January 18, 1923, filling the vacancy occasioned by the death of Mr. George R. White on January 27, 1922.

Dr. Samuel Wesley Stratton took office as President of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology on January 1, 1923, and by a previous vote of the Corporation became on that date a Trustee of this Museum, filling the vacancy occasioned by the retirement of Dr. Elihu Thomson as Acting President.

Right Reverend Monseigneur Arthur Theodore Connolly was elected President of the Trustees of the Public Library on April 13, 1923, and became an ex-officio member of the Board of Trustees of the Museum. He had already shown his interest in the

Museum by a generous gift in 1922 of 37 Coptic weavings and embroideries, dating from the early Christian centuries.

THE MUSEUM AND THE PUBLIC

In closing this report your President wishes to say a few words about art generally, merely as a suggestion for such consideration as may be deemed worth while.

Every man receives his own impression in the presence of nature or of life. He may see beauty or he may see ugliness, or, indeed, he may see only the commonplace. What he sees depends upon his own understanding and his own emotion. It depends upon himself. Moreover, the object, whether of nature or of life, may be single, yet the impressions that that object occasions may be innumerable. It is only here that art comes in. Art is the revelation, the visible expression, of the impression of the artist in the presence of nature or of life.

Thus one man may seek the silence of the forest, with its stars, over-arching branches and darkness, and find it dull and gloomy, and go back depressed. And another may seek it and find it a cathedral of nature, and go back exalted. Yet the forest changes not. What each man really does is to open his soul to it to get his own impression from it. To one it is a symbol of gloom; to the other, of light; yet both would agree upon the existence of the darkness, the branches and the stars. Now if the artist sees it as a darkness he should paint primarily the darkness of the forest, and should paint only incidentally the branches and the stars, for this is exactly what he

sees and feels. If, on the other hand, he sees the forest as a cathedral of nature he should paint the branches and the stars primarily and the darkness only as a necessary incident accentuating his feeling and his vision. If he paints what he really sees and feels, the man who looks at the painting receives exactly the impression that the artist received, whether he likes the impression or not. But if the artist paints with equal fidelity all the elements, all the details of the scene, he does not give the impression that he himself feels, but on the contrary blurs the impression by introducing as of relatively equal importance details which he knows exist and yet which he does not feel. Carried to extreme he would be a copyist and would leave each observer to get his own perhaps widely different impression. It would be a little as if a poet should not give his poem to the reader, but should give him merely the words and leave him to make his own poem.

Again, if a hundred men should look together upon a crowded street of a great city they might agree upon the design and material of each building, the figure of each man in the throng, the form of each motor in the traffic. They might agree upon the existence of every detail. And yet they might differ radically in the personal interest, in the personal impression, which each gets from the scene. For instance, one may see and feel the vitality of the whole street, another the boy dodging his way across, another the design and material of the cornice of some building against the sky. Here again the artist is simply a man who has his own impression and who has the

power of revealing that impression by his art. He expresses the object that he sees and feels, and expresses the rest of the scene incidentally; for that is the way that he sees it and feels it. And the man who looks upon the painting will receive the impression which the artist received.

So it is that the truth of the thing itself is one and the truth of man's impression from that thing is another; and the one may be single and the other many; and it follows that there may conceivably be as many different paintings as there are different impressions.

It is hazardous to attempt to foretell or even to suggest the tendency of art through the coming years. My own belief is, however, that the tendency will be more and more away from the convention of fidelity to all details of a scene—a fidelity that, apart from the variance in technique, produces recognizable similitude; and that, on the contrary, the tendency will be more and more towards fidelity to the one dominant reaction that the general scene occasions in the individual.

But life does not consist only of physical and material aspects and of the reactions to those. It consists of something far more important and far more difficult of expression—the spirit. The landscape artist receives his impression from the scene itself; that is, he sees what is actually visible. But the portrait painter deals not only with the flesh of his sitter, but also with his soul. Usually the soul burns its way through the flesh and becomes manifest on the face. And the great artist who paints the

face then paints the very man. Yet now and then the soul does not burn through. Thus at times a face may show the suffering of years of pain, yet fail entirely to disclose one of the most beautiful things in life—the spirit that dominates that suffering. In this instance the artist may know perfectly both the flesh and the spirit. But if he can paint only what his eyes see he can paint only the tortured flesh, for although he knows that the spirit exists his mind only sees it. If this be so he cannot paint the real man. Let us consider this further, although it brings us not to a solution, but only to the realization of the difficulty of a solution; and let us consider especially whether the spirit—far and away more important than the body—can perhaps be best expressed in rare instances by a symbol.

In its various manifestations nature may be exceedingly beautiful—the star, the sea, the forest, the flower. Yet it may be something in addition to that, it may symbolize, and often does symbolize, the spirit of man. Thus the lily is often spoken of as the most perfect symbol of the purity and whiteness of girlhood.

Now girlhood is a lovely thing. Usually the face expresses the spirit. Yet the life of the body and the life of the spirit are different. They may develop alike in beauty through womanhood to age. Yet presently one at least must wane. The slender, straight Puritan woman of earlier days, dressed in her lavender and white, may be more beautiful at seventy with the imprint of her soul upon her face than ever she was at twenty with the imprint of her youth. But presently the body must wane even although the soul goes on



TREASURER'S REPORT

LETTER FROM THE TREASURER	
INDEX TO EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES	
BALANCE SHEET	Exhibit A
CASH RECEIPT AND DISBURSEMENT STATEMENT ...	Exhibit B
CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSES	Exhibit C
EXPENSES IN DETAIL	Exhibit D
SCHEDULES OF SECURITIES:	
Bonds	Schedule A
Stocks	Schedule B
Museum School Investments	Schedule C
Real Estate, Bay State Building, Chicago	Schedule D
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund Investments	Schedule E
Ellen Kelleran Gardner Picture Fund Investments	Schedule F
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund Investments	Schedule G
SCHEDULES OF FUNDS:	
Principal and Income Restricted	Schedule 1
Principal Invested, Income Restricted	Schedule 2
Principal Invested, Income Unrestricted	Schedule 3
Principal and Income Unrestricted	Schedule 4
MUSEUM SCHOOL FUNDS:	
Principal and Accumulated Income	Schedule 5
STATEMENT OF RESTRICTED INCOME	Schedule 6
PURCHASES WITH RESTRICTED INCOME AND CON- TRIBUTIONS	
ESTIMATED UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR 1924	
STATEMENT OF UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS, JAN- UARY 1, 1924	
CASH RECEIVED FROM LEGACIES AND DONATIONS FOR 1923	



MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON,
January 18, 1923.

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my annual report as Treasurer of
the Museum of Fine Arts for the year ending December 31, 1922.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT,
Treasurer.



MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON,
January 1, 1924.

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my annual report as Treasurer of
the Museum of Fine Arts for the year ending December 31, 1923.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT,
Treasurer.

17 COURT STREET, BOSTON,

January 1, 1924.

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Gentlemen: We, the undersigned, certify that we have employed Messrs. Boyden & Steacie, Inc., Accountants, to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Museum of Fine Arts for the year 1923, and that the accompanying letters and statements form their report. We also certify that we have seen evidences of all the securities called for thereby.

Yours respectfully,

T. JEFFERSON COOLIDGE,

DUDLEY L. PICKMAN,

Auditing Committee.

January 23, 1924.

T. JEFFERSON COOLIDGE, ESQ.

DUDLEY L. PICKMAN, ESQ.,

Auditing Committee.

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS,

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Sirs: In accordance with your instructions we have made an examination of the accounts of the Treasurer of the Museum of Fine Arts, from January 1 to December 31, 1923, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions of the period and of reporting upon the financial condition of the Museum on the latter date.

We have verified the items shown in the Balance Sheet only to the extent shown in this letter.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for, and that we have seen vouchers or cancelled checks for all disbursements.
2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1923, as shown by the books, amounting to \$16,816.39, was on hand or accounted for on that date.
3. That the Balance Sheet submitted herewith agrees with the books.

We have made no examination of the Securities. This examination was made by the Committee themselves, as per their letter to the Trustees under date of January 7, 1924.

Yours respectfully,

BOYDEN & STEACIE, INC.,
(Signed) WALTER L. BOYDEN,
Treasurer.

EXHIBIT A BALANCE SHEET, JANUARY 1, 1924

REAL ESTATE AND IMPROVEMENTS

Fenway Land and Improvements.....	\$1,214,492.73
Museum Building and Installation.....	1,629,648.54
Evans Building.....	934,053.76
	<u>\$3,778,195.03</u>

INVESTMENTS (Book Value)

Real Estate from Francis Bartlett Bay State Building, Schedule D.....	\$1,088,892.17
Bonds, Schedule A.....	2,064,440.56
Stocks, Schedule B.....	1,542,827.70
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund, Schedule E....	98,963.13
Ellen Kelleran Gardner Picture Fund, Schedule F.....	9,022.60
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund, Schedule G....	98,647.51
	<u>4,902,793.67</u>

MUSEUM SCHOOL FUNDS

Special Investments (Book Value), Schedule C.....	122,913.05
Museum School Building.....	40,114.64

WORKS OF ART

Purchased from General and Unrestricted Funds.....	\$1,724,123.82
Purchased from Income of Restricted Funds.....	765,736.05
Purchased from Principal of Restricted Funds, Schedule I.....	461,591.01
	<u>\$2,951,450.88</u>

CAPITAL RECEIPTS

Received from sale of Copley Square Property..	\$1,756,000.00
Subscriptions Museum Building.....	615,868.68
Robert Dawson Evans Building Fund.....	934,053.76
Unrestricted Funds used for Buildings and Grounds.....	<u>472,272.59</u>
	<u>\$3,778,195.03</u>

Maintenance Fund.....	236,794.38
-----------------------	------------

Permanent Administration Funds:

1. General Funds, transferred from Unrestricted Funds.....	\$ 253,105.49
2. Evans Fund, transferred from Evans Fund.....	<u>88,751.44</u>
	<u>341,856.93</u>

OTHER FUNDS

Principal and Income Restricted, Schedule 1...	\$ 744,956.72
Principal Invested, Income Restricted, Schedule 2.....	1,336,002.38
Principal Invested, Income Unrestricted, Schedule 3.....	304,643.94
Principal and Income Unrestricted, Schedule 4.....	<u>4,950,409.34</u>
	<u>7,336,003.38</u>

MUSEUM SCHOOL FUNDS

Principal of Museum School Funds, Schedule 5	\$ 122,913.05
Income of Museum School Funds, Schedule 5...	5,648.53
Museum School Building (Cost).....	<u>40,114.64</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

Unrestricted Funds Expended:

For Building and Grounds.....	\$ 472,272.59
For Administration Fund Reserve.....	253,105.49
For Additions to Plant and Equipment...	16,196.74
For Chinese Expedition Fund.....	7,800.00
Transferred to Print Curator Fund.....	25,000.00
Suspense Expense.....	
Purchases not yet assigned.....	
Portfolio of Indian Art.....	
Purchase of Prints, FitzRoy Carrington.....	
Purchase of Prints, Edward J. Holmes.....	
Profit and Loss.....	
Cash on Deposit in Rome, Exhibit B.....	\$ 16,677.37
Cash on Deposit in Paris, Exhibit B.....	6,252.67
Cash:	
In hands of Treasurer, Exhibit B.....	\$ 15,511.88
In hands of Bursar, Exhibit B.....	1,304.51

\$12,922,268.38

MISCELLANEOUS

Accrued Income Restricted, Schedule 6.....	
Life Subscribers.....	93,149.21
Income from Restricted Funds spent for Works of Art.....	3,500.00
Donations and Legacies.....	765,736.05
Print Curator Fund.....	59,747.13
Print Department, Special Fund.....	94,678.63
Egyptian Expedition Fund.....	36.73
Japanese Pottery Fund.....	121.54
Library Fund.....	4,281.95
Gizeh Excavation, for Publication of.....	10,856.48
Pedestal for Dailin Statue.....	2,600.00
Chinese and Japanese Art, Special Fund.....	2,500.00
Cyrene Excavation Fund.....	1,013.66
Income Bay State Building.....	9,857.83
Special Textile Fund.....	18,864.10
Purchase of Books in Chinese and Japanese.....	67.00
Department of Western Art, Special Fund.....	556.64
Purchase of Triptaka.....	1,168.45
Concert Fund.....	500.00
Education, Special Fund.....	220.04
	287.00

\$12,922,268.38

EXHIBIT B
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Cash on hand, December 31, 1922.	\$ 93,278.60	Securities Purchased	\$ 815,033.55
Cash on deposit, Rome.	\$ 16,542.72	Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund Investment	2,991.33
Cash on deposit, Paris.	6,231.56	Helen and Alice Colburn Fund Investment	3,300.00
Securities sold or matured		Robert Charles Billings Fund Investment	1,122.45
Suspense Expense		Lucy Scarborough Conant Fund Investment	290.00
Legacies—		Ernest Wadsworth Longfellow Fund Investment	895.25
Unrestricted,		Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund	900.45
Maria Antoinette Evans.	\$ 150,000.00	Portfolio of Indian Art	
George Robert White.	~100,000.00	Expended.	\$ 9,947.38
Restricted.		Received.	1,893.75
Charles Amos Cummings.	\$ 20,000.00	Robert Charles Billings Fund	8,053.63
Arthur Brewster Emmons.	50,000.00	Education Special Fund	277.55
William Lindsey.	50,000.00	Expended.	\$ 682.73
Abraham Shuman.	50,000.00	Received.	314.90
Harriet Smith Tolman.	23,000.00	Egyptian Expedition Fund	367.83
Life Subscribers:		Expended.	\$ 47,628.77
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder.	\$ 1,000.00	Received.	30,023.56
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Shattuck.	1,000.00	Print Department Special Fund	17,605.21
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund.		Expended.	\$ 1,822.38
Received account of Sale of Bay State Building, Chicago.		Received.	680.59
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund Investment.	2,000.00	Purchase of Prints, Charles Pettijean.	1,141.79
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund Investment.	18.00	Henry W. Bliss	305.59
Robert Charles Billings Fund Investment.	155,662.88	Income Francis Bartlett Fund	5,500.00
Lucy Scarborough Conant Fund Investment.	3,003.00	Expended.	\$ 71,489.54
Ernest Wadsworth Longfellow Fund Investment.	3,933.78	Income Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund	56,050.50
Income Ellen Kellerman Gardner Scholarship Fund	1,400.00	Expended.	\$ 7,291.33
Received.	290.00	Received.	5,279.60
Expended.	895.25	Income Robert Charles Billings Fund	2,011.73
Income Helen Hamblen Scholarship Fund		Expended.	\$ 5,182.95
Received.	\$ 295.58	Received.	4,034.06
Expended.	250.00	Income Charles Amos Cummings Memorial Fund	1,148.89
Income Mary Ripley Trust.	\$ 250.00	Expended.	\$ 800.00
Income George Hollingsworth Fund	225.00	Received.	428.47
Expended.		Income The Boit Fund	371.53
Income George Hollingsworth Fund	1,143.97	Expended.	\$ 350.00
Expended.		Received.	212.50
Income Mary Ripley Trust.		Income Restricted Funds	137.50
Income George Hollingsworth Fund		Samuel Putnam Avery	
Expended.		Stanley Bullard	710.00
Income Lucy Scarborough Conant Fund	\$ 250.00		
Expended.			

Income Lucy Scarborough Conant Fund.....	173.85	Francis Gardner Curtis.....	638.48
Income Jean Munroe LeBrun Fund.....	52.72	Arthur Brewster Emmons.....	1,187.50
Income Ernest Wadsworth Longfellow Fund.....	4.44	William Endicott.....	1,187.51
Income Ellen Kellerman Gardner Picture Fund.....	450.00	Lawrence Carteret Fenno.....	475.00
Income Helen and Alice Colburn Fund.....		John Lowell Gardner.....	980.00
Received.....	\$ 5,079.50	Charles Henry Hayden.....	9,593.75
Expended.....	2,921.64	The Mrs. David Hunt Memorial.....	2,000.00
Income Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund.....		The James Fund.....	7,773.50
Received.....	\$ 3,615.11	Arthur Mason Knapp.....	88.80
Expended.....	3,042.87	William Lindsey.....	225.00
Children's Story Hour.....	572.24	Otis Norcross.....	400.00
Chinese Expedition Fund.....	20.25	James William Paige.....	416.00
Received.....	\$ 15,000.00	Herbert James Pratt No. 2.....	5,096.77
Expended.....	15,000.00	John Michael Rodocanachi.....	9,893.10
Colonial Art from Unrestricted Principal.....		Seth Kettell Sweetser.....	704.15
Concert Fund.....	3,487.31	Seth Kettell Sweetser Residuary.....	2,293.60
Received.....	\$ 1,950.00	Harriet Smith Tolman No. 1.....	6,500.00
Expended.....	1,805.34	Harriet Smith Tolman No. 2.....	793.21
Indian Art from Unrestricted Principal.....	144.66	Arthur Gordon Tompkins.....	17.00
Japanese Pottery Fund.....	124.43	Susan Cornelia Warren.....	4,750.00
Received.....	\$ 194.16	Hervey Edward Wetzel.....	616.24
Expended.....	93.10	Purchases Not Yet Assigned.....	1,500.00
Library Fund.....	101.06	Principal of Restricted Fund spent for Collections.....	71,979.97
Received.....	\$ 480.00	Principal of Restricted Fund spent for Collections.....	4,662.42
Expended.....	234.61	Principal of Unrestricted Funds spent for Collections.....	4,000.00
Print Curator Fund.....	245.39	Henry Lillie Pierce.....	\$ 4,987.31
Received.....	\$ 4,497.24	Marianne Brimmer.....	374.43
Expended.....	4,497.24	Rebecca Andrews Greene.....	17,130.74
Purchase of Prints, Edward J. Holmes.....		Caroline Balch Allen.....	5,000.00
Henry W. Bliss.....	11,418.12	Charles Wells Cook.....	100.00
Purchase of Books in Chinese and Japanese.....	5,500.00	Helen Collamore Residuary.....	3,750.00
Purchased Triptaka.....	293.95	Lacy Stone Brewer.....	2,000.00
Income from Restricted Funds for the year.....	59,765.12	Granmore Nesmith Wallace.....	20,000.00
	<u>\$1,181,305.74</u>	Maria Antonette Evans.....	69,187.79
		Principal of Unrestricted Funds spent for Addition to Plant.....	123,139.27
		Principal of Unrestricted Funds spent for Chinese Expedition.....	9,245.84
		Net Loss Sale of Securities.....	7,800.00
		Deficit in Operating the Museum for the year 1923, From Exhibit C.....	1,427.75
		Cash on deposit, Rome—To Exhibit A.....	42,959.74
		Cash on deposit, Paris—To Exhibit A.....	22,930.04
		Cash, December 31, 1923—To Exhibit A.....	16,816.39
			<u>\$1,181,305.74</u>

EXHIBIT C

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSES

Comparative statement of income and expenses for the years 1922 and 1923.

	1923	1922	INCREASE OR DECREASE
Unrestricted Income from Investments.....	\$110,665.22	\$105,407.77	<i>Inc.</i> \$ 5,257.45
Annual Subscriptions.....	57,155.50	54,594.00	<i>Inc.</i> 2,561.50
Miscellaneous.....	258.28	210.06	<i>Inc.</i> 48.22
Restricted Income which may be used for Expenses	20,899.56	19,936.86	<i>Inc.</i> 962.70
Income Francis Bartlett Fund.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	.00
Special Gifts.....	13,997.24	10,250.00	<i>Inc.</i> 3,747.24
Total Income.....	\$212,975.80	\$200,308.69	<i>Inc.</i> \$12,577.11
Expenses, from Exhibit D.....	255,935.54	242,168.40	<i>Inc.</i> 13,767.14
Deficit for the year.....	\$ 42,959.74	\$ 41,769.71	<i>Inc.</i> \$ 1,190.03

PURCHASES

The Museum spent in 1923 for additions to its collections \$240,625.53 distributed as follows:

Department of Prints.....	\$ 15,627.67
Photographs and Books.....	980.92
Department of Classical Art.....	33,652.42
Section of Indian and Muhammadan Art.....	5,562.91
Department of Western Art.....	34,864.05
Department of Paintings.....	84,074.26
Department of Textiles.....	5,500.00
Department of Chinese and Japanese Art.....	25,250.00
Department of Egyptian Art.....	35,113.30
	<u>\$240,625.53</u>

Of this amount \$31,859.61 was contributed specially for purchases in the departments indicated \$123,139.27 has been paid from Unrestricted Funds; and the balance, namely, \$85,626.65, has been charged to the incomes of the following funds:

Avery, Samuel Putnam, Fund.....	\$ 719.00
Bartlett, Francis, Fund.....	32,948.27
Bullard, Stephen, Fund.....	2,350.00
Cheney, Benjamin Pierce, Fund.....	189.43
Colburn, Helen and Alice, Fund.....	2,921.64
Cruft, Harriet Otis, Fund.....	4,834.64
Cummings, Charles Amos, Bequest Fund.....	2,127.23
Curtis, Francis Gardner, Fund.....	638.48
Hayden, Charles Henry, Fund.....	9,503.75
James Fund, The.....	7,773.56
Knapp, Arthur Mason, Fund.....	88.80
Lawrence, Abbott, Fund.....	225.00
Norcross, Otis, Fund.....	416.00
Pratt, Herbert James, Fund No. 2.....	9,893.10
Rodacanachi, John Michael, Fund.....	704.15
Sweetser, Seth Kettell, Fund.....	2,293.60
Sweetser, Seth Kettell, Residuary Fund.....	6,500.00
Wetzel, Hervey Edward, Fund.....	1,500.00
	<u>\$ 85,626.65</u>

EXHIBIT D

EXPENSES OF THE MUSEUM, IN DETAIL

	1923	1922	Increase or Decrease
ADMINISTRATION (including Publications, Telephone, etc.)			
Expenses.....	\$ 24,543.46	\$ 21,034.32	<i>Inc.</i> \$ 3,509.14
Salaries.....	33,963.65	33,342.71	<i>Inc.</i> 620.94
BUILDING AND GROUNDS.....	99,487.93	95,257.98	<i>Inc.</i> 4,229.95
DEPARTMENT OF PRINTS			
Expenses.....	699.00	1,208.20	<i>Dec.</i> 509.20
Salaries.....	8,894.38	5,788.28	<i>Inc.</i> 3,106.10
DEPARTMENT OF CLASSICAL ART			
Expenses.....	306.01	670.73	<i>Dec.</i> 274.72
Salaries.....	4,500.00	4,500.00	0.00
DEPARTMENT OF CHINESE AND JAPANESE ART			
Expenses.....	1,033.00	2,124.01	<i>Dec.</i> 1,090.11
Salaries.....	18,801.95	16,921.42	<i>Inc.</i> 1,883.53
SECTION OF INDIAN ART			
Expenses.....	425.40	704.07	<i>Dec.</i> 278.67
Salaries.....	4,500.00	3,500.00	<i>Inc.</i> 1,000.00
DEPARTMENT OF EGYPTIAN ART			
Expenses.....	116.00	49.10	<i>Inc.</i> 66.90
Salaries.....	9,500.00	8,916.67	<i>Inc.</i> 583.33
DEPARTMENT OF PAINTINGS			
Expenses.....	3,957.73	4,014.23	<i>Dec.</i> 56.50
Salaries.....	3,521.40	3,521.40	0.00
DEPARTMENT OF WESTERN ART (including Textiles)			
Expenses.....	2,690.10	1,874.39	<i>Inc.</i> 815.71
Salaries.....	6,787.60	6,770.92	<i>Inc.</i> 16.68
LIBRARY			
Expenses.....	0.00	0.00	0.00
Salaries.....	6,119.42	7,140.50	<i>Dec.</i> 1,020.08
PURCHASE OF BOOKS, ETC., UNDER LIBRARY APPROPRIATION			
Expenses.....	2,755.82	2,929.83	<i>Dec.</i> 174.01
MISCELLANEOUS (including Travelling, Transportation, etc.)			
Expenses.....	9,738.29	6,683.20	<i>Inc.</i> 3,105.09
SPECIAL GALLERY FUND			
Expenses.....	0.00	868.11	<i>Dec.</i> 868.11
EXPENSES AT TREASURER'S OFFICE	\$242,455.04	\$227,799.07	<i>Inc.</i> \$14,655.97
SALARIES TREASURER'S OFFICE.....			
LEGAL EXPENSES AND AUDITING.....	4,400.00	3,650.00	<i>Inc.</i> 750.00
OFFICE EXPENSES AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE.....	1,658.81	788.53	<i>Inc.</i> 870.28
INSURANCE.....	593.40	1,436.75	<i>Dec.</i> 843.35
	6,838.29	8,494.05	<i>Dec.</i> 1,665.76
Total — To Exhibit C.....	\$255,935.54	\$242,168.40	<i>Inc.</i> \$13,767.14

SCHEDULES OF SECURITIES

SCHEDULE A

Bonds:

\$25,000	American Agricultural Chemical Co.....	5%	1928	\$ 25,375.00
50,000	American Sugar Refining Co.....	6%	1937	51,448.75
75,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.....	4%	1929	68,943.75
58,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Coll.....	5%	1946	56,840.00
50,000	Anaconda Copper Mining Co.....	7%	1938	51,825.00
25,000	Argentine Government.....	6%	1924	24,875.00
4,000	Baltimore and Ohio, Prior Lien.....	3½%	1925	3,846.00
21,000	Baltimore & Ohio, Southwest Division.....	3½%	1925	20,133.75
1,000	Bethlehem Steel Marine Equipment.....	7%	1935	950.00
10,000	Boston, City of.....	4%	1937	9,925.00
25,000	Boston Elevated Railway Co.....	4%	1935	20,875.00
10,000	Butte Electric & Power Co.....	5%	1927	9,850.00
20,000	Butte Electric & Power Co.....	5%	1951	19,600.00
20,000	California Gas & Electric Co.....	5%	1937	18,667.60
25,000	Canadian Northern R.R. Co.....	5%	1925	24,881.25
10,000	Central Argentine Ry. Co., Ltd.....	6%	1927	10,000.00
25,000	Central District Telephone Co., The.....	5%	1943	25,000.00
5,000	Chesapeake & Ohio R.R.....	4½%	1930	4,625.00
12,000	Chicago Junc. Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co.....	4%	1940	10,225.20
33,000	Chicago Junc. Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co.....	5%	1940	32,193.75
5,000	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co.....	4½%	1932	5,000.00
15,000	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Conv.....	5%	2014	15,052.16
20,000	Chicago Union Station Company.....	4½%	1963	20,000.00
25,000	Chicago Union Station Company.....	6½%	1963	28,875.00
10,000	Chicago, Wilm. & Ver. Coal Co., The.....	6%	1931	9,400.00
20,000	Colorado Power Company.....	5%	1953	19,000.00
25,000	Consolidated Coal Co.....	5%	1950	21,500.00
25,000	Consolidated Gas, Elec. Light & Power Co.....	7%	1931	25,937.50
1,000	Consumers Power Company, 1st & Ref.....	5%	1936	810.00
10,000	Detroit Edison Company.....	5%	1940	9,100.00
20,000	Detroit Terminal & Tunnel Co.....	4½%	1961	19,150.00
35,500	Dominion Coal Company.....	5%	1940	33,115.99
10,000	Dominion Glass Company.....	6%	1933	9,950.00
10,000	Duquesne Light Company.....	6%	1949	9,950.00
10,000	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston.....	5½%	1925	9,915.00
10,000	Florida East Coast Ry.....	4½%	1959	10,250.00
20,000	Galveston-Houston Electric Co.....	5%	1954	18,675.00
60,000	Illinois Bell Telephone Company.....	5%	1956	57,240.00
54,000	Illinois Steel Corporation.....	4½%	1940	47,518.36
80,000	Interborough Rapid Transit Company.....	5%	1966	78,746.25
10,400	Interborough Rapid Transit Company.....	6%	1932	10,400.00
3,000	Kansas City & Memphis Ry. & Bridge Co.....	5%	1929	3,000.00
20,000	Kansas City, Clinton & Springfield Ry. Co.....	5%	1925	19,306.25
49,000	Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R.R.....	6%	1928	50,592.50

Carried forward \$1,022,564.06

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$1,022,564.06
Bonds:		
\$23,000	Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R.R.....5%	1934 21,003.75
30,000	Kansas City Railways Company, The.....5%	1944 29,250.00
15,000	Kansas City Terminal Railway Company.....5½%	1926 14,731.25
10,000	Madison River Power Co.....5%	1935 9,800.00
10,000	Manchester Traction, Light & Power.....7%	1952 9,632.50
40,000	Massachusetts, Commonwealth of.....3½%	1942 36,500.00
40,000	Massachusetts Gas Company.....4½%	1931 36,360.00
55,000	Midvale Steel & Ordnance Company.....5%	1936 54,262.50
16,000	Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Company.....5%	1951 14,400.00
25,000	Mississippi River Power Company.....5%	1951 19,898.75
64,000	Montana Power Company, The.....5%	1943 60,040.00
10,000	Montreal Light, Heat & Power Company.....4½%	1932 9,400.00
30,000	New England Company.....6%	1925 29,400.00
25,000	New York Central R.R., Cons. Mtgs.....4%	1998 24,074.25
40,000	New York Central R.R., Deb. Conv.....6%	1935 41,410.00
7,000	New York, New Haven & Hartford, Equity Tr.....6%	1924-28 6,925.00
50,000	Northern Electric Company, Ltd.....5%	1939 47,500.00
10,000	Northern Pacific R.R.....3%	2047 6,437.50
25,000	Northwestern Bell Telephone Company.....7%	1941 26,975.00
10,000	Pennsylvania-Ohio Power & Light Company.....7½%	1940 9,650.00
10,000	Pennsylvania Utilities Company.....5%	1946 9,500.00
49,000	Pere Marquette Railway Company.....5%	1956 47,530.00
14,000	Rome Wire Company.....6%	1926 13,790.00
20,000	St. Louis-San Francisco Railway Company.....5%	1950 18,000.00
20,000	Seattle, City of, Water Supply System.....6%	1927-39 20,775.00
25,000	Seattle Electric Company.....5%	1939 25,700.00
15,000	Seattle Lighting Company.....5%	1949 13,650.00
2,000	Southern California Edison Company.....5%	1939 1,690.00
25,000	Standard Oil Company of California.....5%	1925 24,812.50
25,000	Sun Oil Company.....6%	1925 25,000.00
25,000	Switzerland, Government of.....5%	1926 24,322.50
15,000	Switzerland, Government of.....5½%	1929 14,002.50
30,000	Union Pacific Railroad Company.....4%	1927 28,507.50
50,000	United Drug Company.....8%	1941 57,325.00
56,000	U. S. A. Liberty Loan Third.....4¾%	1928 56,000.00
20,000	U. S. A. Liberty Loan Fourth.....4¾%	1938 20,000.00
25,000	United States Rubber Company.....5%	1947 24,187.50
15,000	United States Smelting & Refining Co., Conv.....6%	1926 15,525.00
25,000	Washington Water Power Company.....5%	1939 25,187.50
20,000	Wheeling Steel Corporation.....6%	1926 20,000.00
15,000	Whitaker-Glesner.....5%	1941 14,775.00
12,000	Wilson & Company, Inc.....6%	1941 12,000.00
15,000	Wisconsin Central Ry.....4%	1959 11,850.00
10,000	Worcester Gas Light Company.....6%	1924 10,096.00

Total — To Exhibit B..... \$2,064,440.56

SCHEDULE B

Stocks:

600	Shares All America Cables, Inc.	\$ 49,954.00
937	" American Agricultural Chemical Co., Com.	90,032.51
1656	" American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	175,646.95
1000	" Amoskeag Manufacturing Company	113,446.00
400	" Atchison, Topeka & Sante Fe R.R. Co., Com.	41,675.00
203	" Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co., Pfd.	24,025.36
237	" Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Com.	27,179.00
155	" Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Pfd.	17,688.79
1500	" Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R.R. Co.	180,450.00
25	" Eastern States Real Estate Trust	2,000.00
42	" Eastern States Refrigerating Co., Pfd.	3,150.00
100	" Fisk Rubber Co., 1st Preferred	10,050.00
1523	" General Electric Company	189,884.84
1523	" General Electric Company, Special Stock	0.00
100	" Great Northern R.R. Co., Preferred	11,550.00
341 ¼	" Interborough Rapid Transit Co. (Voting Trust Certificate)	52,220.00
325	" Fifth Avenue Bus Corporation (Voting Trust Certificate)	
10	" Metropolitan Wharf Trust	100.00
50	" National Dock Trust	250.00
300	" New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	32,753.90
22	" Newport Fisheries Ice & Cold Storage Co., Preferred	1,320.00
400	" New York Central & Hudson River R.R. Co.	42,488.09
100	" New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co.	10,012.50
200	" Northern Pacific R.R. Co.	21,787.50
8	" Pemberton Building Trust	320.00
200	" Pullman Company	18,982.98
400	" Southern Pacific Co., Com.	30,901.89
33	" State Street Associates	1,320.00
142	" State Street Exchange	15,614.25
1874 ¼	" T Wharf Land Trust	95,313.33
300	" Union Pacific R.R. Co., Com.	43,560.18
1200	" United Fruit Company	75,395.00
1000	" United States Steel Corporation, Preferred	116,793.13
500	" Western Union Telegraph Company	46,962.50
Total — To Exhibit A		<u>\$1,542,827.70</u>

SCHEDULE C

Special Investments held for Funds for Museum School

Robert Charles Billings Fund Principal:

\$25,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.....4%	1929	\$	25,000.00	
25,000	New Orleans Terminal Co.....4%	1953		22,125.00	
1,000	Northern Pacific Railroad Co.....6%	2047		1,034.00	
5,000	Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.....5%	1952		4,582.50	
5,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan.....4¼%	1928		5,000.00	
20,000	Western Union Telegraph Co.....4½%	1950		20,000.00	
61 Shares	Union Pacific R.R. Co., Com.....			8,763.51	
	National Shawmut Bank, Book No. 3059.....			403.99	
				<hr/>	\$ 86,909.00

Charles Amos Cummings Memorial Fund:

47 Shares	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.....	\$	4,832.17	
	National Shawmut Bank, Book No. 3055.....		167.83	
				<hr/>
				5,000.00

Ellen Kellera Gardner Fund:

\$5,000	Washington Water Power Co.....5%	1939	\$	4,982.15	
5 Shares	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.....				
	National Shawmut Bank, Book No. 3080.....			17.85	
				<hr/>	5,000.00

Helen Hamblen Fund:

\$5,000	Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co.....5%	1937		5,000.00
---------	--	------	--	----------

George Hollingsworth Fund:

\$5,000	Washington Water Power Company.....5%	1939		5,000.00
---------	---------------------------------------	------	--	----------

Susan Minot Lane Fund:

\$5,000	Electrical Securities Corporation.....5%	1941		4,500.00
---------	--	------	--	----------

Museum School Permanent Endowment Fund:

\$1,000	U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan.....4¼%	1942	\$	1,000.00	
	National Shawmut Bank, Book No. 3069.....			2.00	
				<hr/>	1,002.00

The Boit Fund:

\$5,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan.....4¼%	1928		5,000.00
---------	-------------------------------------	------	--	----------

Jean Munroe LeBrun Fund:

\$1,000	Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.....5%	1952	\$	916.50	
	National Shawmut Bank, Book No. 3056.....			83.50	
				<hr/>	1,000.00

Lucy Scarborough Conant Fund:

\$3,000	Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.....5%	1952	\$	2,749.50	
	National Shawmut Bank, Book No. 3060.....			857.30	
				<hr/>	3,606.80

Ernest Wadsworth Longfellow Fund:

\$1,000	United States Rubber Company.....5%	1947		\$876.50	
	National Shawmut Bank, Book No. 3057.....			18.75	
				<hr/>	895.25

Total — To Exhibit A..... \$ 122,913.05

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

SCHEDULE D

Real Estate:

Francis Bartlett, Bay State Building, Chicago.....	\$1,244,557.05
Less — Payments received on account of sale of Bay State Building, Chicago.....	155,664.88
<i>Total — To Exhibit A.....</i>	<u><u>\$1,088,892.17</u></u>

SCHEDULE E

Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund (for Educational purposes):

\$27,000	American Can Company.....	5%	1928	\$	25,000.00
10,000	Chesapeake & Ohio R.R. Conv.....	4½%	1930		9,250.00
2,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co.....	3½%	1949		1,560.00
5,000	Colorado Power Company.....	5%	1953		4,106.19
15,000	Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co.....	5%	1937		15,000.00
3,100	Kansas City Railways Co., The, 1st Mtge.....	5%	1944		3,100.02
1,400	Kansas City Railways Co., The, 2nd Mtge.....	6%	1944		1,403.90
9,000	Montana Power Company, The.....	5%	1943		8,437.50
1,000	Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.....	5%	1952		906.50
1,000	Pere Marquette Railway Company.....	5%	1956		917.50
2,700	Taunton Cotton Mills.....	6%	1936		2,550.00
1,000	United Drug Company.....	8%	1941		1,104.00
4,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan.....	4¼%	1928		4,000.00
10,000	Washington Water Power Company.....	5%	1939		10,000.00
66 Shares	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.....				7,244.19
10	“ Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co., Pfd.....				1,020.00
17	“ New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co.....				918.00
16	“ Pullman Company.....				2,400.00
	National Shawmut Bank, Book No. 3294.....				45.33
<i>Total — To Exhibit A.....</i>				\$	<u><u>98,963.13</u></u>

SCHEDULE F

Ellen Kelleran Gardner Picture Fund:

\$9,000	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.....	5%	1966	\$	9,022.60
<i>Total — To Exhibit A.....</i>				\$	<u><u>9,022.60</u></u>

SCHEDULE G

Helen and Alice Colburn Fund:

\$15,000	Laurentide Power Co. 1st Mtge.....	5%	1946	\$	13,575.00
10,000	Michigan, Northern Power Co. 1st Mtge.....	5%	1941		9,000.00
16,000	New York Telephone Company.....	6%	1949		15,997.51
15,000	United Kingdom of Gt. Britain and Ireland.....	5½%	1937		15,056.25
12,000	United States Steel Corporation.....	5%	1963		11,718.75
30,000	U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan.....	4¼%	1928		30,000.00
3,000	Wilson & Company, Inc.....	6%	1941		3,000.00
	National Shawmut Bank, Book No. 3058.....				300.00
<i>Total — To Exhibit A.....</i>				\$	<u><u>98,647.51</u></u>

SCHEDULES OF FUNDS

SCHEDULE I

Principal and Income Restricted to Certain Uses.

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Invested</i>
	Sylvanus Adams Denio Fund		
\$ 50,000.00	Established in 1895 under his will.....	\$ 32,000.00	\$ 18,000.00
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Paintings of the Modern School, to be known as the "S. A. Denio Collection."		
	William Wilkins Warren Fund		
50,000.00	Established in 1895 under his will.....	37,958.50	12,041.50
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of copies of or original Paintings of the Modern School, to be known as the "Warren Collection."		
	Francis Bartlett Donation of 1900		
100,000.00	Established in 1900 by his gift.....	100,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of original Objects for the Department of Classical Antiquities, known as the "Bartlett Collection."		
	Special Subscriptions for the purchase of Classical Antiquities		
50,000.00	Established in 1901.....	50,000.00	
	Joseph Beale Glover Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1902 under his will.....	5,000.00	
	Principal and Income, restricted to the purchase of a Picture or Pictures by a Living Artist or Artists.		
	Susan Cornelia Warren Credit Fund		
60,000.00	Established in 1903 under her will.....	60,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Pictures.		
	Charles Henry Hayden Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1904 under his will.....		100,000.00
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Modern Paintings by American Artists, to be called the "Hayden Collection."		
	Alice Marian Curtis Fund		
47,612.86	Established in 1913 under her will.....	47,612.86	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of a Painting by a recognized Modern Master.		
	Elizabeth Brown Barrett Memorial Fund		
500.00	Established in 1913 by gift from Barrett Wendell on behalf of the late Sarah Dorr Barrett.....	500.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of a Painting by a Living American Artist; if possible one who has not yet had much recognition by the Museum.		
	The Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund		
50,000.00	Established in 1915 by gift of her daughter, Maria Antoinette Evans.....		50,000.00
	For benefit of Museum School.		
<hr/> \$ 513,112.86	<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$ 333,071.36	<hr/> \$ 180,041.50

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Invested</i>
\$ 513,112.86	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 333,071.36	\$ 180,041.50
	Francis Gardner Curtis Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1916 under his will	25,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of High Grade Objects of Oriental Art.		
	John Bird How Fund		
2,000.00	Established in 1917 under his will	315.65	1,684.35
	Principal to be used for arranging collection of Marie Antoinette prints and medals.		
	Hervey Edward Wetzel Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1919 under his will	100,000.00	
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of a few important Works of Art.		
	Jacob Hecht Fund		
697.52	Established in 1921 under his will		697.52
	Principal and Income restricted to purchase of Japanese Art.		
	Cornelia Prime Lowell Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1922 under her will	3,204.00	1,796.00
	Principal and Income restricted to the Classical Department.		
	Herbert James Pratt Fund No. 1		
48,023.92	Established in 1922 under his will		48,023.92
	Principal and Income restricted to the Purchase of Paintings of the Venetian School previous to the 18th century.		
	Herbert James Pratt Fund No. 2		
51,122.42	Established in 1922 under his will		51,122.42
	Principal and Income restricted to the purchase of Paintings of the Italian and Spanish Schools previous to the 18th century.		
<hr/> \$ 744,956.72	<i>Totals — To Exhibit A</i>	<hr/> \$ 461,591.01	<hr/> \$ 283,365.71

SCHEDULE 2

Funds to be Permanently Invested — Income Restricted to Certain Uses

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Invested</i>
	Benjamin Pierce Cheney Donation	
\$ 5,000.00	Established in 1880 by his gift	\$ 5,000.00
	Income restricted to the purchase of Works of Art.	
	John Lowell Gardner Donation	
20,000.00	Established in 1881 by his gift	20,000.00
	Income restricted to the essential needs of the Museum.	
	Otis Norcross Fund	
6,500.00	Established in 1882 under his will	6,500.00
	Income restricted to the purchase of Works of Art.	
<hr/> \$ 31,500.00	<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$ 31,500.00

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

49

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Invested</i>
\$ 31,500.00	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 31,500.00
Abbott Lawrence Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1894 under his will.....	10,000.00
	Income restricted to the purchase of Pictures.	
The James Fund		
163,654.21	Established in 1898 under the will of Julia Bradford Huntington James.....	163,654.21
	Income restricted to the purchase of Works of Art and kindred purposes.	
James William Paige Fund		
40,321.34	Established in 1899 under his will.....	40,321.34
	Income restricted to Scholarships in Painting for two years in Europe, pupil to be selected by the Trustees of the Museum.	
Susan Cornelia Warren Fund		
11,000.00	Established in 1902 under her will.....	11,000.00
	Income restricted to the care and preservation of her pictures in the Museum.	
Charles Amos Cummings Bequest Fund		
70,000.00	Established in 1906 under his will.....	70,000.00
	Income restricted to purchase of representations of Architecture and of original Architectural Objects.	
John Michael Rodocanachi Fund		
4,553.74	Established in 1908 under his will.....	4,553.74
	Income restricted to the purchase of Objects of Greek Art or other art.	
Samuel Putnam Avery Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1909 by his gift.....	10,000.00
	Income restricted to the purchase of Objects of Art.	
Stephen Bullard Memorial Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1910 by gift of his mother, Louisa Norton Bullard	25,000.00
	Income restricted for benefit of Print Department.	
Lawrence Carteret Fenno Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1911 under his will.....	10,000.00
	Income restricted for current expenses of the Museum.	
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund		
98,963.13	Established in 1912 under her will.....	98,963.13
	Income restricted to promoting use of the collections for educational purposes.	
Ellen Kellerau Gardner Picture Fund		
9,022.60	Established in 1913 under her will.....	9,022.60
	Income restricted to purchase of Pictures by American Artists of reputation and merit, to be selected by two competent artists.	
Arthur Mason Knapp Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1914 under the will of Katherine Knapp.....	10,000.00
	Income restricted to purchase of Works of Art.	
\$ 494,015.02	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$ 494,015.02

*Amount of Prin-
cipal received**Invested*

\$ 494,015.02	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 494,015.02
Seth Kettell Sweetser Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1915 under his will	25,000.00
	Income restricted to purchase of Works of Art, to be known as the "Seth K. Sweetser Fund."	
Seth Kettell Sweetser Residuary Fund		
72,611.20	Established in 1915 under his will	72,611.20
	Income restricted to the purchase of Paintings.	
Harriet Otis Cruft Fund		
50,000.00	Established in 1915 under her will.	50,000.00
	Income restricted to purchase of Works of Art.	
William Endicott Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1916 under his will.	25,000.00
	Income restricted for purposes of the Museum.	
Helen Collamore Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1916 under her will.	100,000.00
	Income restricted for the general purposes of the Museum.	
The Tompkins Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1917 under the will of Arthur Gordon Tompkins ..	100,000.00
	Income to be used yearly in defraying the expenses of as many Free Days of Admission as possible, or may be used for expenses.	
Arthur Gordon Tompkins Residuary Fund		
122,728.65	Established in 1917 under his will.	122,728.65
	Income restricted to the purchase of Modern Oil Paintings, to be kept and known as the "Tompkins Collection."	
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund		
98,647.51	Established in 1919 under the will of their mother, Frances Draper Colburn	98,647.51
	Income restricted to the purchase of Works of Art.	
Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund		
75,000.00	Established in 1922 by "Anonymous donor"	75,000.00
	Income restricted to maintain and carry on the summer stories for children.	
Arthur Brewster Emmons Fund		
50,000.00	Established in 1923 under his will.	50,000.00
	Income restricted for purposes of the Museum.	
William Lindsey Fund		
50,000.00	Established in 1923 under his will.	50,000.00
	Income to be used for the furtherance and care of the Leslie Lindsey Mason Collection of Musical Instruments.	
Abraham Shuman Fund		
50,000.00	Established in 1923 under his will.	50,000.00
	Income restricted to purchase of pictures by American artists.	
Harriet Smith Tolman Fund No. 1		
20,000.00	Established in 1923 under her will.	20,000.00
	Income restricted to the administration of her historical collection of photographs.	
<hr/> \$1,333,002.38	<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$1,333,002.38

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

51

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Invested</i>
\$1,333,002.38	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,333,002.38
	Harriet Smith Tolman Fund No. 2	
3,000.00	Established in 1923 under her will.....	3,000.00
	Income restricted to purchase of the Burlington Magazine, Art in America, etc.	
<u>\$1,336,002.38</u>	<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>	<u>\$1,336,002.38</u>

SCHEDULE 3

Funds to be permanently invested — Income Unrestricted

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Invested</i>
	Everett Fund	
\$ 7,500.00	Established in 1875 by gift of the "Everett Statue Committee".	\$ 7,500.00
	The Perkins Fund	
50,000.00	Established in 1887 under the will of Richard Perkins.....	50,000.00
	"R. W." Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1889 by anonymous gift.....	5,000.00
	George Baxter Hyde Fund	
69,111.25	Established in 1895 under his will.....	69,111.25
	Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	
2,076.77	Established in 1895 under his will.....	2,076.77
	Ann White Vose Fund	
60,500.00	Established in 1896 under her will.....	60,500.00
	Henry Lillie Pierce Fund	
50,000.00	Established in 1898 under his will.....	50,000.00
	Caroline Snowdon Guild Fund	
9,955.92	Established in 1899 under her will.....	9,955.92
	Ann White Dickinson Fund	
40,000.00	Established in 1900 under her will.....	40,000.00
	Roger Wolcott Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1901 under his will.....	5,000.00
	Lucius Clapp Fund	
5,000.00	Established in 1901 by his gift.....	5,000.00
	Lois Ripley Frothingham Fund	
500.00	Established in 1922 under her will in memory of Reverend Frederick Frothingham.....	500.00
<u>\$ 304,643.94</u>	<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>	<u>\$ 304,643.94</u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

SCHEDULE 4

Principal and Income Unrestricted

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Expended for</i>
			<i>Bldgs., Grounds and other Purposes</i>
	Nathaniel Cushing Nash Fund		
\$ 10,000.00	Established in 1880 under his will.	\$.00	\$ 10,000.00
	Harvey Drury Parker Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1885 under his will.	51,495.60	48,504.40
	Turner Sargent Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1890 under the will of Amelia Jackson Sargent.	5,000.00	.00
	Sara Greene Timmins Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1890 under her will.	5,000.00	.00
	Martha Ann Edwards Fund		
49,000.00	Established in 1893 under her will.	43,576.00	5,424.00
	Catherine Page Perkins Fund		
102,000.00	Established in 1893 under her will.	102,000.00	.00
	Henry Purkitt Kidder Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1894 under his will. ....	.00	10,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund		
47,000.00	Established in 1894 under the will of his widow, Anne Maria Sweetser.	44,851.25	2,148.75
	Arthur Rotch Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1895 under his will.	23,641.40	1,358.60
	Benjamin Pierce Cheney Bequest Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1896 under his will.	5,000.00	.00
	Moses Kimball Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1896 under his will.	4,795.02	204.98
	Cornelia Van Rensselaer Thayer Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1897 under her will. ....	.00	10,000.00
	Henry Lillie Pierce Residuary Fund		
803,130.57	Established in 1898 under his will.	717,895.17	48,085.15
	Robert Charles Billings Fund No. 1		
100,000.00	Established in 1900 under his will. ....	.00	100,000.00
	Lucy Ellis Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1900 under her will. ....	.00	10,000.00
	Daniel Sharp Ford Fund		
6,000.00	Established in 1900 under his will. ....	.00	6,000.00
	Rebecca Austin Goddard Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1901 under her will. ....	.00	1,000.00
	Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1902 under his will.	7,250.00	2,750.00
\$1,303,130.57	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,010,504.44	\$ 255,475.88

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for</i>	
		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Bldgs. Grounds and other Purposes</i>
\$1,303,130.57	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,010,504.44	\$ 255,475.88
	James Hutchins Danforth Fund		
14,400.00	Established in 1903 under his will.....	.00	14,400.00
	Emily Esther Sears Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1903 under her will.....	19,898.27	5,101.73
	George Washington Wales Fund		
30,000.00	Established in 1903 under his will.....	.00	30,000.00
	Sarah Wyman Whitman Fund		
169,438.02	Established in 1905 under her will.....	58,948.74	110,489.28
	Martin Brimmer Fund		
294,508.27	Established in 1906 under his will.....	2,038.62	199,817.54
	Marianne Brimmer Fund		
15,000.00	Established in 1906 under her will.....	9,767.58	4,357.75
	Elizabeth Augusta Whitney Fund		
5,900.00	Established in 1907 under her will.....	.00	5,900.00
	Julia Champlin Fund		
19,954.96	Established in 1911 under her will.....	.00	19,954.96
	Rebecca Andrews Greene Fund		
223,483.26	Established in 1911 under her will.....	94,032.41	101,438.66
	Catherine Maria Lamson Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1912 under her will.....		
	Francis Bartlett Donation of 1912		
1,350,000.00	Established in 1912 by his gift.....	30,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1912 under his will.....		100,000.00
	Mehitable Calef Copenhagen Wilson Fund		
7,850.00	Established in 1913 under her will.....		
	Blanche Shimmin Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1913 under her will.....		
	Caroline Balch Allen Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1914 under her will.....	5,000.00	
	Sarah Perkins Cleveland Fund		
500.00	Established in 1914 under her will.....		
	John Sweetser Fund		
22,592.18	Established in 1914 under his will.....		16,555.63
	Katherine Collamore Pierce Fund		
52,759.79	Established in 1914 under her will.....	8,693.06	44,066.73
	Thomas Gaffield Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1914 under his will.....		10,000.00
	Sarah Elizabeth Simpson Fund		
42,952.22	Established in 1914 under her will.....	14,773.56	28,178.66
\$3,694,469.27	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,253,656.68	\$ 945,736.82

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

<i>Amount of Principal received</i>		<i>Expended for</i>	
		<i>Expended for Collections</i>	<i>Bldgs., Grounds and other Purposes</i>
\$3,694,469.27	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,253,656.68	\$ 945,736.82
	Francis Skinner Fund		
43,672.37	Established in 1914 under his will	10,828.50	32,843.87
	Edward Wheelwright Fund		
75,000.00	Established in 1915 under his will	20,000.00	37,500.00
	Caroline Louise Williams French Fund		
100,843.34	Established in 1915 under her will in memory of her brother, Aaron Davis Weld French	26,631.58	74,211.76
	Polly Robbins Hollingsworth Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1916 under her will	250.00	750.00
	Horace Wayland Wadleigh Fund		
21,847.95	Established in 1916 under his will	6,743.48	15,104.47
	John William Wheelwright Fund		
2,000.00	Established in 1916 under his will	500.00	1,500.00
	Helen Collamore Residuary Fund		
13,342.90	Established in 1916 under her will	3,750.00	
	Julia Henrietta Copeland Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1917 under her will	2,446.70	
	Richard Black Sewall Fund		
30,000.00	Established in 1918 under his will	11,050.00	18,950.00
	Frank Sidney Adams Fund		
6,790.09	Established in 1921 under his will	3,400.00	
	Charles Wells Cook Fund		
500.00	Established in 1921 under his will	100.00	
	George Augustus Goddard Fund		
5,000.00	Established in 1921 under his will	1,250.00	
	Lina Frank Hecht Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1921 under her will	250.00	
	Clara Bertram Kimball Fund		
25,000.00	Established in 1921 under her will	6,796.50	
	Ann Broadhurst Phillips and Ann Stow Bascom Fund		
3,003.78	Established in 1921 by gift		
	Horace G. Tucker Memorial Fund		
930.64	Established in 1921 under the will of his daughter Mary Wilson Tucker		
	George Bruce Upton Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1921 under his will	2,500.00	
	Maria Wharton Wales Fund		
20,000.00	Established in 1921 under her will	5,000.00	
	Lucy Stone Brewer Fund		
10,000.00	Established in 1922 under her will	2,600.00	
<hr/> \$4,974,400.34	<i>Carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$1,357,753.44	<hr/> \$1,126,596.92

Amount of Principal received		Expended for	
		Expended for Collections	Bldgs., Grounds and other Purposes
\$4,074,400.34	Brought forward.....	\$1,357,753.44	\$1,126,596.92
	Maria Antoinette Evans Fund		
725,000.00	Established in 1922 under her will.....	191,144.15	11,096.87
	Seth Augustus Fowle Fund		
1,000.00	Established in 1922 under his will.....		
	Ellen Gray Fund		
30,000.00	Established in 1922 under her will.....	12,500.00	
	Cranmore Nesmith Wallace Fund		
20,000.00	Established in 1922 under his will.....	20,000.00	
	George Robert White Fund		
100,000.00	Established in 1923 under his will.....		
<u>\$4,950,400.34</u>	<u>Total — To Exhibit B.....</u>	<u>\$1,581,397.59</u>	<u>\$1,137,693.79</u>

In addition to expenditures for Works of Art the following expenditures have been made:

Expended for Buildings and Grounds.....	\$ 472,272.59
Used for Permanent Administration Fund.....	253,105.49
Expended for Additions to Plant.....	16,196.74
Expended for Chinese Expedition Fund.....	7,800.00
Transferred to Print Curator Fund.....	25,000.00
Used for Deficits in Operating Museum.....	363,318.97
Total expended for miscellaneous purposes.....	\$1,137,693.79
Total expended for collections.....	1,581,397.59
Total unrestricted funds used.....	<u>\$2,719,091.38</u>
Total amount of unrestricted funds received.....	\$4,950,400.34
Less Francis Bartlett Fund, not at present available, represented by:	
Bay State Building, Chicago (book value).....	\$1,088,892.17
Received on account of Bay State Building.....	155,664.88
Securities received on account of forfeiture of lease.....	\$105,442.95
Less spent in 1921.....	30,000.00 75,442.95
Total amount of unrestricted funds available for use.....	\$3,630,400.34
Total unrestricted funds used as above.....	<u>2,719,091.38</u>
Balance of unrestricted funds available for use.....	<u>\$ 911,308.96</u>

SCHEDULE 5 MUSEUM SCHOOL FUNDS

Amount of Principal Received and Accumulated Income of Museum School Funds

Robert Charles Billings Fund

Established in 1901 under his will.....	\$ 86,909.00	
Income from said Fund.....	732.91*	\$ 86,176.09
Carried forward.....		\$ 86,176.09

*Item represents over-expenditures.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$ 86,176.09
Charles Amos Cummings Memorial Fund		
Established in 1906 by gift of his widow, Margaret Kimball Cummings.....	\$ 5,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	1,907.46	6,907.46
Ellen Kellerman Gardner Scholarship Fund		
Established in 1906 under her will.....	\$ 5,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	1,547.96	6,547.96
Helen Hamblen Scholarship Fund		
Established in 1912 under the will of Caroline Elizabeth Hamblen.....	\$ 5,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	471.11	5,471.11
Income Mary Ripley Trust		
Established in 1912 under the will of Mary Ripley Goodwin.		
Income from a trust fund not held by the Museum, for scholarships.....		506.92
George Hollingsworth Scholarship Fund		
Established in 1916 under the will of Rose Hollingsworth.....	\$ 5,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	255.42	5,255.42
Susan Minot Lane Scholarship Fund		
Established in 1918 under the will of Ellen Lane Mackintosh....	\$ 4,500.00	
Income from said Fund.....	1,125.69	5,625.69
Museum School Permanent Endowment Fund		
Established in 1918 by subscriptions.....	\$ 1,002.00	
Income from said Fund.....	256.82	1,258.82
The Boit Fund		
Established in 1921 under the will of Robert Apthorp Boit.....	\$ 5,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	106.28	5,106.28
Lucy Scarborough Conant Fund		
Established in 1922 under her will.....	\$ 3,606.80	
Income from said Fund.....	153.43	3,760.23
Jean Munroe LeBrun Fund		
Established in 1922 under her will.....	\$ 1,000.00	
Income from said Fund.....	45.91	1,045.91
Ernest Wadsworth Longfellow Fund		
Established in 1923 under his will.....	\$ 895.25	
Income from said Fund.....	4.44	899.69
<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>		<u>\$ 128,561.58</u>

SCHEDULE 6

STATEMENT OF RESTRICTED INCOME

*Accumulated Income of Funds per Schedules (1) and (2), Restricted to Certain Uses**Schedule (1)*

Sylvanus Adams Denio Fund (1895)		
Purchase of Paintings of the Modern School.....	\$ 21,525.50	
William Wilkins Warren Fund (1895)		
Purchase of Original Paintings of the Modern School.....	5,245.99	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$ 26,771.49	

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 26,771.49
Charles Henry Hayden Fund (1904)	
Purchase of Modern Paintings by American Artists.....	806.25
Elizabeth Brown Barrett Memorial Fund (1913)	
Purchase of a Painting by a Living American Artist.....	125.00
The Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund (1915)	
For instruction in Sculpture.....	2,887.34
John Bird How Fund (1917)	
For use in arranging collection of Marie Antoinette prints and medals.....	160.00
Hervey Edward Wetzel Fund (1919)	
For purchase of a few important Works of Art.....	481.20
Jacob Hecht Fund (1921)	
Purchase of Japanese Art.....	66.25
Cornelia Prime Lowell Fund (1922)	
For purchase in the Classical Department.....	85.32
Herbert James Pratt Fund No. 1 (1922)	
For purchase of Paintings of the Venetian School previous to the 18th century.....	2,450.00
Herbert James Pratt Fund No. 2 (1922)	
For purchase of Paintings of the Italian or Spanish Schools previous to the 18th century.....	5,483.10*
<i>Schedule (2)</i>	
Benjamin Pierce Cheney Donation (1880)	
Purchase of Works of Art.....	145.68
Otis Norcross Fund (1882)	
Purchase of Works of Art.....	46.97
Abbott Lawrence Fund (1894)	
Purchase of Pictures.....	1,020.62
James William Paige Fund (1899)	
Scholarships.....	7,076.13
Charles Amos Cummings Bequest Fund (1906)	
For purchase of representations of Architecture.....	13,731.43
John Michael Rodocanachi Fund (1908)	
For purchase of Objects of Ancient Greek or Other Art.....	1,062.24
Samuel Putnam Avery Fund (1909)	
For purchase of Objects of Art.....	2.90*
Stephen Bullard Memorial Fund (1910)	
For the benefit of the Print Department.....	24.99
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund (1912)	
For Educational purposes.....	5,697.91
Ellen Kellerman Gardner Picture Fund (1913)	
For purchase of Pictures by American Artists of reputation and merit.....	463.85
Arthur Mason Knapp Fund (1914)	
For purchase of Works of Art.....	337.39
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$ 57,954.06

*Items represent over-expenditures.

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ 57,954.06
Seth Kettell Sweetser Fund (1915)	
For purchase of Works of Art.....	450.59
Seth Kettell Sweetser Residuary Fund (1915)	
For purchase of Paintings.....	889.69
Harriet Otis Cruft Fund (1915)	
For purchase of Works of Art.....	28.31
Arthur Gordon Tompkins Residuary Fund (1917)	
For purchase of Modern Oil Paintings to be known as the "Tompkins Collection".....	31,660.94
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund (1919)	
For purchase of Works of Art.....	17.03
Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund (1922)	
To maintain and carry on the summer stories for children.....	572.24
Abraham Shuman Fund (1923)	
For purchase of Pictures by American Artists.....	1,187.50
Harriet Smith Tolman Fund No. 1 (1923)	
For the Administration of her Historical Collection of Photographs.....	562.25
Harriet Smith Tolman Fund No. 2 (1923)	
For the purchase of the Burlington Magazine and Art in America.....	2.00*
William Lindsey Fund (1923)	
For the furtherance and care of the Leslie Lindsey Mason Collection of Musical Instruments.....	200.00*
Horatio Greenough Curtis Fund (1923)	
For purchase of a Japanese print or prints.....	28.60
<i>Total — To Exhibit A</i>	<u>\$ 93,149.21</u>

*Items represent over-expenditures.

ESTIMATED UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR 1924

The following shows the amount of invested capital and the income from such amount as may be used for the expenses of operating the Museum:

Investments at book values and quick assets:

Bonds.....	\$2,064,440.56	
Stocks.....	1,542,827.70	
Cash.....	16,816.39	
Miscellaneous advances to be repaid.....	64,270.03	
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund Investments.....	98,963.13	
Ellen Kelleran Gardner Picture Fund Investments.....	9,022.60	
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund Investments.....	98,647.51	\$3,894,987.92

Out of which must be reserved:

Balance of Restricted Funds, Schedule 1.....	\$ 283,365.71	
Balance of Restricted Funds, Schedule 2.....	1,336,002.38	
	<u>1,619,368.09</u>	

Less the following funds, the income of which may be used for essential needs, salaries, etc.:

John Lowell Gardner.....	\$ 20,000.00	
Susan Cornelia Warren.....	11,000.00	
Lawrence Carteret Fenno.....	10,000.00	
William Endicott.....	25,000.00	
Helen Collamore.....	100,000.00	
Arthur Gordon Tompkins.....	100,000.00	
Arthur Brewster Emmons.....	50,000.00	316,000.00
		<u>\$1,303,368.09</u>

Amount received account Bay State Building, Chicago, forfeiture of lease and sale of building, the income of which is at present restricted...

	\$261,107.83	
Less amount spent in 1921.....	30,000.00	231,107.83

Income unused, payable for Scholarships and kindred purposes, Schedule 5.....

	\$ 5,648.53	
--	-------------	--

Income from Restricted Funds unused.....

	93,149.21	
--	-----------	--

Miscellaneous Liabilities to be expended for special purposes.....

	147,610.05	246,407.79	1,780,883.71
--	------------	------------	--------------

Balance of invested capital, the income of which is unrestricted and may be used for expense of operating the Museum or otherwise.....

	\$2,114,104.21	
--	----------------	--

The balance of invested capital, \$2,114,104.21, is represented by the following funds, the income of which is unrestricted and may be used for expense of operating the Museum or otherwise.

Maintenance Fund..... \$ 236,794.38

Administration Fund:

Transferred from Unrestricted Funds..... \$ 253,105.49

Transferred from Evans Reserve Fund..... 341,856.93

Balance of Unrestricted Funds, Schedule 4..... 911,308.96

\$1,489,960.27

Schedule 3, Income unrestricted..... 304,643.94

Funds, the income of which may be used for essential needs of the Museum:

John Lowell Gardner.....	\$ 20,000.00	
Susan Cornelia Warren.....	11,000.00	
Lawrence Carteret Fenno.....	10,000.00	
William Endicott.....	25,000.00	
Helen Collamore.....	100,000.00	
Arthur Gordon Tompkins.....	100,000.00	
Arthur Brewster Emmons.....	50,000.00	316,000.00

Life Memberships..... 3,500.00

\$2,114,104.21

Estimating the income on this amount at 4½% per annum, the annual return would be.....

	\$ 95,134.69	
--	--------------	--

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

STATEMENT OF UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS, JANUARY 1, 1924

The following statement shows the amount of quick assets against which must be offset the liabilities as shown, which liabilities represent payments to be made out of said assets, and amounts of funds the principal of which cannot be used and must always be represented by cash or securities.

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Bonds.....	\$2,064,440.56	Permanent: Maintenance Fund.....	\$ 236,794.38
Stocks.....	1,542,827.70	Administration Fund.....	341,856.93
Cash.....	15,816.39	Funds, Principal may not be used for any purpose:	
Miscellaneous advances to be paid.....	64,270.03	Schedule 2.....	\$1,336,002.38
Lydia Augusta Barnard Fund Investments.....	98,063.13	Schedule 3.....	304,643.94
Ellen Kellern Gardner Picture Fund Investments.....	9,022.00	Life Memberships.....	
Helen and Alice Colburn Fund Investments.....	98,047.51	General: Amount received account of Bay	
		State Building, Chicago, forfeiture	
		of lease and sale of building, the	
		income of which is at present	
		restricted.....	\$ 261,107.83
		Less spent in 1921.....	30,000.00
			231,107.83
		Balance Income restricted funds.....	93,140.21
		Balance Income Scholarship funds.....	5,648.53
		Miscellaneous, to be spent for special purposes.....	147,610.05
			\$2,700,313.25
		Balance of Assets.....	1,194,674.67
			\$3,894,987.92
			\$1,194,674.67
			283,305.71
			\$ 911,308.96
			885,097.14
			\$ 26,211.82
Accounted for as follows: Legacies received in year 1923.....			\$ 250,000.00
Less: Spent for Works of Art.....			\$ 137,354.85
Net Loss on Sale of Securities.....			1,427.75
Additions to Plant and Equipment.....			9,245.84
Spent for Chinese Expedition Fund.....			7,800.00
Transferred to Print Curator Fund.....			25,000.00
Deficit in Operating Museum in 1923.....			\$ 180,828.44
			42,059.74
			223,788.18
			\$ 26,211.82

\$3,894,987.92

CASH RECEIVED FROM LEGACIES, GIFTS, AND ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS WITHIN THE YEAR 1923

EXCAVATIONS IN EGYPT

Mrs. Oric Bates, 1922-3.....	\$	200.00	
Mrs. Frederick T. Bradbury, 1922-3.....		2,500.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby, 1922-3.....		500.00	
Mr. William Endicott, 1923-4.....		500.00	
Mr. Augustus Hemenway, 1922-3.....		5,000.00	
Mrs. Gardiner Martin Lane, 1922-3.....		500.00	
Mr. George Nixon Black, 1923-4.....		1,000.00	\$ 10,200.00

MRS. WALTER SCOTT FITZ

Purchase of Gothic Suit of Armor.....			7,500.00
---------------------------------------	--	--	----------

CHINESE EXPEDITION FUND

Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow.....	\$	1,000.00	
Mr. J. Templeman Coolidge.....		500.00	
Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge.....		500.00	
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.....		1,000.00	
Dr. Denman W. Ross.....		1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Sawyer.....		50.00	
Mrs. Sarah C. Sears.....		1,000.00	
Mr. Washington B. Thomas.....		100.00	
Mrs. Charles C. Weld.....		1,000.00	
Miss Mary Weld.....		1,000.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams.....		50.00	7,200.00

PURCHASE OF LACE

Mr. Henry W. Bliss.....			5,500.00
-------------------------	--	--	----------

PURCHASE OF PRINTS

Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.....	\$	7,000.00	
Mr. George P. Gardner.....		375.00	7,375.00

CONCERT FUND

Mr. Henry Forbes Bigelow.....	\$	100.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard.....		50.00	
Mr. J. Templeman Coolidge.....		150.00	
Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge.....		150.00	
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.....		200.00	
Mr. Morris Gray.....		100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene.....		100.00	
Mr. Edward J. Holmes.....		25.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason.....		50.00	
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell.....		500.00	
Mr. Henry L. Shattuck.....		500.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winslow.....		25.00	1,950.00

LIFE SUBSCRIBERS

Mrs. Henry P. Kidder.....	\$	1,000.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Shattuck.....		1,000.00	2,000.00

Carried forward..... \$ 41,725.00

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$ 41,725.00
EDUCATION SPECIAL FUND		
Mr. Frank Chouteau Brown.....	\$ 5.00	
Miss Carrie Lyman.....	1.00	
Mrs. William F. Warden.....	7.00	
Through Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith's Group.....	287.00	300.00

Mrs. Francis R. Bangs	Mrs. James M. Newell
Mrs. Amory Chapin	Miss Annie M. Paul
Miss Mary E. Church	Mrs. William A. Reggio
Mrs. William S. Forbes	Mrs. William H. Robey
Mrs. John L. Grandin, Jr.	Mrs. Frank M. Sawtell
Mrs. William H. Gray	Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith
Mrs. Edward J. Holmes	Mrs. Henry B. Stowell
Mrs. Arthur W. Hooper	Mrs. John I. Taylor
Mrs. J. Hurd Hutchins	Mrs. Moseley Taylor
Mrs. William L. McKee	Mrs. William O. Taylor
Mrs. Frank Merriam	Mrs. Charles F. Wallace
Miss Teresa Merriam	Mrs. William F. Warden

LUCY SCARBOROUGH CONANT FUND, GIFTS TO.....	270.00
---	--------

LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED

Maria Antoinette Evans.....	\$ 150,000.00	
George Robert White.....	100,000.00	250,000.00

LEGACIES RESTRICTED

Charles Amos Cummings.....	\$ 20,000.00	
Arthur Brewster Emmons.....	50,000.00	
William Lindsey.....	50,000.00	
Ernest Wadsworth Longfellow.....	895.25	
Abraham Shuman.....	50,000.00	
Harriet Smith Tolman.....	23,000.00	193,895.25

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.....	57,155.50
---------------------------	-----------

\$ 543,345.75

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE YEAR 1923

Abbot, E. Stanley	\$10	<i>Brought forward</i>	<i>\$1,130</i>
Abbot, Edwin Hale	10	Allen, Mrs. Samuel Seabury . . .	10
Abbott, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon . .	25	Allen, Dr. and Mrs. Seabury	
Abbott, Holker	15	Wells	5
Abercrombie, William H.	20	Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas . . .	100
Abrams, Jay	10	Almy, Mr. and Mrs. Charles . . .	10
Adams, Andrew	10	Alpers, George J.	5
Adams, Arthur	25	Altmiller, Charles H.	10
Adams, Mrs. Charles Henry . . .	10	Ames, Fred F.	10
Adams, Charles R.	10	Ames, Mrs. F. Lothrop	10
Adams, Harry A.	10	Ames, Mrs. Hobart	10
Adams, Mrs. James	10	Ames, Mrs. James Barr	25
Adams, Karl	10	Ames, Dr. John L.	10
Adams, Mrs. Melvin O.	10	Ames, John S.	25
Adams, Norman I.	10	Ames, Oakes	10
Adams, Mrs. Waldo	10	Ames, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver . . .	100
Adams, Dr. Zabdiel Boylston . .	10	Ames, Mrs. William H.	10
Agassiz, Mr. and Mrs. George R. .	10	Amory, Mrs. Charles B.	10
Agassiz, Rodolphe L.	10	Amory, Mrs. Charles W.	50
Ahern, Michael W.	10	Amory, Frederic	20
Aiken, C. A.	10	Amory, Harcourt	10
Albee, Amos D.	10	Amory, Mrs. Robert	10
Albani, Anthony F.	10	Amory, Roger	10
Alden, Mrs. Charles H.	10	Amory, Miss Susan C.	20
Aldrich, William T.	10	Amory, William	25
Alford, Miss M. A.	100	Amory, Mrs. William	10
Alford, Mrs. Orlando H.	500	Amory, Mrs. William	10
Allan, Mrs. Bryce J.	150	Andersen, John M.	10
Allen, Charles Watson	10	Anderson, Hon. Larz	100
Allen, Francis Richmond	10	Anderson, Mrs. Larz	100
Allen, Frank G.	10	Andrews, Prof. Henry E.	10
Allen, Dr. and Mrs. Freeman . . .	5	Andrews, Henry R.	10
Allen, J. Weston	10	Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Julius . .	10
Allen, Miss Lucy Ellis	10	Andrews, Miss Mary T.	10
Allen, Miss M. Josephine	10	Andrews, Miss Sarah G.	10
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Ray . .	10	Angel, Marks	10
Allen, Mrs. Rollin H.	10	Angier, George M.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	<i>\$1,130</i>	<i>Carried forward</i>	<i>\$1,935</i>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,935	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,730
Anonymous	30	Badger, Mrs. Walter Irving . .	10
Anthony, Miss Annie R.	10	Baer, Louis	20
Anthony, Stanley	10	Bailen, Samuel Lawrence . .	10
Apollonio, Theron A.	10	Bailey, Mrs. Harry L.	10
Appel, Daniel F.	25	Baker, Charles M.	10
Appleton, Gen. Francis Henry .	10	Baker, Mrs. Charles M. . . .	20
Appleton, Mrs. Randolph Morgan	25	Baker, Clifton P.	20
Appleton, Samuel	25	Baker, George B.	10
Appleton, William S.	10	Baker, George P.	10
Apthorp, Mrs. Harrison Otis .	5	Baker, Mrs. H. S.	10
Arlington Woman's Club . . .	10	Baker, Ross W.	10
Armstrong, Mrs. George E. . .	10	Balch, Miss Agnes Gordon . .	10
Aspinwall, George L.	10	Balch, Dr. Franklin Greene . .	5
Aspinwall, Miss Lucy	10	Balch, Joseph	10
Atherton, Percy A.	10	Ball, Edward C.	10
Atkins, Edwin F.	10	Ballard, William H.	10
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F.	10	Baltzell, Dr. William Hewson .	25
Atkins, Robert S.	10	Banash, Ira J.	10
Atkinson, Miss Caroline P. . .	10	Bancroft, Charles F.	10
Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward		Bancroft, Hugh	25
W.	20	Bancroft, Mrs. Robert H. . .	10
Atwood, A. B.	10	Bangs, Mrs. Francis R. . . .	10
Atwood, Alton B.	10	Barbey, Jacob A.	10
Aughtie, Frank	10	Barbour, Edmund D.	10
Austin, Calvin	10	Barker, Mr. and Mrs. Devereux	10
Austin, Mrs. Calvin	20	Barker, Dr. Williston W. . .	10
Austin, Mrs. Francis B.	10	Barlow, Charles L.	10
Austin, Mrs. W. H. M.	10	Barnard, Thomas A.	10
Ayer, Charles F.	15	Barnard, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Ayer, Mrs. James B.	10	L.	20
Ayer, Nathaniel F.	10	Barnes, Joel M.	10
		Barnet, Solomon J.	10
Bachrach, Louis F.	10	Barney, Dr. and Mrs. J. Dellinger	10
Bacon, Charles Edward	10	Barr, Mrs. Arthur W.	10
Bacon, Charles F.	100	Barr, Miss L. M.	10
Bacon, Miss Ellen S.	200	Barrett, Mrs. William E. . .	25
Bacon, Mrs. Francis E.	20	Barron, Clarence W.	25
Bacon, Josiah E.	10	Barron, Dr. Elmer W.	10
Bacon, Paul V.	10	Barrows, Miss Esther G. . . .	10
Bacon, Mr. and Mrs. William .	10	Barrows, Harold K.	10
Badger, Daniel B.	20	Bartlett, Frank J.	10
Badger, Dr. George S. C. . . .	10	Bartlett, Mrs. Henry	20
Badger, Mr. and Mrs. Wallis B.	10	Bartlett, Ralph Sylvester . . .	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,730	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,255

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,255
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H. . .	100
Bartol, Dr. John W.	10
Barton, Mrs. Frederick O. . .	10
Bassett, Mrs. J. Colby . . .	10
Batchelder, Mrs. John L. . .	10
Batcheller, Robert	20
Bates, Mrs. Oric	15
Bates, S. W.	10
Baxter, Jesse B.	10
Baybutt, Richard	10
Bayley, Edward B.	50
Rayley, James C.	25
Bayley, Mrs. M. R.	50
Baylies, Walter C.	250
Bazeley, William A. L. . . .	10
Beal, Boylston Adams	25
Beal, Mrs. Boylston Adams .	25
Beal, Henry W.	25
Beal, Miss Ida G.	20
Beal, Joseph	10
Bearse, Mrs. Horace L. . . .	5
Beckford, George P.	10
Beckwith, Harry H.	25
Beebe, E. P.	25
Beebe, Frank H.	25
Beech, Mrs. Herbert	15
Beggs, S. A.	25
Belden, Charles F. D. . . .	10
Bell, Stoughton	10
Belmont Woman's Club . . .	10
Beltzung, Harry C.	10
Bemis, A. Farwell	20
Bemis, Frank B.	200
Benedict, Clarence B. . . .	10
Benjamin, Edgar P.	10
Bennett, Mrs. Clara E. . . .	15
Bennett, Henry D.	10
Bennett, Mrs. Josiah Q. . . .	10
Bennett, March G.	25
Bennett, Mrs. Stephen Dexter	10
Benson, Edward M.	20
Benton, Miss Belle Louise . .	10
Benton, Mrs. Josiah H. . . .	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,470

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,470
Berenson, Mrs. Arthur . . .	10
Berger, Harry	10
Berger, Wolf	10
Berger Manufacturing Co. . .	10
Berry, George	10
Berry, George Y.	10
Bertelson, Jens	10
Berwin, Jacob	10
Best, Edward H.	10
Best, William H.	10
Bickford, Horace M.	10
Bickford, Mrs. L. M.	10
Bigelow, Alanson	10
Bigelow, Alanson, Jr.	10
Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. Albert F.	25
Bigelow, Francis H.	10
Bigelow, Miss Helen O. . . .	10
Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	
Forbes	200
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry N. . . .	10
Bigelow, Joseph S.	10
Bigelow, Dr. William Sturgis	25
Billings, Edmund	10
Binney, Mrs. Henry P. . . .	10
Birchard, Clarence C. . . .	10
Bird, Charles L.	10
Bird, Charles S.	25
Bird, Mrs. Francis W.	10
Birely, William L.	10
Black, George N.	100
Blackall, Clarence H.	20
Blake, Mrs. Arthur W.	50
Blake, Mrs. Francis	20
Blake, George Baty	15
Blake, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. L. .	25
Blake, Dr. John Bapst	10
Blake, William Osborne . . .	10
Blanchard, Miss Sarah H. . .	100
Blaney, Dwight	10
Blaney, Mrs. Dwight	10
Bliss, Henry W.	25
Blodget, Mr. and Mrs. William	25
Blodget, William Power . . .	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$5,415

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,415
Blodgett, Dr. John H.	10
Blood, Miss E. F.	10
Blood, Mrs. William H., Jr.	25
Blum, D. L.	95
Boardman, Mrs. William D.	10
Boit, Robert A. & Co.	25
Bolinger, John	10
Bolton, Mr. and Mrs. Charles K.	10
Bond, Miss Alice W.	10
Bond, Harold L.	10
Bond, Henry Herrick	5
Boody, The Misses	10
Book Review Art Class	10
Boomer, James Robert	10
Bosson, Albert D.	20
Boston Council of Jewish Women	10
Boston Eastern Star Women's Club	10
Bothfield, Henry E.	10
Bottomley, Dr. John T.	20
Boutwell, Mrs. L. B.	10
Bowditch, Mrs. Ernest W.	10
Bowditch, Miss Olivia Yardley	5
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Yardley	5
Bowen, B. J.	10
Bowen, C.	10
Bowen, Henry J.	10
Bowen, James William	25
Bowen, Dr. John T.	10
Bowker, Mrs. William H.	10
Bowles, Miss F. E.	10
Bowlker, Mrs. T. James	10
Bowne, Mrs. Borden Parker	10
Boyden, Walter L.	10
Boynton, Thomas J.	10
Brackett, Dr. Elliott Gray	10
Brackett, Mr. and Mrs. Jeffrey R.	10
Bradbury, Mrs. Frederick T.	1,600
Bradford, Dr. Edward H.	10
Bradford, George G.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$7,440

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$7,440
Bradford, Mrs. George G.	15
Bradford, Miss Mary G.	10
Bradlee, Arthur T.	20
Bradlee, Frederick W.	25
Bradlee, Henry G.	20
Bradlee, Mrs. Josiah	20
Bradlee, Miss Sarah C.	25
Bradlee, Thomas S.	10
Bradlee, Mrs. Thomas S.	10
Bradley, Miss Abby A.	10
Bradley, Prof. Charles F.	10
Bradley, Mrs. J. D. Cameron	10
Bradley, Mrs. J. Gardner	10
Bradley, J. Payson	10
Bradley, Mrs. Leverett	10
Bradley, Ralph	10
Bradley, Richards M.	15
Bradley, Walter H.	10
Brainerd, Dr. John B.	10
Brandeggee, Edward D.	10
Brandeggee, Mrs. Edward D.	100
Brandt, Carl	10
Brazer, Ralph F.	10
Bremer, Miss Sarah F.	10
Bremer, Theodore G.	10
Brennan, Mrs. James D.	10
Brett, John A.	10
Brewer, Clifford M.	10
Brewer, Daniel Chauncey	10
Brewer, Frank C.	10
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph	15
Brewster, Frank	10
Brewster, William	15
Briggs, Frank H.	10
Briggs, Frank R.	10
Briggs, Frederick H.	10
Briggs, Miss Helen S.	10
Briggs, Mrs. Lloyd Vernon	10
Brigham, Mrs. Clifford	10
Brine Henry C.	10
Brodie, Mrs. J.	10
Brody, Elias J.	10
Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick	25
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$8,055

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$8,055
Brooks, Gorham	10
Brooks, Henry G.	10
Brooks, N. B. Kneass	25
Brooks, Walter D.	10
Brown, Albert S., Jr.	10
Brown, Arthur Eastman . . .	10
Brown, Mrs. Atherton Thayer	10
Brown, Davenport	10
Brown, Miss Elizabeth B. . .	15
Brown, Frank Chouteau . . .	5
Brown, George H.	10
Brown, George W.	25
Brown, George Winthrop . . .	15
Brown, Howard K.	25
Brown, James	10
Brown, Mrs. Lawrence A. . .	10
Brown, Dr. and Mrs. Lloyd T.	10
Brown, T. Hassall	10
Brown, W. M.	10
Browne, Herbert W. C. . . .	10
Brush, Charles N.	10
Buchanan, Leonard B. . . .	25
Buck, Miss Eleanor	10
Buckingham, Miss Mary H. .	20
Buckminster, Mrs. W. R. . .	10
Buerkel, John F.	10
Bullard, Miss Ellen T. . . .	20
Bullard, Dr. John T.	10
Bullard, Dr. William N. . . .	10
Bullard, Mrs. William N. . .	25
Bumstead, Miss Ethel Q. . . .	10
Bunker, Alfred	1
Burdett, Everett W.	10
Burdett College	10
Burgess, Charles G.	10
Burgess, Mrs. Theodore P. . .	25
Burkard, Ralph F.	10
Burnett, Harry	10
Burnham, Miss Alice E. . . .	10
Burnham, Henry D.	25
Burnham, Mrs. Henry D. . . .	10
Burnham, Mrs. John A. . . .	10
Burnham, Miss Nina H. . . .	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$8,606

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$8,606
Burnham, Mr. and Mrs. William	
A.	15
Burr, Mr. and Mrs. Allston . .	200
Burr, Mrs. Charles C.	20
Burr, Heman M.	25
Burr, Mrs. Heman M.	25
Burr, I. Tucker	100
Burr, Miss Lucy W.	20
Burrage, Albert C.	10
Burrage, Charles D.	10
Burrage, Miss Edith	50
Burrage, George Dixwell . . .	10
Bush, S. Dacre	100
Butler, Dr. Charles S.	10
Buttrick, Stedman	25
Byers, Mrs. William	30
Cabot, Miss Amy W.	25
Cabot, Mrs. Arthur T.	250
Cabot, George E.	10
Cabot, Godfrey L.	10
Cabot, Henry B.	10
Cabot, Dr. and Mrs. Richard C.	25
Cabot, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel .	25
Cabot, Mrs. Sewall	10
Cabot, Walter M.	10
Cain, Theron I.	5
Caldwell, Pearl J.	10
Caledes, C. C.	10
Callendar, Miss Caroline S. .	10
Callendar, Walter R.	10
Campbell, Francis A.	10
Campbell, Walter M.	10
Cantabrigia Club	10
Caproni, P. P.	10
Carey, Arthur Astor	10
Carey, Mrs. Arthur Astor . .	10
Carlson, Harry J.	10
Carlton, Charles E.	10
Carlton, Mrs. Edward B. . . .	10
Carr, Mrs. Samuel	25
Carroll, Dr. Francis E. . . .	10
Carruth, Charles T.	25
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$9,826

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$9,826	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$11,231
Carsley, Willis E.	5	Chase, Philip Putnam	20
Carter, Fred L.	10	Chauvenet, Mrs. Louis	10
Carter, Mrs. George E.	10	Cheever, Dr. and Mrs. David	20
Carter, Mrs. Henry H.	10	Chester, Walstein R.	5
Carter, Hubert L.	10	Chesterton, Arthur W.	10
Carter, James Richard	20	Chevalier, John F.	10
Carter, Mrs. John W.	25	Chick, William C.	15
Carter, Miss Nellie P.	50	Child, John H.	20
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Richard B.	100	Childs, Mrs. Arthur E.	10
Cary, Miss Georgina S.	100	Choremi, M. D.	10
Case, Miss Louise W.	500	Chute, Dr. Arthur L.	10
Case, Miss Marian Roby	100	Claflin, William H.	10
Casselberry, Dr. and Mrs. Clarence M.	10	Clapp, Clift Rogers	15
Cate, Martin L.	25	Clapp, Eugene H.	10
Catheron, Dr. Robert S.	10	Clapp, J. Wilkinson	10
Cave, Dr. Edith S.	10	Clapp, Mrs. Lowell T.	10
Challis, John	25	Clark, Atherton	10
Chamberlain, Mrs. Henry G.	10	Clark, Mrs. B. Preston	30
Chamberlin, Miss M. Isabel	10	Clark, Mrs. Charles S.	10
Chandler, Miss Alice G.	25	Clark, Mrs. E. Stuart	25
Chandler, Ernest L.	10	Clark, Miss Elizabeth H.	10
Chandler, Prof. Francis W.	10	Clark, Frederic S.	20
Chandler, Dr. Henry B.	10	Clark, Henry W.	10
Chandler, John G.	10	Clark, Herbert	10
Chandler, Joseph Everett	10	Clark, Dr. J. Payson	10
Chandler, Dr. Thomas E.	25	Clark, Joseph H.	55
Chandler, Willis H.	10	Clark, Dr. L. B.	10
Channing, Miss Eva	10	Clark, Mrs. Robert F.	10
Chapin, Arthur B.	10	Clark, Robert H.	10
Chapin, Mrs. Henry Bainbridge	10	Clarke, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Atherton	50
Chapin, Horace D.	100	Clarke, Mrs. George L.	10
Chapin, Miss Mabel H.	10	Cleaveland, Miss Elizabeth T.	10
Chapman, William	10	Clemens, James	10
Chard, Walter Goodman	10	Clexton, Thomas J.	10
Chase, Arthur T.	10	Clifford, Mrs. Randall	10
Chase, Miss Ellen	10	Coale, Mr. and Mrs. George O. G.	10
Chase, Ernest Dudley	5	Cobb, Mrs. Charles K.	10
Chase, Prof. and Mrs. George H.	20	Cobb, Charles K., Jr.	10
Chase, Miss Harriet L.	10	Cobb, Francis S.	10
Chase, L. C. & Co.	10	Codman, Miss Catherine Amory	10
Chase, Mrs. Percy	10	Codman, Edmund D.	10
Chase, Mrs. Philip A.	20		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$11,231	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$11,806

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$11,806
Codman, James Macmaster	10
Codman, Miss Martha C. . . .	10
Codman, Richard	10
Codman, Russell Sturgis	25
Codman, Mrs. Stephen R. H. . . .	10
Codman, Thomas N. . . .	10
Coffin, Mrs. William H. . . .	5
Coffin, Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop	50
Cogswell, Charles N. . . .	10
Cogswell, Dr. George P. . . .	10
Cohen, Abraham K. . . .	10
Cohen, James	10
Colby, Alfred H. . . .	5
Colclough, William L. . . .	10
Cole, Edward B. . . .	10
Coleman, Miss Emma L. . . .	10
Collins, Mrs. Charles H. . . .	10
Collins, Hugh H. . . .	10
Colt, James D. . . .	10
Comins, Eben F. . . .	10
Comstock, Daniel F. . . .	10
Comstock, William Ogilvie	10
Conant, Theodore S. . . .	25
Conklin, Charles W. . . .	5
Connick, C. J. . . .	10
Connor, John H. . . .	25
Conrad, Sidney S. . . .	15
Converse, Costello C. . . .	100
Converse, Mrs. Costello C. . . .	100
Conway, Earle E. . . .	10
Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. . . .	10
Cook, Miss Mabel Priscilla	10
Cook, Thomas N. . . .	10
Cooke, Atkins N. . . .	10
Cooksey, Mrs. George B. . . .	10
Coolidge, Miss Matilda C. . . .	10
Coolidge, Dr. Algernon	10
Coolidge, Prof. Archibald Cary	50
Coolidge, Charles A. . . .	10
Coolidge, Mrs. David H. . . .	10
Coolidge, Miss Ellen W. . . .	10
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis Lowell	10
Coolidge, Harold J. . . .	100
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$12,621

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$12,621
Coolidge, Mrs. Harold J. . . .	50
Coolidge, Herbert	15
Coolidge, J. Randolph	100
Coolidge, J. Templeman	200
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Templeman	500
Coolidge, Mr. and Mrs. John Gardner	50
Coolidge, Dr. Julian L. . . .	10
Coolidge, Louis A. . . .	10
Coolidge, Mrs. T. J. . . .	50
Coolidge, Mr. and Mrs. William H., Jr. . . .	10
Cooms, Mrs. Robert Martin	10
Corcoran, John H. . . .	25
Cordingley, William R. . . .	20
Cordner, Miss Caroline Parkman	10
Coriat, Dr. Isador H. . . .	10
Corneau, Mrs. Barton	10
Cornell, Mrs. Ward I. . . .	10
Cornish, John J. . . .	25
Cory, Thomas K. . . .	10
Cotter, Charles F. . . .	10
Cotter, Miss Charlotte B. . . .	10
Cotting, Charles E. . . .	25
Cottle, Edgar W. . . .	10
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A. . . .	50
Cotton, Mrs. N. Hugh	10
Courtenay, Mrs. Mary I. . . .	10
Cousens, John A. . . .	10
Cousens, John A. . . .	10
Covel, Borden	10
Cox, Mrs. Annie L. . . .	10
Cox, Charles M. . . .	10
Cox, Guy Wilbur	25
Cox, Raymond B. . . .	10
Craig, Mrs. Helen M. . . .	50
Crane, Mr. and Mrs. Joshua	10
Crehore, Miss Lucy Clarendon	25
Cressey, Mrs. Fred L. . . .	10
Crocker, Mr. and Mrs. Alvah	100
Crocker, Mrs. Charles T. . . .	25
Crocker, Edgar	25
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$14,201

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$14,201	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$14,891
Crocker, Mrs. George G.	10	Curtis, Nelson	10
Crocker, Mrs. George G., Jr.	10	Curtis, Richard C.	10
Crocker, Mrs. Lyneham	10	Curtis, William	10
Crocker, Miss Muriel	10	Curtiss, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick	
Crocker, Mrs. Uriel H.	10	H.	15
Crockett, Dr. Eugene A.	10	Cushing, Hon. Grafton Dulaney	25
Crosby, Dr. Georgina	10	Cushing, Dr. Harvey	10
Crosby, Miss Mary E.	10	Cushing, Dr. and Mrs. Hayward	
Crosby, Mrs. Stephen Van R.	25	Warren	10
Crosby, Sumner	10	Cushing, Mrs. Joseph W.	7
Crosby, Mr. and Mrs. William		Cushing, Mrs. Livingston	15
O.	10	Cushing, Miss Sarah P.	15
Crowninshield, Mr. and Mrs.		Cushing, Miss Susan T.	10
Francis B.	25	Cusick, John F.	10
Cruft, Miss Eunice M.	10	Cusick, Dr. Laurence F.	10
Cruft, Miss Frances C.	10	Cutler, Charles F.	10
Cruft, George T.	10	Cutler, Mrs. Elbridge G.	10
Cummings, Charles K.	15	Cutler, Fred B.	10
Cumner, Mrs. H. W.	10	Cutter, Arthur B.	5
Cunningham, Miss Constance	10	Dabney, Miss Ellen	10
Cunningham, Mrs. Edward	10	Dabney, Major George B.	20
Cunningham, Mrs. Edward, Jr.	10	Dabney, Miss Sarah H.	10
Cunningham, Henry W.	10	Dakin, Francis J. V.	10
Cunningham, Miss Hester	5	Dale, Mrs. Eben	10
Cunningham, Mrs. Stanley	10	Dallin, Cyrus E.	10
Curtis, Albert B.	10	Dalton, Henry R.	50
Curtis, Allen	10	Damon, Mrs. J. Linfield, Jr.	10
Curtis, Mrs. Allen	10	Dana, Gorham	5
Curtis, Charles P.	25	Dana, Dr. Harold W.	10
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P.	100	Dana, James	10
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Jr.	10	Dana, Richard H.	15
Curtis, Miss Frances Greely	25	Dane, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B.	500
Curtis, Mrs. Francis G.	50	Dane, Dr. and Mrs. John	10
Curtis, George O.	10	Danforth, Albion L.	10
Curtis, Mrs. Greely S.	25	Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A.	5
Curtis, Mrs. Greely S., Jr.	10	Daniels, Miss Mabel W.	10
Curtis, Miss Harriot S.	30	D'Arcy, Edwin M.	10
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G.	25	Davenport, Dr. Francis Henry	10
Curtis, Miss Isabella	10	Davenport, Mr. and Mrs. George	
Curtis, Mrs. John S.	25	H.	35
Curtis, Laurence	10	Davidson, Frank F.	10
Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. Louis	20	Davies, Mrs. M. F.	10
Curtis, Miss Margaret	25		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$14,891	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$15,863

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$15,863	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$16,583
Davis, Albert M.	100	Dickerman, Frank E.	10
Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft G.	10	Dike, Mr. and Mrs. George P.	10
Davis, Mrs. Charles, Jr.	10	Dillenback, Henry B.	25
Davis, Mrs. Charles Thornton	10	Dinsmoor, Miss Mary B.	10
Davis, Francis W.	15	Dittemore, Mrs. Edith B.	10
Davis, Miss Helen G.	10	Dixey, Mrs. Richard C.	10
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E.	10	Doble, William H.	5
Davis, Miss Mabel	10	Dodge, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S.	50
Davis, Miss Martha H.	10	Dodge, Robert G.	10
Davol, Stephen B.	10	Doggett, Samuel B.	10
Day, Miss Annie F.	10	Doherty, Walter E.	10
Day, Mrs. Frank A.	50	Dolan, William G.	10
Day, Henry Brown	50	Dole, Mrs. Charles F.	25
Dean, Mrs. Charles A.	25	Donald, Malcolm	10
Dean, Paul Dudley	10	Dorey, George W.	5
Deane, Miss Eleanor R.	10	Douglas, Robert	10
Decatur, Mrs. Henry E.	10	Dowd, Mrs. A. Dudley	3
Delano, Miss Julia	25	Downes, J. Edward	5
Dempsey, George C.	10	Dowse, Charles F.	10
Dennett, Carl P.	10	Dowse, William B. H.	10
Dennett, J. V.	15	Drake, Clifford S.	10
Denny, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B.	20	Drake, Mrs. Louis Stoughton	5
Denny, Clarence H.	20	Draper, Mrs. B. H. Bristow	10
Denny, Dr. and Mrs. Francis P.	10	Draper, Mr. and Mrs. Eben S.	100
DeNormandie, Dr. Robert L.	10	Dresser, Miss C. L.	10
DeNormandie, Mrs. Robert L.	10	Drew, Miss Sarah A.	15
Denton, Miss S. E.	10	Dreyfus, Carl	10
Denyven, George	10	Driscoll, Dennis	10
Devens, Mrs. A. L. L.	10	Drost, Charles A.	10
Devlin, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas M.	10	Druker, Joseph M.	10
Devonshire, Robert W.	10	Duff, Mr and Mrs. John	20
Dewey, Miss L. E.	20	Dunbar, Philip R.	10
Dewick, Frank A.	10	Duncan, Mrs	15
Dewson, Mrs. George B.	10	Duncan, Albert G.	10
Dexter, Mrs. Franklin	10	Dunham, George R.	10
Dexter, George B.	10	Dunne, Frank L.	25
Dexter, Gordon	25	Dupee, William A.	25
Dexter, Philip	50	Duthie-Strachan & Co.	10
Dexter, Miss Rose L.	25	Dwinnell, Clifton H.	10
Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. William Endicott	20	Eager, Mrs. George H., in mem- ory of	25
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$16,583	Earle, Walter F.	10
		<i>Carried forward</i>	\$17,191

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$17,191
Earnshaw, Mr. and Mrs. C.	10
Eaton, Miss Eleanor B.	10
Eaton, Francis S.	10
Eaton, Frederick W.	10
Eaton, Miss Lucy H.	50
Eaton, Mr. and Mrs. William Storer	20
Eddy, John H.	10
Edgar, Charles L.	10
Edgell, George Harold	25
Edgerly, Harry A.	10
Edwards, Miss Hannah M.	500
Edwards, Dr. Martin	5
Edwards, Miss Phoebe P.	20
Edwards, Robert J.	100
Eiseman, Julius	10
Eisemann, Mrs. Ludwig	10
Eldridge, Edric	10
Eliot, Amory	25
Eliot, Mrs. Amory	10
Eliot, Dr. and Mrs. Charles W.	20
Eliot, Rev. and Mrs. Christopher R.	10
Eliot, Miss Mary L.	10
Ellery, William	25
Elliot, Dr. John W.	100
Elliot, Mrs. John W.	100
Ellis, Augustus H.	20
Ellis, Mrs. D. A.	10
Ellison, William	10
Elson, Alfred W.	10
Elms, Miss Helen T.	100
Ely, John B.	10
Emerson, Dr. Edward W.	15
Emerson, Dr. Francis P.	10
Emerson, George B., in memory of	100
Emerson, L. E.	10
Emerson, Mr. and Mrs. William	50
Emery, Miss Florence J.	10
Emery, Miss Georgia H.	25
Emery, Mrs. Manning	10
Emmel, William	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$18,711

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$18,711
Emmons, Mrs. Robert Wales, 2nd	50
Enbuske, Miss Clara F.	10
Endicott, George G.	10
Endicott, Mr. and Mrs. William	200
Endicott, Mr. and Mrs. William C.	25
Endicott, Mrs. William C.	10
English, James J.	10
Ernst, Mrs. Carl W.	10
Ernst, Roger	25
Eshleman, Frank M.	5
Esselen, Mr. and Mrs. Gustávus J.	20
Estabrook, Edward L.	10
Estabrook, Harry F.	10
Eustis, Miss Elizabeth M.	10
Eustis, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A.	10
Eustis, Miss Mary St. B.	10
Evans, Mrs. Irving A.	25
Evans, Wilmot R.	25
Everett, Henry C.	10
Fabyan, Miss A. M.	10
Faelten, Carl	10
Faelten, Rheinhold	10
Fairbanks, Miss C. A.	10
Fairbanks, Miss Julia M.	10
Falconer, Bolivar L.	5
Fales, Herbert E.	25
Fallon, Frank	10
Fallon, John B.	10
Falvey, Charles A.	10
Farley, Mrs. Arthur C.	10
Farley, John Wells	10
Farlow, Mrs. George A.	10
Farlow, Dr. John W.	50
Farlow, Lewis H.	100
Farlow, Mrs. William G.	25
Farnsworth, William	50
Farquhar, Charles S.	5
Farquhar, Frank C.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$19,576

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

73

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$19,576
Farrington, George B.	10
Farwell, John W.	25
Faucon, Miss Catherine W.	2
Faulkner, Miss	10
Fay, Charles E.	10
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B.	10
Fay, Frederic H.	10
Fay, Prof. and Mrs. Henry	10
Fay, Mrs. Henry H.	10
Fay, W. Rodman	25
Fay, Mrs. William	10
Fearing, Mrs. George R.	25
Feeney, William L.	10
Fenno, J. Brogks	20
Fenno, Thomas	10
Fenno-Gendrot, Mrs.	25
Ferdinand, Frank	10
Ferguson, Frank W.	10
Ferrin, F. M.	10
Fessenden, Russell G.	10
Fessenden, Sewall H.	25
Field, Edward B.	15
Field, Fred T.	10
Field, Mrs. Horace F.	10
Field, Vernon A.	10
Field, William DeYongh	10
Filene, A. Lincoln	10
Fine, David L.	10
Firth, Mrs. Morgan	10
Fish, Erland F.	10
Fish, Frederick P.	50
Fisher, Oliver M.	10
Fisher, Mrs. Richard T.	25
Fiske, Andrew	10
Fitch, Miss Carrie T.	15
Fitch, Louis H.	10
Fitts, Charles N.	10
Fitts, Henry King	10
Fitz, Edward C.	10
Fitz, Miss Louise	10
Fitz, Mrs. R. H.	10
Fitz, Mrs. Walter Scott	300
FitzGerald, Desmond	20
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$20,448

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$20,448
Fitzgerald, Hon. John F.	25
FitzGerald, Mrs. Stephen S.	15
Fitzpatrick, Frank G.	10
Flagg, Dr. Elisha	10
Fletcher, Frederick C.	100
Flint, Miss Charlotte K.	10
Flint, Mrs. Edward A.	10
Flint, Miss Elizabeth H.	10
Flood, Frederick A.	10
Fobes, Edwin F.	25
Folsom, Miss Amy	20
Folsom, Miss Anna S.	10
Folsom, Lucis B.	25
Foote, George Luther	10
Foran, Mrs. George J.	10
Forbes, Alexander	25
Forbes, Mr. and Mrs. Allan	10
Forbes, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waldo	100
Forbes, Miss Ethel A.	20
Forbes, F. Murray	10
Forbes, Mrs. Francis B.	10
Forbes, J. Murray	10
Forbes, Ralph E.	25
Forbes, Mrs. Waldo E.	25
Forbes, Mrs. William H.	10
Forbes, William Cameron	25
Forbes, William Stuart	20
Ford, George R.	10
Ford, Worthington C.	10
Forsyth, Thomas A.	25
Fortnightly Club	10
Foss, Benjamin S.	15
Foss, Edwin C.	10
Foss, Hon. Eugene N.	10
Foster, Alfred D.	10
Foster, Charles H. W.	10
Foster, Mrs. Charles H. W.	25
Foster, Miss Fanny	10
Foster, Francis A. & Co.	10
Foster, Frederick	10
Foster, Harry	25
Foster, Hatherly	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$21,238

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$21,238	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$22,518
Foster Bros.	15	Gannett, Mrs. Thomas B., Sr.	25
Fox, Benjamin	10	Gannett, Mr. and Mrs. T. B.	100
Fox, Isidor	5	Gannett, Dr. William W.	25
Fox, Mrs. Walter S.	10	Gardiner, Mrs. Edward G.	10
Francis, Mr. and Mrs. George Tappan	20	Gardiner, Robert Hallowell	10
Frazer, Horace S.	10	Gardiner, Mrs. William Tudor	10
Fredericks, Mrs. Benjamin W.	10	Gardner, Mrs. Augustus P.	20
Freedman, Dr. Louis M.	10	Gardner, Mrs. Charles	10
Freidson, S. B.	5	Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. George P.	100
French, C. Jay	25	Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. G. Peabody, Jr.	20
French, George E.	10	Gardner, John L.	25
French, Hollis	15	Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. Philip	10
French, Mrs. Katherine	10	Gardner, W. J.	10
Friday Club of Everett	10	Gardner, William Amory	25
Friedman, Mrs. Max	10	Gardner Woman's Club	10
"A Friend"	200	Garfield, Irvin McD.	10
Frost, Miss A. L.	10	Garfield, James	10
Frost, Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay	100	Garland, H. P.	10
Frost, Edward J.	10	Garritt, Mrs. Walter G.	10
Frost, George A.	5	Gascoigne, Joseph	10
Frothington, Dr. Langdon	10	Gaskill, Mrs. Frances A.	10
Frothingham, Hon. and Mrs. Louis Adams	500	Gaugengigl, I. M.	10
Frothingham, Rev. Paul Revere	10	Gay, Eben Howard	10
Frothingham, Mrs. Randolph	10	Germain, Dr. H. H.	10
Frothingham, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G.	10	Gerry, Mrs. E. Peabody	15
Fuller, B. A. G.	10	Getchell, Albert R.	10
Fuller, Mrs. George	10	Gierasch, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S.	10
Furber, Edwin L.	10	Gifford, Nathaniel W.	10
Furbish, Dr. J. Arthur	10	Gilman, Joseph T.	10
Gaffey, Edward J.	10	Gilman, Osmond B.	10
Gage, Miss Frances D.	5	Gilmore, George L.	10
Gage, Frank H.	100	Gilmour, William	10
Galacar, Frederic R.	10	Ginn & Co.	25
Galassi, Elias	10	Ginsberg, Albert A.	10
Gale, Herbert E.	35	Ginsburg, Harris	10
Gale, Mrs. John E.	10	Gleason, Edward H.	10
Gallagher, Percival	10	Gleason, P. S.	10
Gammel, R. H. Ives	10	Gleason, Walter H.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$22,518	Glidden, George B.	10
		Glunts, James D.	10
		<i>Carried forward</i>	\$23,198

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$23,198
Goddard, Miss M. L.	10
Godsoe, B. Walter	10
Goldthwaite, Dr. Joel E. . . .	10
Goodale, Dr. Joseph L.	10
Gooding, Theodore P.	10
Goodspeed, Charles E.	10
Goodspeed, Mrs. Joseph H. . .	10
Goodwin, Miss Frances	10
Goodwin, Frederick S.	10
Goodwin, Mrs. H. M.	10
Goodwin, Robert E.	10
Gordon, Charles B.	5
Gordon, Donald	10
Gorman, John P.	10
Gormley, James R.	10
Gorner, Otto A.	25
Gould, Marshall H.	25
Goulson, Edward S.	10
Grady, Francis X.	10
Graham, George F.	10
Grandin, Mrs. Grace H. . . .	25
Grandin, Mr. and Mrs. John Livingston	25
Grant, Mrs. Henry C.	20
Grant, Hon. Robert	10
Graustein, Archibald R. . . .	10
Gray, Arthur F.	10
Gray, Edward	10
Gray, Miss Emily	10
Gray, Mr. and Mrs. Francis C.	10
Gray, George M.	10
Gray, Miss Harriet	25
Gray, Mrs. Horace	10
Gray, Miss Isa E.	20
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman . .	25
Gray, Miss Marion E.	10
Gray, Miss Mary C.	20
Gray, Morris	100
Gray, Ralph W.	15
Gray, Reginald	50
Gray, Mrs. Reginald	100
Gray, Roland	10
Gray, Samuel S	20
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$23,968

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$23,968
Greeley, Miss Marion	10
Greeley, The Misses	15
Greeley, Mrs. Norman Frost .	10
Green, Dr. Charles M.	10
Green, Malcolm	10
Green, S. Harold	10
Greene, Dr. D. Crosby	10
Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham	100
Greener, George C.	10
Greenleaf, C. H. Co.	25
Greenough, Charles P.	20
Greenough, Prof. and Mrs. Chester N.	10
Greenough, Mrs. David S. . .	10
Greenough, Henry V.	10
Greenough, Malcolm S. . . .	20
Greenspan, M.	5
Gregory, E. T.	5
Grew, Mrs. Edward S.	25
Grew, Edward W.	25
Grew, Randolph C.	50
Griffith, Miss Josephine . . .	10
Grosberg, Oscar	10
Grozier, Edwin A.	10
Guild, Mrs. Charles E.	5
Guild, Courtenay	10
Guild, Frederick	10
Guild, Howard R.	10
Guild, S. Eliot	15
Guild, Samuel	20
Guild, Miss Sarah L.	15
Guiler, Mrs. T. C.	10
Gurney, Frank P.	50
Guterman, Harry N.	10
Gutterman, Louis	10
Haddock, George S.	10
Haddon, Major Alexander W.	10
Hadley, Dr. Amos I.	15
Hale, Frank Gardner	10
Hale, Frank J.	10
Haley, Dr. Harry W.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$24,618

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$24,618	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$25,423
Hall, Prof. Edwin H.	25	Hathaway, Miss Ellen P.	15
Hall, Mrs. Ellen P.	50	Hathaway, Horatio, Jr.	25
Hall, Frederick G.	15	Haughton, Miss Alison	10
Hall, G. Abeel	10	Haughton, M. Graeme	10
Hall, Mrs. George A.	15	Hauser, A. E.	10
Hall, Mrs. Harry S.	100	Haven, Mrs. Franklin	10
Hall, John L.	25	Haven, Miss Mary E.	30
Hallett, Daniel B.	10	Haven, Victor D.	10
Hallett, Herbert K.	10	Hawkridge, Mrs. Ella	10
Hallowell, Frank W.	10	Hayden, Miss M. Louise	10
Hallowell, John W.	10	Hayes, Hammond V.	10
Hallowell, N. Penrose	100	Haynes, Miss M. S.	25
Hamilton, Charles L.	10	Hayward, Fred R.	25
Hamilton, Mrs. S. K.	10	Hayward, Mrs. George Griswold	10
Hamlen, Miss Elizabeth P.	10	Hayward, J. Frank	10
Hamlen, Paul M.	25	Hayward, James W.	10
Hamlin, Edward	10	Healey, Dr. Thomas R.	10
Hamlin, George Peabody	10	Heard, John R.	10
Hammond, Miss Eleanor P.	25	Hecht, Mrs. Simon E.	10
Hammond, Mrs. Gardiner Greene	20	Hedge, Miss Charlotte A.	10
Hammond, Herbert L.	10	Hedge, Henry R.	10
Hammond, Samuel	10	Hedge, William R.	10
Harding, Emor H.	25	Heller, Alden B.	10
Hardwick, Mrs. Huntington R.	25	Hemenway, Alfred	10
Hardy, John D.	10	Hemenway, Augustus	200
Hardy, N. J.	10	Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus	50
Harrington, E. U.	10	Hemenway, Augustus, Jr.	25
Harris, Samuel T.	5	Hemenway, Lawrence	10
Hart, Claude M.	25	Henderson, Alexander L.	10
Hart, Francis R.	20	Henshaw, J. P. B.	15
Hart, Mrs. Martha S.	10	Henshaw, Samuel	10
Hart, Hon. Thomas N.	10	Herman, Dr. Edwards W.	10
Hartt, Mrs. Arthur W.	10	Herman, Mrs. William	10
Hartwell, John M.	10	Herrick, Robert F.	100
Harvey, Winthrop A.	10	Herrick, Robert F., Jr.	10
Haseltine, William E.	25	Hersey, A. A.	15
Haskell, Alfred T.	15	Hersey, Miss Ada H.	15
Haskell, Mrs. Edwin B.	10	Hersey, Miss Clara	15
Hastings, Miss Edith N.	10	Hersey, Miss Mary L.	10
Hastings, Frank W.	10	Hibbard, Thomas	10
Hatch, Mrs. R. C.	10	Hicks, Mrs. John Jay	100
Hatfield, Dr. and Mrs. Hugh		Higgins, Alfred S.	10
Kerr	25	Higginson, Francis L., Jr.	100
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$25,423	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$26,458

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$26,458
Hildreth, Nathan	10
Hildreth, Mrs. Stanley B.	15
Hill, Arthur Dehon	25
Hill, Donald Mackay	15
Hill, Miss Frances A.	15
Hill, Mrs. John F.	500
Hill, Lew C.	10
Hill, Miss Marion	20
Hills, Edwin A.	10
Hills, Mrs. Edwin A.	10
Hills, Mrs. George E.	10
Hingham Woman's Club	10
Hoag, Mrs. Ella W.	20
Hoague, Theodore	10
Hoar, D. Blakely	10
Hoar, Mrs. Samuel	10
Hobart, Mrs. Arthur	10
Hobart, Mrs. Edward	10
Hobbs, Mr. and Mrs. Conrad	10
Hobbs, Mrs. Franklin W.	10
Hobbs, Samuel	10
Hodgdon, Dr. E. E.	5
Hodges, Charles E.	10
Holdsworth, Fred	10
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Amor	10
Hollingsworth, Z. T.	20
Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. Edward J.	25
Holmes, Mrs. John P.	10
Holtzer, Charles W.	50
Homans, Mrs. John	20
Homans, Miss Marian	10
Homans, Robert	50
Hood, Mrs. Arthur N.	10
Hood, Ernest N.	10
Hood, Miss Helen	50
Hooper, James R.	20
Hooper, Mr. and Mrs. William	25
Hopewell, Frank B.	5
Hopkins, Mrs. Amos Lawrence	25
Hopkins, Dr. E. Earl	10
Hopkins, Frederick G.	10
Hopkins, William A.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$27,603

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$27,603
Hoppin, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Clark	20
Hornblower, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	100
Hornblower, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph	12
Horsford, Miss Cornelia C. F.	10
Horsford, Miss Katherine	20
Horton, Mrs. David K.	15
Hosley, Mrs. Walter A.	10
Hosmer, Mrs. Sidney	15
Houghton, Miss Alberta M.	10
Houghton, Mr. and Mrs. Clement S.	250
Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G.	200
Houghton, Frederick O.	10
Houghton, Mrs. Henry O.	10
Houghton, Miss Mabel	10
Howard, Arthur L.	10
Howard, James M.	10
Howe, Mrs. George D.	20
Howe, Henry S.	50
Howe, Mrs. Irving B.	10
Howe, J. Murray	10
Howe, James Carleton	10
Howe, M. A. DeWolfe	10
Howe, Percival S.	25
Howe, Dr. Walter C.	10
Howe, Mrs. William P.	10
Howes, Daniel H.	10
Howes, Mrs. Ernest G.	10
Howes, Frank H.	10
Howes, Osborne	10
Howland, Miss Bertha M.	10
Howland, Miss Elizabeth K.	10
Howland, Miss M. Louise	10
Hoyt, Charles C.	10
Hubbard, Allen	5
Hubbard, Mr. and Mrs. Charles W.	20
Hubbard, Eliot	10
Hubbard, Frank W.	10
Hubbard, Samuel F.	10
Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. Woodward	20
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$28,625

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$28,625
Hughes, John T.	10
Hughes, Melville L.	10
Hultman, Eugene C.	10
Humphrey, Henry B.	10
Humphreys, C. Blake	10
Hunneman, William C.	10
Hunnewell, Francis W., 2nd	5
Hunnewell, Mr. and Mrs. Henry S.	200
Hunnewell, James Melville	100
Hunnewell, Miss Louisa	25
Hunt, Miss Abby W.	10
Hunt, Harry H.	10
Hunt, William	10
Hustis, James H.	10
Hutchins, Alexander	10
Hutchins, Mrs. Charles L.	10
Hutchins, Charles P.	25
Hutchins, Constantine F.	10
Hutchins, Mr. and Mrs. Edward W.	50
Hutchins, Fernald	10
Hutchins, Franklin H.	10
Hutchins, Kenneth	10
Hutchinson, George	10
Hutchinson, James A.	10
Hyde, J. H.	10
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar	25
Inches, Mrs. Henderson	10
Inches, Mrs. Louise P.	5
Innes, Charles H.	10
Ireland, Miss Catharine Innes	10
Irving & Casson	100
Irwin, George C.	10
Jaccia, Agide	10
Jack, Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F.	25
Jack, Dr. Frederick L.	10
Jackson, Miss Annie H.	10
Jackson, Charles	100
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles C.	50
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$29,595

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$29,595
Jackson, Prof. Charles L.	10
Jackson, Ernest, in memory of	10
Jackson, Mrs. Henry	10
Jackson, James	25
Jackson, Mrs. James	20
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis B.	5
Jackson, Miss Lucy E.	10
Jackson, Miss Marian C.	30
Jackson, Mrs. O. R.	10
Jackson, P. T. and S. M., in memory of	10
Jamaica Plain Tuesday Club	10
James, Arthur H.	10
James, Ellerton	10
Jaques, Dr. Henry P.	10
Jaques, J. Frank	10
Jardine, William	10
Jeffries, William A.	10
Jenney, Bernard	10
Jenney, Mrs. Walter	10
Jewett, Mrs. Freeland	5
Jewett, Mrs. James R.	10
Johns, Clayton	10
Johnson, Arthur S.	25
Johnson, Mrs. Arthur S.	25
Johnson, Miss Edith Morse	10
Johnson, Edward C.	50
Johnson, Miss Elizabeth	10
Johnson, Mrs. Frederick W.	10
Johnson, George B.	25
Johnson, Miss H. E.	15
Johnson, Henry E.	10
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S.	10
Johnson, John W.	10
Johnson, Laurence H. H.	15
Johnson, William J.	5
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H.	10
Jones, Miss Amelia H.	20
Jones, Charles H.	10
Jones, Charles W.	10
Jones, Dr. Daniel F.	25
Jones, Miss Eleanor H.	15
Jones, George R.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$30,170

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$30,170	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$31,045
Jones, Matt B.	10	Kimball, Benjamin	10
Jones, William E.	10	Kimball, David P.	100
Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	200	Kimball, Miss Hannah H.	10
Joslin, Dr. Elliott P.	10	Kimball, Mrs. Henry H.	20
Joy, Mrs. Charles H.	15	Kimball, L. Cushing	40
Joy, John H.	10	Kimball, Miss Lulu S.	10
Judge, Mrs. Cyril Bathurst	10	Kimball, Marcus M.	10
		Kimball, Mrs. Thatcher R.	20
Kaan, Mr. and Mrs. Frank W.	20	Kimpton, Dr. Arthur R.	5
Kaffenburgh, Albert W.	25	King, Basil	25
Kaffenburgh, C. J.	10	King, Miss Caroline W.	25
Kahnweiler, B. Jane	10	King, Clark	10
Kay, Mrs. James Murray	10	King, Delcevere	10
Keach, E. A.	10	King, Mrs. Henry Parsons	10
Keenan, Michael H.	10	King, Samuel G.	10
Keheew, William B.	10	King, Tarrant P.	10
Keith, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Guy	10	Kinniburgh, Matthew	10
Keith, Mrs. Eldon B.	10	Kirstein, Mr. and Mrs. Louis E.	100
Keith, Harold C.	25	Kittredge, Mrs. George L.	10
Kelleher, Dr. P. F.	10	Knapp, Mr. and Mrs. Bliss	50
Kellen, William Vail	10	Kneeland, Mr. and Mrs. William A.	20
Keller, Mr. and Mrs. Carl T.	25	Knowles, James G.	10
Kelley, George R.	5	Koshland, A.	10
Kelley, James E.	10	Koshland, Jesse	25
Kemp, William S.	10	Krech, Mrs. Shepard	10
Kendall, Henry H.	10		
Kendall, Henry P.	5	Ladd, Mrs. Alexander H.	10
Kendall, Mrs. Hugh F.	5	Ladd, Mrs. Babson S.	10
Kendall, Olindus F.	10	Ladd, Dr. and Mrs. William E.	10
Kennard, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Hedge	10	Laforce, Joseph E.	10
Kennedy, Frank A.	25	Lamb, Miss Aimee	100
Kennedy, John J.	20	Lamb, Mr. and Mrs. Horatio A.	50
Kent, Mrs. Edward Lawrence	25	Lamb, Miss Rose	10
Kershaw, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Stewart	10	Lamson, Mrs. John Augustus	10
Kerstcin, Max	10	Lancaster, Dr. Walter B.	10
Ketchum, Phillips	15	Lane, Dr. Edward B.	10
Kidder, Charles A.	100	Lane, Mrs. Gardiner M.	100
Kidder, Nathaniel Thayer	100	Lane, Walter L.	10
Kiley, John C.	10	Lang, Mrs. B. J.	10
Kilham, The Misses	25	Lapham, Henry G.	10
Kilham, Walter H.	10	Larkin, P. C.	50
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$31,045	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$32,025

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$32,025
Lasell, Mr. and Mrs. Chester W.	20
Latimer, Mr. and Mrs. George D.	25
Laughlin, Mrs. Harriet Minot .	10
Lauriat, Charles E., Jr. . . .	10
Lavalle, Mrs. John	10
Lawrence, Mrs. Amory A. . .	25
Lawrence, Amos A.	25
Lawrence, Mrs. Edward . . .	5
Lawrence, John	25
Lawrence, John S.	10
Lawrence, Dr. Robert Means .	10
Lawrence, Mrs. Samuel C. . .	10
Lawrence, Miss Sarah	10
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. William .	10
Lawson, Arthur A.	10
Leach, Walter B.	15
Learned, I. N.	10
Lebowich, Jacob	10
Lebowich, Max	10
Lee, Miss Frances	10
Lee, Mrs. Francis H.	25
Lee, Mr. and Mrs. James Stearns	25
Lee, Mrs. John C.	10
Lee, Joseph	25
Lee, Miss Sylvia	10
Leeson, Mrs. Robert A. . . .	10
Lefavour, Henry	10
Lefavour, Mrs. Henry	25
Lehy, Mrs. Geoffrey B. . . .	10
Leighton, Miss Caroline A. . .	10
Leland, Edmund F.	10
Leland, Dr. George A.	10
Leman, J. Howard	10
Leonard, Mrs. George H. . . .	25
Leonard, Dr. Ralph D. . . .	10
Leseur, Charles	10
Lesh, Mrs. John H.	25
L'Esperance, Dr. O. R. T. . .	10
Leveroni, Frank	10
Levine, Dr. Samuel A.	10
Leving, Leonard	10
Levisieur, Mrs. Louis	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$32,605

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$32,605
Lewis, Dr. Chauncy N. . . .	10
Lewis, Edgar P.	10
Lewis, Myron P.	10
Libbey, Mrs. William L. . . .	35
Liffer, Mrs. Charles, Jr. . . .	12
Light, Miss M. F.	5
Lilly, Mrs. Channing	10
Lincoln, Mrs. Arthur	10
Lincoln, Charles P.	10
Lincoln, George L.	15
Lincoln, William H.	10
Lindblad, K. F. M.	10
Lindsay, Edwin P.	10
Linzee, Miss Elizabeth	10
Linzee, Mrs. John T.	10
Litchfield, Everett S.	10
Little, Arthur	10
Little, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D.	25
Little, Mrs. David M.	10
Little, Miss Laura R.	10
Livermore, Joseph P.	10
Locke, Miss Mary S.	10
Lockwood, Hamilton DeF. . .	10
Loder, Dr. Halsey B.	10
Lodge, Hon. Henry Cabot . .	100
Lombard, M. Elizabeth. in mem-	
ory of	10
Lombard, Percival Hall . . .	20
Long, George W.	10
Longfellow, A. Wadsworth . .	10
Longfellow, Miss Alice M. . .	10
Longfellow, Herbert H. . . .	10
Longley, Edmund W.	10
Loring, Augustus P.	20
Loring, Mrs. Augustus P. . . .	20
Loring, Augustus P., Jr. . . .	15
Loring, Caleb	10
Loring, Miss Elizabeth	10
Loring, Miss Katharine P. . .	20
Loring, Miss Louisa P. . . .	10
Loring, Percy	10
Loring, Thacher	10
Loring, Hon. William Caleb .	50
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$33,242

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$33,242
Loring, Mrs. William Caleb	25
Loring, The Misses	20
Lothrop, Lewis W.	10
Lothrop, Miss Mary B.	50
Lothrop, Thornton K.	10
Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K.	100
Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H.	10
Loud, Joseph Prince	20
Lourie, David A.	5
Lourie & Lourie	5
Love, G. Paterson	10
Lovering, Mrs. Charles T.	10
Lovering, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest	30
Lowell, Pres. and Mrs. A. Lawrence	20
Lowell, Mr. and Mrs. Guy	20
Lowell, J. Arnold, Jr.	10
Lowell, James Arnold	10
Lowell, James Hale	10
Lowell, Miss Lucy	200
Lualdi, Angelo, Inc.	10
Lucas, Mrs. William H.	5
Luce, Matthew	10
Luce, Stephen B.	20
Ludwig, Miss Mina	5
Lund, Dr. Fred Bates	10
Lundy, Joseph	10
Lydon, Francis C.	10
Lyman, Arthur	10
Lyman, Miss Bessie H.	10
Lyman, Hon. George H.	10
Lyman, Henry	100
Lyman, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald T.	10
Lyman, Theodore	100
Lynch, John E.	20
Lyon, Mrs. George A.	10
Lyon, Mrs. William Henry	10
McCarthy, John F. C.	10
McCarthy, Louis	25
MacDow, G. Wilson	10
McGreenery, Mrs. John J.	10
McIntire, George F.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$34,242

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$34,242
McIsaac, Daniel V.	10
McKee, Mr. and Mrs. William L.	100
McKenzie, Clarence J.	10
MacKenzie, Norman	25
McKibbin, John	100
Mackintosh, Newton	10
McLaren, Dr. A. L.	10
McLellan, Hugh D.	10
MacLeod, Dr. Harry F.	10
McLeod, Mrs. Norman	10
McMichael, Mrs. Louise G.	10
Macomber, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G.	10
Macomber, John R.	10
McPhail, Dr. J. G.	10
MacPherson, Dr. Donald J.	10
McQuesten, Frank B.	10
McQuesten, Mrs. George E.	25
Madden, M. Lester	10
Madison, Arthur N.	10
Maginnis, Charles D.	10
Mahoney, John P.	10
Mandeli, Mrs. George Snell	10
Mann, George A.	5
Mann, Miss Gertrude W.	10
Mann, Henry S.	10
Manning, Mrs. Charles Bartlett	10
Manning, Earl G.	10
Mansfield, Frederick W.	10
Manson, D. Edgar	10
Marble, Charles B.	15
Marcy, Mrs. Henry O., Jr.	10
Marland, Mrs. William H.	10
Marston, Walter M.	10
Martin, Mrs. Alexander	10
Marvin, Harold A.	10
Mason, Charles E.	10
Mason, Mrs. Charles E.	10
Mason, Miss Ellen F.	200
Mason, Miss Fanny P.	200
Mason, Herbert W.	10
Mason, Miss Ida M.	100
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$35,332

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$35,332
Matteson, David M.	10
Matthews, Albert	25
Mattson, W. Frank	10
May, Miss Eleanor G.	15
May, Marcus B.	10
May School, The	10
Maynard, Robert W.	25
Mayo, Lawrence	10
Mead, Mrs. Frederick S.	10
Mead, Dr. G. N. P.	25
Mead, Mrs. Julian A.	10
Mead, Mrs. Theodosia B.	10
Meadows, Walter J.	10
Megrew, George	10
Mellus, Miss May Thacher	10
Melrose Woman's Club	10
Mercer, Mrs. W. R.	25
Merriam, Frank	25
Merrill, Albert B.	10
Merrill, Sherburne M.	10
Merriman, Mrs. Daniel	25
Merriman, Prof. Roger Bigelow	10
Merritt, Mr. and Mrs. Edward P.	50
Metcalf, Leonard	10
Metcalf, Dr. Richard	10
Meyer, John H.	10
Michael, Arthur	25
Miller, Arthur	10
Miller, John F.	10
Miller, Stanley R.	10
Miller, Theodore C.	10
Miller, Mrs. W. D.	25
Milliken, Arthur Norris	200
Milliken, Mrs. Arthur N.	25
Milliken, Harry N.	10
Milton Woman's Club	10
Mink, Oliver W.	10
Mink, Mrs. Oliver W.	10
Minns, Miss Susan	10
Minot, Mrs. Charles Sedgwick	10
Minot, Mrs. Gardner	10
Minot, Mrs. George R.	10

Carried forward \$36,122

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$36,122
Minot, Joseph Grafton	10
Minot, Mrs. Robert S.	10
Mitchell, Byron R.	10
Mitchell, Mrs. Emma M.	20
Mixer, Dr. and Mrs. Charles G.	5
Mixer, Mrs. Samuel J.	10
Mixer, Dr. and Mrs. William J.	10
Moen, Miss Sophie	100
Moffatt, Miss Adelene	10
Moir, John	10
Monks, Frank H.	10
Monks, Dr. George H.	10
Monks, Mrs. George H.	10
Monroe, William I.	10
Montague, Charles H.	10
Montague, David T.	10
Moore, Mrs. Edward C.	10
Moore, Frederic E.	10
Moors, Arthur W.	10
Moors, Francis J.	10
Moors, Mrs. John F.	20
Moreland, Edward L.	10
Morey, Mrs. Edwin	100
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes	50
Morison, Rev. Robert S.	10
Morison, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Eliot	20
Morrill, Miss J. R.	10
Morris, Ralph	10
Morrison, Dr. L. B.	10
Morse, Mrs. Arthur	10
Morse, Mrs. Arthur H.	10
Morse, Mrs. Charles F.	10
Morse, Prof. Edward S.	50
Morse, Miss Frances R.	75
Morse, Rev. Glenn Tilley	10
Morse, H. F.	10
Morse, Dr. Henry Lee	10
Morse, J. C.	10
Morse, J. Torrey	10
Morse, John T., Jr.	10
Morss, Charles A.	50
Morss, Everett	100

Carried forward \$37,022

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$37,022
Morss, Henry A.	100
Morss, John Wells	100
Morton, Mrs. Marcus	10
Morville, Robert W., Jr.	10
Moseley, Miss Ellen F.	75
Moseley, Frederick S.	10
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble	100
Motley, Edward	10
Motley, Thomas	25
Motley, Mrs. Thomas, Sr.	25
Motley, Warren	25
Mullen, Charles G.	10
Mulligan, Henry L.	10
Mumford, George S.	10
Munro, Mrs. Josiah G.	10
Murchie, Guy	10
Murdock, Mr. and Mrs. Harold	20
Murfitt, Samuel C.	25
Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. John A.	10
Murray, Judge Michael J.	10
Murray, Mrs. T. Morris	100
Muther, Lorenz F.	10
Myers, Samuel A.	10
Nash, Mrs. Edward W.	5
Nash, Mrs. Frank King	10
Nason, Fred E.	10
Nathurst, Miss Louise M.	10
Nazro, Mrs. Arthur P.	15
Neal, James A.	5
Neall, Mrs. N. J.	10
Neilley, George	10
Nelson, Henry	10
Ness, Thomas W.	10
Nevins, Harry L.	10
New Century Club	20
New England Women's Club	10
Newell, Mr. and Mrs. Edward A.	25
Newell, Dr. Franklin S.	10
Newell, Mrs. James M.	15
Newhall, Elbridge K.	10
Newman, Dr. Leon	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$37,952

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$37,952
Newman, Richard	10
Newton, Frederic H.	10
Newton, George F.	10
Newton Highlands Woman's Club	10
Newtonville Woman's Guild	10
Nichols, Frank C.	10
Nichols, Fred W.	10
Nichols, Miss Grace	10
Nichols, Mrs. Henry Gilman	10
Nichols, J. Carleton	10
Nichols, John H.	10
Nichols, W. B.	10
Nichols, W. H.	10
Nichols, Mrs. W. R.	10
Nickerson, Augustus	10
Nickerson, Mrs. Roland	10
Nickerson, William E.	100
Nickerson, Mrs. William G.	25
Niles, Louville V.	10
Noble, W. Clark	10
Nolan, Michael F.	10
Norcross, Grenville H.	25
Norcross, Otis	25
Norman, Mrs. Guy	100
Norris, Charles S.	10
Norton, Miss	10
Norton, E. Russell	10
Norton, Mrs. E. W.	10
Norton, Miss Elizabeth Gaskell	25
Norton, George N.	20
Nourse, Miss Annie Endicott	10
Nowell, Mrs. Ames	15
Noyes, Miss Annie	10
Noyes, Harry K.	10
Noyes, James Atkins	10
Nutter, George R.	25
Nutting, George Hale	10
Nye, Henry J.	10
Nye, Walter B.	25
Oakes, Mrs. Francis J., Jr.	25
Ober, Charles E.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$38,662

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$38,662	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$39,442
O'Brien, Edward F.	10	Parker, Mrs. George H.	10
O'Brien, John H.	25	Parker, George S.	10
O'Brien, Michael W.	10	Parker, James	10
O'Brien, Robert L.	10	Parker, James A.	20
O'Connell, P. A.	10	Parker, Mrs. John H.	25
O'Connell, William, Cardinal	25	Parker, Mrs. William Lincoln	10
O'Day, John R.	5	Parker, William Stanley	10
Oliver, Dr. E. Lawrence	10	Parkhurst, Lewis	25
Oliver, Mrs. Robert William	10	Parkman, Henry	15
Olmsted, Miss Carolyn	25	Parkman, Mrs. Henry, Jr.	10
Olmsted, Frederick Law	10	Parks, Joseph A.	10
Olmsted, Mrs. John Charles	15	Parmenter, Judge James P.	15
Ordway, Dr. Mabel D.	10	Parsons, Miss Charlotte	10
Osborn, Mrs. John B.	10	Parsons, Miss Elizabeth C.	3
Osgood, Miss Emily L.	50	Parsons, Harold W.	20
Osgood, Mrs. Robert B.	10	Pastene, Charles A.	20
Otis, Mrs. Alfred W.	10	Paton, Miss Lucy Allen	10
Otis, James	10	Pattee, Miss Alice R.	10
Owen, John D.	10	Patten, George A.	10
Packard, Dr. and Mrs. Horace	10	Patterson, C. C.	10
Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates	10	Patton, James E.	25
Page, Mrs. Henrietta	20	Paul, Miss H. P.	10
Paine, Frederick W.	10	Payne, Miss Blanche	10
Paine, James L.	10	Payne, Dr. John H.	10
Paine, Mrs. John Bryant	10	Payson, C. Clifford	10
Paine, R. E.	25	Payson, Gilbert R.	10
Paine, Mr. and Mrs. Robert		Peabody, Miss Caroline E.	10
Treat	25	Peabody, Mr. and Mrs. Francis	20
Paine, Robert Treat, 2nd	50	Peabody, Dr. Francis W.	10
Paine, William A.	25	Peabody, George A.	100
Paine, Mrs. William A.	25	Peabody, Mrs. John E.	10
Palmer, Mrs. Benjamin S.	10	Peabody, Mrs. W. Rodman	10
Palmer, Edward H.	10	Pearse, Miss Alice W.	5
Palmer, William I.	10	Pearson, Charles H.	10
Park, Rev. and Mrs. Charles E.	25	Pease, Oscar E.	10
Parker, Augustin H.	25	Peckham, Henry A. B.	10
Parker, Mrs. Cortlandt	25	Peirce, Mrs. Edward R.	10
Parker, Edgar O.	10	Peirce, J. Gilbert	15
Parker, Edward L.	100	Peirce, Thomas W.	10
Parker, Miss Eleanor S.	50	Penman, Mr. and Mrs. John S.	10
Parker, Miss Ellen G.	10	Penn, Henry	5
Parker, Mrs. Francis Stanley	10	Pennell, Gibbs & Quiring	15
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$39,442	Pepper, Mrs. Charles H.	10
		<i>Carried forward</i>	\$40,050

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$40,050
Perera, Gino Lorenzo	10
Perkins, John Forbes	10
Perkins, Mrs. Thomas Nelson .	10
Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur .	40
Perry, Arthur D.	10
Perry, Edward K.	10
Perry, Mrs. H. Livingston . .	25
Perry, John R.	25
Perry, Mrs. Thomas S.	10
Perry, Mrs. William G.	10
Person, Jacob	10
Peters, Hon and Mrs. Andrew J.	10
Peters, Mrs. William York . .	100
Peterson, Walter	10
Petitti, Jerome A.	10
Pevey, G. A. A.	10
Pfaff, Col. Charles	25
Phelan, James J.	25
Philbrick, Merchant E.	10
Philergians, The	10
Phillips, Alexander V.	10
Phinney, Mr. and Mrs. Horatio	
A.	25
Phipps, Dr. Cadis	10
Pickering, Henry G.	10
Pickert, Mrs. Lehman	5
Pickman, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley	
L.	500
Pickman, Dudley L., Jr. . . .	100
Pickman, Edward M.	250
Pier, Arthur S.	10
Pierce, Charles Sumner	10
Pierce, Edgar	50
Pierce, J. Homer	20
Pierce, Dr. M. V.	10
Pierce, Mrs. Wallace L.	10
Pierce, William W.	10
Pilgrim Woman's Club	10
Pindar, Mrs. Joseph L.	10
Pingree, Mrs. Arthur H.	10
Pingree, David	50
Pitkin, Mrs. William H.	10
Pitnam, Mrs. Benjamin F. . .	25
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$41,575

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$41,575
Pitman, Mr. and Mrs. Harold A.	10
Place, Dr. Edwin H.	10
Plant, Mrs. C. Griggs	10
Platner, Mrs. John W.	10
Poole, Gardner	10
Poor, James Ridgway	10
Pope, Mrs. Albert A.	10
Pope, Mrs. Henrietta M. . . .	10
Porter, Alexander S., Jr. . . .	10
Porter, Charles D.	25
Porter, Mrs. Henry K.	10
Post, John R.	10
Potter, Mrs. John Briggs . . .	10
Potter, Mrs. Murray A.	10
Powers, Mrs. Llewellyn	10
Powning, Mrs. Henry	10
Prang, Mrs. Louis	10
Pratt, A. Stuart	10
Pratt, Mrs. Elliott William . .	10
Pratt, Frederick S.	10
Pratt, Herbert G.	25
Pratt, Laban	15
Pratt, Mr. and Mrs. Louis M. .	5
Pratt, Waldo E.	25
Pratt, Mrs. William	10
Pray, C. D.	10
Prendergast, Miss Julia C. . .	25
Prescott, Prof. Samuel C. . . .	10
Preston, Elwyn G.	10
Prince, Charles B.	25
Prince, Dr. Morton	15
Prince, Mrs. Morton P.	10
Prince Macaroni Mfg. Co. . . .	10
Prior, Lerman C.	10
Proctor, Charles A.	10
Proctor, George B.	10
Proctor, Mrs. Joseph O., Jr. .	10
Proctor, Mrs. Thomas W. . . .	5
Prout, Henry B.	10
Prouty, Gardner W.	10
Purdie, Miss Evelyn	10
Putnam, Mrs. Charles P.	20
Putnam, Mrs. George J.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$42,090

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$42,090	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$42,565
Putnam, Mrs. Henry Ware	5	Rhodes, Leonard H.	10
Putnam, William L.	10	Rice, Miss Annie T.	50
Putnam, Mrs. William Lowell	10	Rice, Arthur W.	25
Putney, Mr. and Mrs. Henry M. . . .	10	Rice, Mrs. Charles G.	25
		Rice, Miss Ellen P.	10
Quackenboss, Dr. Alex	10	Rice, Harry L.	10
Quimby, Carl N.	10	Rice, Mrs. Nehemiah W. . . .	100
Quinby, Dr. William C. . . .	10	Rice, Robert L.	10
Quincy, Mrs. George H. . . .	10	Rich, Edgar J.	10
Quincy, Mrs. Josiah	10	Rich, Isaac	10
Quincy Women's Club	10	Rich, William T.	10
Quinn, Frederick A.	10	Richards, Miss Alice A. . . .	10
		Richards, E. Loring	20
Rackemann, Mr. and Mrs.		Richards, Edwin M.	10
Charles Sedgwick	40	Richards, Francis H.	10
Radeke, Mrs. Gustav	10	Richards, Prof. Robert	5
Radway, William	10	Richardson, Charles F.	10
Ragle, Dr. B. H.	10	Richardson, Mrs. Charles F. . .	50
Ramsay, William C.	10	Richardson, Charles O.	20
Rand, Mr. and Mrs. Harry		Richardson, Dr. Edward P. . .	10
Seton	10	Richardson, Mrs. F. L. W. . .	25
Rankin, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac O.	40	Richardson, Dr. Frank L. . .	10
Ranney, Miss Helen M. . . .	10	Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	
Rantoul, Neal	10	H.	10
Rathvon, William R.	10	Richardson, Dr. and Mrs. Mark	
Ratschesky, A. C.	10	W.	10
Ratschesky, Mrs. J. A.	10	Richardson, Mrs. Maurice Howe	10
Rawson, Edward C.	10	Richardson, William K.	50
Ray, Miss Georgia W.	10	Richardson, Dr. William L. . .	200
Raymond, Miss E. J.	10	Richardson, William S.	5
Reardon, Edmund	15	Richmond, Joshua B.	25
Reardon, John A.	10	Ricketson, Mrs. James H. . . .	10
Reed, Mrs. Arthur	10	Riley, Charles E.	25
Reed, Mrs. George M.	10	Ripley, Alfred L.	50
Reed, William Howell	20	Ripley, Edward L.	10
Reggio, Dr. A. W.	10	Ripley, Frederic H.	10
Reinhardt, George F.	10	Rising, Hawley K.	10
Remick, Frank W.	25	Robb, E. Donald	10
Remington, Seth P.	10	Robb, Mr. and Mrs. Russell . .	50
Reynolds, Frank W.	10	Robbins, The Misses	10
Reynolds, Mrs. John P. . . .	10	Roberts, Mrs. Odin B.	10
Reynolds, Mrs. William Corcoran	10	Roberts, Vincent P.	10
Rhodes, James Ford	10	Robertson, Arthur R.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$42,565	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$43,540

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$43,540
Robey, Mrs. W. H., Jr. . . .	10
Robinson, Allan	10
Robinson, Mrs. Arthur W. . .	10
Robinson, Mrs. Frederick N. .	10
Robinson, Miss Jeannie D. . .	10
Robinson, John Campbell, in memory of	10
Robinson, Joseph M.	10
Robinson, Roswell R.	10
Robinson, Sumner	10
Rodman, Miss Emma	20
Roe, L. Scott	10
Roessle, John	20
Rogers, Dr. Alfred P.	10
Rogers, Mrs. Arthur S.	10
Rogers, Dudley P.	10
Rogers, Gorham	10
Rogers, Howard L.	25
Rogers, Robert K.	10
Rogers, Miss Susan S.	10
Rogers, The Misses	10
Rogerson, Charles E.	10
Rollins, James W.	10
Rollins, Mrs. Sherwood	10
Root, William H.	10
Ropes, Prof. James Hardy . . .	10
Rosenthal, Mrs. Louis	25
Rosenthal, Mrs. Morris	25
Roslindale Community Club . .	10
Ross, Dr. Denman W.	100
Ross, Harold S.	10
Ross, Henry F.	10
Ross, Mrs. M. Denman	70
Ross, Thorvald S.	10
Ross, Mrs. Waldo O.	15
Ross, William F.	10
Rothwell, Bernard J.	10
Rothwell, James E.	10
Rothwell, James Mason	10
Rothwell, William H.	10
Round, John J.	20
Rousmaniere, Dean and Mrs. E. S.	50
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$44,220

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$44,220
Rowbotham, George B.	10
Rowlands, Lamont	10
Roxburghe Club	10
Royce, Frederick P.	10
Rudnick, Joseph	10
Rudnick, Michael	10
Rueter, Mrs. Ernest L. M. . . .	10
Rugg, Frederick W.	10
Ruhl, Edward	10
Runkle, John C.	10
Rushmore, Dr. Stephen	10
Russell, Benjamin F. W.	10
Russell, Miss Catherine E. . . .	10
Russell, Mr. and Mrs. Charles T.	10
Russell, Miss Dora Walton . . .	15
Russell, Francis T.	10
Russell, Frank A.	10
Russell, H. B.	10
Russell, Henry E.	10
Russell, James S.	10
Russell, Joseph Ballister	10
Russell, Richard M.	10
Russell, Richard S.	100
Russell, Mrs. Robert Shaw . . .	200
Russell, Mrs. William F.	10
Rust, Albert E.	10
Rutledge, Arthur J.	10
Ryan, William Curtis	10
Ryder, Charles W.	10
Sabine, Dr. and Mrs. George K. .	10
Sachs, Mr. and Mrs. Paul J. . .	25
Sack, I.	10
Safford, Mrs. Nathaniel M. . . .	5
Sagendorph, Mrs. George A. . .	10
Salem Normal School	5
Salinger, Alex D.	10
Salomon, Harry G.	10
Saltonstall, John L.	50
Saltonstall, Leverett	25
Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M. . .	250
Saltonstall, Robert	100
Saltonstall, Mrs. Robert	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$45,315

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$45,315
Sampson, Charles F. L. . . .	10
Sampson, Miss Gertrude . . .	10
Sampson, Mrs. Robert DeWolfe	10
Sampson, W. R.	10
Samuels, Miss Leona M. . . .	10
Sands, Miss Marion T.	10
Sanger, Mrs. Charles R. . . .	10
Sanger, Mrs. George P. . . .	20
Sanger, Sabin P.	250
Santry, Arthur J.	10
Sargent, Prof. Charles Sprague	100
Sargent, Porter E.	10
Sargent, Robert E.	10
Sargent, Dr. Walter L. . . .	10
Saunders, Miss Carolyn . . .	10
Saville, Mrs. A. H. (see p. 94)	
Saville, Mrs. William	10
Sawtell, Frank M.	10
Sawyer, Frederic R.	10
Sawyer, Mr. and Mrs. Henry B.	25
Sawyer, Mrs. J. Herbert . . .	25
Sayles, Mrs. Robert W. . . .	10
Sayward, Mrs. M. P.	5
Sayward, William H.	10
Scaife, Mr. and Mrs. Roger L. .	10
Scanlon, Frank C.	10
Schellenberg, Benjamin . . .	10
Schenck, Mrs. Frederick . . .	10
Scholley, Baron von	10
Schrafft, William E.	200
Schwamb, Peter	15
Scott, Dr. and Mrs. Louis W. .	10
Scudder, Dr. and Mrs. Charles L.	10
Scudder, Winthrop S.	5
Sears, Miss Annie L.	50
Sears, Miss Evelyn G.	25
Sears, Francis P.	25
Sears, Dr. and Mrs. George G.	10
Sears, Mrs. H. C.	10
Sears, Dr. Henry F.	50
Sears, Herbert M.	100
Sears, Mrs. J. Montgomery .	200
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W. . . .	100
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$46,770

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$46,770
Sears, Miss Mary C.	10
Sears, Philip S.	50
Sears, Richard	10
Sears, Richard D.	50
Seaverns, Miss Mary R. . . .	10
Seeger, Mrs. Roland	10
Selfridge, Mrs. George S. . .	10
Sever, Miss Emily	10
Shain, Dr. Arthur I.	10
Shattuck, Dr. Frederick C. . .	50
Shattuck, Mrs. Frederick C. .	10
Shattuck, Dr. George B. . . .	50
Shattuck, Dr. George C. . . .	10
Shattuck, George C.	10
Shattuck, Henry L.	100
Shaw, Francis	50
Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. George R.	15
Shaw, Mrs. Henry Lyman . . .	5
Shaw, Henry S.	10
Shaw, Hollis H.	25
Shaw, J. Herbert	10
Shaw, Mrs. Quincy A.	50
Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Quincy A., Jr.	100
Shaw, Robert G.	50
Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. S. Parkman	10
Shaw, Mrs. T. Mott	10
Shaw, Walter K.	25
Shay, Michael F.	10
Sheehy, Dr. Richard W. . . .	10
Sheinwald, William	10
Sheldon, Frank M.	25
Shepard, Miss Emily B. . . .	25
Shepard, Frederick J.	10
Shepard, George F.	10
Shepard, Thomas Hill	15
Shepard, Mrs. Willis S. . . .	10
Shepherd, George R.	10
Sherburne, John H.	10
Sherburne, Kenneth	10
Sherman, Charles W.	10
Sherman, Henry H.	10
Sherman, Mrs. Henry H. . . .	20
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$47,725

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$47,725
Sherman, Mrs. J. P. R. . . .	5
Sherman, Miss Jessie G. . . .	10
Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas	10
Sherwood, Capt. and Mrs. P. H. . . .	10
Shillaber, William G.	10
Shipman, Miss Emma C. . . .	10
Shuman, Edwin A.	10
Shuman, Dr. H. B.	10
Shuman, Sidney E.	10
Shurtleff, Arthur A.	10
Shurtleff, Asahel M., in memory of	10
Sidelinger, George A.	50
Siegel, Eli	10
Sigilman, Samuel	10
Silsbee, Miss Martha	20
Silver, Elmer E.	10
Simes, William	100
Simonds, Mrs. Henry	10
Singer, Max	10
Sinton, Stanley H.	10
Sircom, Richard H.	10
Sitgreaves, Miss Mary J. . . .	10
Sleeper, Henry Davis	10
Sleeper, Stephen W.	10
Slocum, Miss Anna D.	25
Smart, Wilfred H.	10
Smith, Abram T.	10
Smith, Alvin	10
Smith, Arthur Thad	10
Smith, C. Fred	10
Smith, Miss Carrie E.	10
Smith, Mrs. Charles Gaston . . .	10
Smith, Clifford P.	10
Smith, Dr. Eugene H.	10
Smith, Frederick H.	10
Smith, Mrs. George E.	10
Smith, Giles M.	10
Smith, H. Leroy	10
Smith, Mrs. H. Monmouth . . .	10
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J. Newton .	20
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr.	10
Smith, Dr. John H.	10

Carried forward \$48,305

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$48,305
Smith, Mrs. Joseph N.	10
Smith, Linville H.	10
Smith, M. N.	10
Smith, Miss Mary Frances . . .	10
Smith, Mrs. Reginald Heber . . .	10
Smith, Dr. Richard Mason . . .	10
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. .	15
Smith, Roger D.	10
Smith-Petersen, Dr. M. N. . . .	10
Smyth, Dr. D. Campbell	10
Smyth, Prof. Henry Lloyd . . .	15
Smyth, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Weir	10
Snelling, R. Paul	20
Snider, Abraham	10
Snow, Mrs. Daniel K.	5
Sobotky, Dr. and Mrs. Irving . .	10
Sohier, William D.	25
Solomont, James	10
Son, Frank P.	10
Sortwell, Mrs. Alvin F.	100
Sortwell, Daniel R.	25
Sortwell, Miss Frances A. . . .	10
Sortwell, Mrs. L. A.	10
Southwick, H. L.	10
Spalding, Dr. Fred M.	10
Spalding, Miss Mary A.	30
Spalding, Philip L.	10
Spalding, Mrs. William A. . . .	10
Spaulding, Archibald H.	10
Spaulding, John Taylor	100
Spaulding, Mr. and Mrs. William S.	100
Speare, E. Ray	10
Spence, William H.	10
Spencer, Charles E., Jr.	10
Spitz, Leo	10
Spofford, Charles M.	10
Sprague, Phineas W.	10
Sprague, Thomas L.	15
Spring, Romney	15
Stackpole, Mrs. Frederick D. . .	50
Stackpole, Pierpont L.	10
Staniford, Mrs. Daniel	10

Carried forward \$49,110

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$49,110	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$49,980
Stanwood, Edward	10	Stratton, Mrs. Solomon P.	10
Staples, Elmer E.	10	Strauss, Leon	10
Staples Coal Co. of Boston	50	Streeter, Mrs. Edward Clark	15
Starratt, Stanley A.	10	Studley, J. Butler	10
Stearns, Mrs. William B.	15	Sturges, Mr. and Mrs. Walter K.	10
Steele, Fletcher	10	Sturgis, Miss Alice Maud	20
Steinert, Mrs. Alexander	10	Sturgis, Miss Evelyn R.	25
Stephenson, William R. C.	10	Sturgis, John H.	10
Stetson, Charles	10	Sturgis, Miss Mabel	100
Stevens, Arthur W.	20	Sturgis, R. Clipston	10
Stevens, Edward F.	10	Sullivan, Frank J.	10
Stevens, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W.	25	Sullivan, John B., Jr.	25
Stevens, Moses T.	25	Sullivan, John J.	10
Stevens, Mrs. Oliver Crocker	10	Sullivan, Mrs. T. Russell	20
Stevens, Sidney	10	Sullivan, Hon. William	10
Stevenson, Robert H.	10	Sumner, Prof. John Osborne	10
Stevenson, Robert H., Jr.	10	Suter, Rev. and Mrs. John W.	10
Stewart, Col. Cecil	25	Sutton, Harry E.	10
Stimpson, Harry F.	10	Swan, Charles H.	20
Stockton, Philip	25	Swan, Mrs. Robert	10
Stockwell, Miss M. Louise	10	Swan, Dr. William D.	10
Stoddard, Dr. Arthur H.	10	Sweet, Homer N.	10
Stoddard, Mrs. George Howland	10	Swett, Miss Frances L.	15
Stone, Miss Frances H.	10	Swett, Vernon B.	10
Stone, Frederic M.	10	Swift, Mr. and Mrs. George H.	25
Stone, Frederic W.	25	Swift, Jesse G.	10
Stone, Galen L.	250	Swift, Miss Lucy W.	10
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm		Sydeman, Abraham	5
Bowditch	10	Sylvester, Edmund Q.	100
Stone, Mary Lowell, in memory of	25	Sylvester, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S.	25
Storer, The Misses	10	Sylvester, Dr. N. R., Jr.	10
Storey, Hon. Moorfield	30	Sylvester, William H.	10
Storey, Richard C.	20		
Storrow, Charles	10	Taber, J. C. S.	10
Storrow, Edward C.	10	Taft, Edward A.	10
Storrow, Mrs. Edward Cabot	25	Taft, Mrs. Lydia B.	10
Storrow, Mrs. James J.	25	Taintor, Mrs. Charles W.	10
Stowell, A. & Co	10	Talbot, Dr. Fritz B.	5
Stowell, Mrs. Henry B.	10	Tambling, Charles H.	10
Strang, Lewis G.	10	Tapley, Miss Alice P.	25
Strater, Theodore G.	10	Tapley, Henry F.	10
Stratton, Charles E.	10	Tappan, Mrs. Frederick H.	20
Stratton, Solomon P.	15	Tappan, Miss Mary A.	20
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$49,980	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$50,705

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$50,705
Tappan, Miss Mary Swift . . .	10
Taunton Woman's Club	10
Taylor, Charles H.	20
Taylor, Dr. Edward W.	10
Taylor, George W.	15
Taylor, Horace W.	10
Taylor, Dr. John H.	10
Taylor, Mrs. William O.	10
Tenney, William M.	25
Thacher, Miss Elisabeth B. . .	25
Thacher, Louis B.	10
Thacher, Thomas C.	10
Thacher, The Misses	10
Thayer, Eugene V. R.	10
Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley . . .	20
Thayer, John Eliot	50
Thayer, Mr. and Mrs. John E., Jr.	10
Thayer, Miss Marjorie	10
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel	100
Thayer, N. N.	10
Thayer, Rev. William Greenough	10
T. H. E. Club	20
Thibodeau, William A.	10
Thomas, Arthur F.	10
Thomas, Mrs. Isaac R.	25
Thomas, Dr. John Jenks	10
Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Washing- ton B.	200
Thompson, Albert W.	10
Thompson, D. V.	10
Thompson, Dr. Peter Hunter . .	10
Thomsen, Mrs. F. J.	10
Thorndike, Albert	15
Thorndike, Alden A.	25
Thorndike, Dr. Augustus	25
Thorndike, Mrs. John L.	10
Thorndike, Sturgis H.	10
Thoron, Mrs. Ward	10
Thorpe, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph G.	50
Thumin, Nathan	10
Thurston, John H.	10
Tibbetts, Edwin W.	10
Tibbetts, Justin M.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$51,600

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$51,600
Tileston, Mrs. John B.	10
Tilton, Miss Elizabeth	10
Tilton, Harry A.	10
Tilton, Walter F.	20
Tinkham, Miss Alice S.	10
Tirrell, Edwin VanD.	10
Tobey, Mrs. Harold G.	10
Tobey, Maurice	10
Tod, Stuart	10
Todd, Thomas	10
Tolman, Mrs. James P.	10
Tomlinson, I. C.	10
Toppan, Mrs. Robert N.	10
Toppan, Roland W.	10
Torbert, Dr. James R.	10
Tower, Miss Ellen May	20
Towle, Loren D.	10
Townsend, Mrs. William Smith	10
Tozzer, Mrs. Alfred M.	10
Traiser, Charles H.	10
Traiser, Richard E.	25
Trull, Dr. Washington B. . . .	10
Tucker, Mrs. Alanson	15
Tuckerman, Mrs. Leverett S. . .	10
Tudor, Mrs. Henry D.	10
Turgeon, Frank H. T.	10
Tuttle, Dr. and Mrs. George T.	25
Tyler, Charles H.	25
Tyler, George A.	10
Tyler, Mrs. John Ford	10
Tyler, William J.	10
Ullman, Adolph	10
Underhill, Mrs. R. W.	10
Underhill, William P.	10
University Prints	25
Upham, George B.	15
Upham, Miss Susan	20
Upton, Mrs. George	10
Urann, Marcus L.	10
Vaillant, Mrs. G. W.	10
Van Everen, Horace	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$52,110

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$52,110
Van Noorden, Ezekiel	10
Van Nostrand, Alonzo G. . . .	10
VerPlanck, Edward D. . . .	10
Vialle, Charles A.	200
Vinal, Miss Mary L.	20
Vinton, Mrs. Frederic P. . . .	25
Vose, Nathaniel M.	10
Vose, Robert C.	10
Waban Woman's Club	10
Wade, Mrs. Edward C. . . .	20
Wadsworth, Miss Adelaide E. .	10
Wadsworth, Mrs. Alexander F.	10
Wadsworth, Philip	10
Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin .	10
Wait, Hon. William Cushing .	25
Wakefield, John Lathrop . .	25
Wakefield, Julius R.	10
Wakefield Handicraft Society	10
Wales, William Quincy	10
Walker, Arthur L., Jr.	10
Walker, Arthur W.	10
Walker, Charles Cobb	100
Walker, Dr. I. Chandler . . .	10
Walker, John B.	10
Walker, Joseph	10
Wallon, Lewis A.	10
Walsh, Timothy	10
Walsh, William J.	10
Walton, David H.	10
Walton, Dr. George Lincoln .	3
Warburg, Felix M.	100
Ward, Charles Mills	10
Ward, Charles W.	10
Ward, Samuel, Mfg. Co. . . .	10
Ward, The Misses	10
Wardwell, Mrs. Chester A. . .	10
Wardwell, Sheldon E.	10
Ware, Mrs. Charles P.	10
Ware, Miss Mary Lee	20
Ware, Mrs. Whitman	10
Waring, Mrs. Guy	10
Warner, Frederick H.	15
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$52,973

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$52,973
Warner, Henry E.	10
Warner, Roger Sherman . . .	10
Warner, Mrs. Roger Sherman	10
Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Bayard .	50
Warren, Bentley Wirt	25
Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Edward R.	10
Warren, George Eddy	25
Warren, Harold B.	10
Warren, Dr. John Collins . . .	25
Warren, Mrs. Joseph	10
Warren, Ralph L.	10
Warren, Mrs. Samuel Dennis .	10
Warren, Simon L.	10
Wasserman, Jacob	10
Waterhouse, Mrs. Nettie L. .	10
Waterman, Dr. and Mrs. George	
A.	10
Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A.	50
Watson, Mrs. Thomas W. . .	25
Watters, Walter F.	50
Wayland Woman's Club . . .	10
Webber, Isaac R.	10
Webber, John Whiting	10
Webster, Mrs. Andrew G. . .	10
Webster Edwin S.	250
Webster, Frank G.	100
Webster, Mrs. Frank G. . . .	100
Webster, George H.	25
Webster, Prof. and Mrs. K. G. T.	25
Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence	
J.	20
Wednesday Morning Club . .	10
Weed, Arthur H.	10
Weeks, Alonzo P.	10
Weeks, Andrew G.	20
Weeks, Hon. John W.	10
Weeks, Miles W.	20
Weeks, Warren B. P.	10
Welch, Mrs. Charles W. . . .	10
Welch, E. Sohler	25
Weld, Bernard C.	15
Weld, Mrs. Charles G. . . .	50
Weld, Mrs. C. Minot	20
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$54,113

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$54,113
Weld, Rev. George F.	10
Weld, Miss Mary	250
Wellington, Mrs. Stanwood G.	10
Wellington, William H.	10
Wells, Channing M.	10
Wells, Mrs. Webster	10
Wendell, Mrs. Barrett	10
Wesselhoeft, Dr. and Mrs. Conrad	10
West, Mrs. A. B.	10
West Newton Women's Educa- tional Club	10
West Roxbury Woman's Club	25
Weston, Wendell M.	10
Wetmore, V. C. Bruce	5
Wharton, Mrs. William F.	10
Wharton, William P.	20
Wheatland, Richard	10
Wheatland, Mrs. Richard	10
Wheeler, Frank L.	10
Wheeler, Henry	20
Wheeler, Mrs. William Morton	25
Wheelwright, Arthur W.	10
Wheelwright, George W.	15
Wheelwright, John T.	10
Wheelwright, Miss Mary	10
Wheelwright, Miss Mary C.	10
Whidden, Mrs. Bradlee	10
Whidden, Stephen H.	10
Whitcomb, Howard	10
White, Miss Abbie M.	10
White, Dr. Charles J.	10
White, Frank S.	10
White, Miss Gertrude R.	25
White, Mrs. Joseph Foster	10
White, Mrs. Joseph H.	10
White, Mrs. Moses Perkins	25
Whitehead, Walter	10
Whiteside, Alexander	10
Whiting, Jasper	10
Whiting, John K.	10
Whiting, Mr. and Mrs. Max O.	20
Whiting, Miss Rose Standish	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$54,853

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$54,853
Whiting, Walter R.	5
Whitman, William	10
Whitman, Mrs. William, Jr.	25
Whitmore, Dr. and Mrs. Charles E.	10
Whitney, Mrs. C. L. B.	10
Whitney, Ellerton P.	20
Whitney, Miss Ethel	25
Whitney, Mrs. Geoffrey G.	10
Whitney, Richard S.	10
Whittemore, Mrs. Carl T.	10
Whittemore, Miss Sarah E.	10
Whittemore, William F.	10
Whitten, H. Edward	25
Whittier, Mrs. A. R.	10
Whittier, Charles W.	150
Whittier, Mrs. Henry B.	50
Whitwell, Mr. and Mrs. Fred- erick S.	20
Widger, Thurlow S.	10
Wigglesworth, Mrs. Edward	10
Wigglesworth, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	10
Wigglesworth, Frank	10
Wightman, George W.	10
Wilcock, John	10
Wilder, Herbert A.	10
Wilkins, Arthur G.	10
Wilkinson, Harold F.	10
Willard, Miss Theodora	100
Willcutt, Levi L.	10
Williams, Miss Adelia C.	100
Williams, Arthur S.	15
Williams, David Weld	25
Williams, Miss E. Frances	20
Williams, Emile F.	15
Williams, Mrs. Enile F.	10
Williams, Mrs. Francis H.	10
Williams, Mrs. J. Bertram	10
Williams, John D.	100
Williams, Moses	10
Williams, Mrs. Robert B.	10
Williams, Stillman P.	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$55,798

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$55,798	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$56,243
Williams, Mrs. Sydney M.	10	Wood, Horace P.	10
Wilson, Mrs. Edward B.	10	Wood, Orrin G.	10
Wilson, Mrs. Grafton L.	10	Wood, William A.	10
Wilson, Miss Lilly M.	10	Wood, Mrs. William B.	10
Winchenbaugh, Lester P.	10	Woodbury, Mr. and Mrs. John	25
Winslow, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur	20	Woodman, Mrs. G. H.	20
Winslow, Francis O.	10	Woodman, Miss Mary	50
Winslow, Mrs. Frederick	10	Woods, Edward F.	10
Winslow, Herbert F.	10	Woods, Henry D.	250
Winslow, Mr. and Mrs. Win-		Woods, Prof. James H.	10
throp C.	10	Woods, Mrs. Robert A.	10
Winsor, Mrs. Alfred	15	Wrenn, Mrs. Philip W.	10
Winsor, Edward A.	10	Wright, George S.	25
Winsor, Miss Mary P.	10	Wright, Walter P.	10
Winsor, Robert, Sr.	10	Wrightington, Edgar N.	10
Winsor School, The	10	Wrigley, Maurice	10
Winthrop, Mrs. Robert C., Jr.	100	Wyeth, Walter F.	10
Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas Lindall	25	Wyman, Mrs. Franklin A.	10
Winthrop Woman's Club	10	Wyman, Henry A.	10
Withington, Mrs. C. F.	10	Yamanaka & Co. (Boston)	10
Wolcott, Oliver	25	Yamanaka & Co. (New York)	25
Wolcott, Mrs. Roger	50	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L.	50
Wolcott, S. Huntington	10	Young, Philip	10
Wollaston Woman's Club	10	Young, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R.	10
Woman's Club of Brockton	10	Young, William Hill	25
Wood, Charles N.	10	Yozell, Henry	10
Wood, Miss E. M.	10	Ziegel, Louis	100
Wood, George A.	10	<i>Total</i>	\$56,993
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$56,243		

Total Subscription	\$56,993.00
Saville, Mrs. A. H. (see p. 88)	7.50
Interest Life Subscribers Fund:	
Charles H. Bayley	\$25.00
George W. Brown	25.00
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder.	50.00
Miss Elizabeth J. Shattuck	50.00
Theodore N. Vail	25.00
	<u>175.00</u>
	\$57,175.50
Less paid in 1922 and recorded above	10.00
	<u>\$57,165.50</u>
Less paid in 1923 and recorded in 1924	10.00
	<u>\$57,155.50</u>

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS:

I have the honor to present my seventeenth report as Director, based on the reports of those in immediate charge of Departments of the Museum.

During the past year the Museum has been fortunate in acquiring several works of art of most unusual merit. It has been fortunate also in the increasing appreciation of the opportunities it offers. For several years the attendance has been slowly but steadily increasing, till in 1923 it has reached 383,746. In 1913, a normal year of the period ten years back, the number of admissions was 219,750; in 1918 fees for admission were given up, and in 1919 the number rose to 280,189; for the last five years it has been increasing steadily and somewhat rapidly, until for the past few months it has averaged 1,400 a day. The special exhibitions, lectures, etc., of the past year have not attracted large numbers; two concerts a year for several seasons have no doubt called the Museum to the attention of a new section of the public; the large number of children brought here in the summer and during the year from the schools has helped to make the Museum known; the fact that no charge is made for admission has gradually come to the knowledge of a larger public; but with all due weight to special reasons for increased attendance it seems clear that the fundamental reason is a wider appreciation of what the Museum offers, and that the Museum is doing a correspondingly larger work for the community.

In my report presented a year ago, I called attention to the need of an addition to the present building. Such a new

wing would bring together collections illustrating the arts of Europe other than paintings, which now are scattered, and in addition would give very much needed space, particularly to the Department of Egyptian Art and the Section of Indian Art. The need of additional space has become even more imperative than it was a year ago by reason of important gifts and purchases. The material necessarily stored in our basement—six early American panelled rooms of different epochs and two English rooms, European and American paintings of merit, great quantities of material from our excavations in Egypt, Chinese and Japanese paintings and sculpture—is in some instances available for the student, but not for the public generally; in other instances it is stored so as to be for practical purposes inaccessible. To crowd the exhibition galleries further would break down our ideals of exhibition and defeat the purpose for which works of art are exhibited. Further, it is quite impossible to expand the field of our exhibitions by giving to contemporary painting, sculpture and industrial art the space that would be justified by the interest which such exhibitions would receive. We need in particular a wing for Western Art other than paintings and more galleries for paintings. It remains true, however, that the Museum cannot wisely, in my opinion, devote funds now in its hands to such construction, since the opportunities for adding important objects to the collections at any price possible to us are rapidly passing. I recommend that the need of the Museum for an additional wing be called to the attention of possible donors as an opportunity to increase greatly the service of the Museum to the public.

As to the work carried on by the different departments, I beg leave to make the following report:

Department of Prints: The splendid gift of Dr. William Norton Bullard of prints collected by Francis Bullard marks an epoch in the history of the department. At present all

but one of the galleries are hung with prints from the Francis Bullard Collection. The number of accessions during the year is 581 besides reproductions. Among the accessions a considerable number are gifts of very generous members of the Visiting Committee to the Department. Such generosity of living friends is the best evidence that the Museum is an active force in the community.

The attendance in the Study Room, 1,413 during the year, continues to show that the prints not on exhibition are nevertheless used by many students of the art.

The Staff of the Department has been actively engaged in mounting and cataloguing the collection, a work which is nearly up to date. Twelve lectures and conferences on prints have been given by members of the Staff. In October Mr. Rossiter's title was changed from Acting Curator to Curator of the Department. The Curator spent May and June in England in the prosecution of his studies.

Department of Classical Art: Much study has been given to the exhibition of the fine series of engraved gems belonging to the Museum. A new type of case has been devised by the Curator which permits these small objects to be seen more perfectly than any case previously devised. In the new setting these masterpieces of Greek sculpture in small size have attracted much attention from visitors. Twenty-six more engraved gems from the Lewes House Collection were acquired this year, including the fifth century Greek portrait head signed by Dexamenos.

The Catalogue of Greek and Roman Sculpture and the Catalogue of Earlier Greek Vases are in the hands of the printer and should appear during the coming year.

Department of Chinese and Japanese Art: The Curator, Mr. Lodge, was absent about half the year in connection with his duties as Curator of the Freer Gallery of the Smithsonian Institution. In his absence the Department

was in charge of Mr. Tomita, the Assistant Curator. Under the existing arrangement Mr. Lodge is expected to spend normally one third of his time in Washington. While the Museum loses much by his absence, it gains in two ways: first, by the opportunity for study afforded by so large and important a collection of Eastern art as the Freer Collection, and secondly, by the close association with the Freer Gallery in important undertakings which we alone could not handle. Last spring a joint expedition was sent to China by this Museum and the Freer Gallery. Excavation in China thus far has led to the destruction of sites and monuments in the effort to secure surreptitiously objects which brought a high price in the Western market. The present expedition is presumably the first one to undertake excavation with the full co-operation of "Chinese scholars whose racial veneration for antiquity has helped to make them respectful collectors of their country's arts and serious students of her history." Excavation by modern scientific methods, with full records of the site, with proper preservation of the objects found, and with the co-operation of Chinese scholars, is thus being inaugurated in China. It is agreed that half the objects found shall remain in China, and the other half come to America to be divided between this Museum and the Freer Gallery.

Miss Helen Chapin, Assistant in the Department since 1917, has resigned, and Miss Leslie Richardson, Bryn Mawr 1918, has been appointed to the position. Miss Hana Kato, Volunteer Assistant from January 15 to June 15, accomplished an important task in the indexing of the names and subjects of plays performed in Edo from 1764 to 1794, making it possible to identify actors and their roles depicted in Japanese prints of that time.

Forty-six titles of Chinese and Japanese books have been catalogued, 716 books have been accessioned, and the names

of 747 Chinese painters have been entered in the biographical index. During the year the number of copyists noted in the galleries was 2,311; 862 visitors came to the department for study, of whom 123 brought objects for examination and 267 came to see objects in storage.

Section of Indian Art and of Muhammedan Art: During the year a "Portfolio of Indian Art" has been issued, as well as Parts I and II of Dr. Coomaraswamy's Catalogue of the Collections of Indian Art. These volumes have added to the reputation of the author as a scholar, and are an honor to this Museum. Another section of the Catalogue is in the printer's hands, and still other parts are in preparation. Meantime several important objects, notably the splendid Khmer head given by Dr. Ross, have been added to the Collection.

Department of Egyptian Art: In the summer 78 cases arrived from Egypt, containing material found by Dr. Reisner at Napata and Meroe and assigned to this Museum. The colossal granite sarcophagus of King Aspalta (653-643 B.C.) has been installed in the lower rotunda, where it can be lighted in a way to make the delicate carving of the surface visible. In order to accommodate other large sculpture some rearrangement must be made in the main galleries; plans for this are in progress. Further, a case must be built to contain the fine examples of Meroitic jewelry and other small objects, some of which have not yet been received. As a result of the excavations at Meroe, Dr. Reisner has been able to rewrite the history of Egypt during the Meroitic period, and the Museum has received a large and representative collection of the art of this period, the only considerable collection outside the Sudan.

The expedition was honored by a request from the Egyptian government for the services of Mr. Dunham to take charge of the excavations at Dashur, a request which

was promptly granted. It is gratifying to receive such recognition of Mr. Dunham and of the high regard in Egypt for Dr. Reisner's scientific method of field work.

Mr. George C. Vaillant, Harvard, 1922, is assisting Dr. Reisner during the present season.

It is planned to begin a new site this winter which has not been easily accessible, and where important finds of the Middle and New Empire periods may be expected.

Meantime the Museum is without space to show very important works of Egyptian Art which it has received, and until some addition is made to the building the reserve collections cannot be made available for students.

Department of Western Art; Paintings: In the spring the installation of the Catalonian fresco was completed. The restoration to its original apse form, and the exhibition of it in a room by itself with a proper amount of light, have made it impressive to many visitors. In addition to several important paintings purchased by the Museum, it has received by gift and bequest one hundred and thirty-five oil paintings. Many of these deserve a place in the main collection of the Museum and will be exhibited in the galleries so far as space permits. All of them have a real value for students of art, even though they should not be constantly exhibited. The same distinction applies to paintings accumulated by the Museum during the past fifty years. Many of these also cannot be exhibited in the present galleries or in any galleries which the Museum can expect to have; indeed, it would not be for the advantage of the visiting public to have galleries to exhibit them all. The Museum has the choice (1) of refusing paintings which really have value as works of art, (2) of providing extensive "exhibition storage," where perhaps half of the paintings now owned by the Museum could be made accessible to students and others who wish to examine paintings of real

but secondary value, or (3) of establishing a system by which good paintings, which do not find a place in our galleries may be lent for exhibition elsewhere. The last alternative has been adopted to a limited degree and without any system. I recommend that this problem receive the careful attention of the Trustees, and I shall hope to bring to them some definite proposal from the Staff.

Another problem which I have mentioned in previous reports has to do with the exhibition of contemporary art. The Museum owns a relatively small series of contemporary paintings, mainly French and American, and it has not space to exhibit any considerable number of those it owns. Our Staff at present is not equipped to develop our collection in this direction; the difficulties in the way of developing it properly are large, and space in our present building is lacking. In view of the fact that we have not funds available for a new undertaking like this, I have not been able and am not able to recommend to the Trustees that steps be taken to this end, unless funds are given for this specific purpose.

We have, however, given occasional exhibitions of the contemporary painting and sculpture of Boston and vicinity. It would be of very great value, both to artists in Boston and to every one interested in art, if special exhibitions of the best contemporary art of both Europe and America could be held in Boston, as in some other American cities. Here again the question of expense must be considered. Unless the exhibitions are carefully selected they may do harm rather than good; the expense of bringing the paintings here, as well as the expense incident to the exhibition itself, is not insignificant. The question comes down to this: Will the generous people in Boston who care for art support the Museum in undertaking a new line of activity? If the funds are made available I recommend that the Trustees

hold an exhibition, or a series of exhibitions, of contemporary art, and in particular of contemporary painting and sculpture.

Department of Western Art; Textiles: The arrangements for the storage of textiles have been improved by additional drawers and shelves, which make the collection more available for students and increase its safety. Through the generous gift of Mr. Henry W. Bliss, the Museum has received 96 pieces of lace in addition to two books of samples of lace collected by Mrs. John Marshall of Rome. It includes rare examples of French, Flemish and Italian laces of the best period. Twenty-four other textiles have been received as gifts. As in former years, duplicate textiles have been lent to twelve high schools in Boston and vicinity for use by students of design. The number of students working from textiles in the study room was 2,567, and the number reported as copying textiles in the galleries was 2,019.

Department of Western Art; Miscellaneous: During the summer the Keeper, Mr. Hipkiss, spent eight weeks in Paris and London for study of Museum Collections. In October Miss Davis resigned as Assistant, and Miss Elizabeth Benton, Radcliffe 1920, has been appointed in her place. A series of wall cases has been placed in the Lecture Hall Corridors, in which has been arranged a study series of European pottery and porcelain arranged alphabetically in national groups. The Keeper has made 49 calls to examine objects offered the Museum, and has met 658 visitors seeking information. The number of copyists reported in the galleries is 1229. The collection of French porcelain has been increased by purchase and by gifts from Mr. Dudley L. Pickman. Some English panelling, furniture and porcelain were purchased in London. The most important acquisition was an English room of about 1490, showing interior woodwork of the Tudor period at its best. This room, which has just arrived at the Museum, is the gift

of Mrs. Edward Foote Dwight, in memory of her father and mother, George Parsons and Sarah Elizabeth Eddy Parsons.

The Museum now possesses six early American rooms, in addition to parts of other rooms, the Tudor room just mentioned, a Georgian room nearly complete, and other examples of old panelling. At present these rooms are in storage, inaccessible to the public or to special students. I have already called attention to the need of a new wing for Western Art which would permit these rooms to be exhibited. Till this need is met, the department is sadly crippled, and the Museum loses the interest of friends who, rallied to its support, might be expected to help generously in developing this field. The early American art belongs in a peculiar sense to Boston, and visitors are disappointed to see it so poorly represented in our exhibitions; and it is unfortunate for the Museum to make so little of the industrial arts generally as is at present the case.

Library: During the year 507 volumes have been added to the Library. The attendance in the reading room was 5,599, and in the photograph room, 5,983. Photographs to the number of 9,853 and 9,501 slides were lent for use outside the study room. Miss Turner, the Assistant Librarian, was on leave of absence in England for three months during the summer.

Publications: The Bulletin has been issued as usual, and new editions of Mr. Gilman's *Museum Ideals of Purpose and Method* and of various pamphlets have appeared. Printed by special order of the Trustees for free distribution, a pamphlet on the *Museum and the Public*, by the President of the Museum, has attracted wide and favorable attention. The Museum has published Part I, Introduction, and Part II, Sculpture, of Dr. Coomaraswamy's *Catalogue of Indian Art*, and also a *Portfolio of Indian Art*, containing 108 heliotype

plates, four of them in color, which reproduce the more important objects in the collection.

In September, Miss Harriett E. Dickinson resigned the position of Assistant in Publication, which she had filled with fidelity and efficiency for fourteen years, and Mrs. A. E. Jackson, Simmons 1922, was appointed in her place.

Instruction: The number of persons asking for guidance in the galleries was 6,778, and in addition 3,168 school pupils were recorded as visiting the Museum in classes without asking for docent guidance. The generous gift of the Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund has placed the Summer Storytelling on a permanent basis. This year 7,008 children were brought to the Museum in 128 groups from playgrounds, libraries and settlements; as in former years, they listened to illustrated stories which called their attention to one or two works of art in the Museum, and afterward they were shown these objects themselves.

The difficulty which has hindered the use of the Museum in connection with the regular work of the Boston schools has been the distance of most schools from the Museum. The average distance is found to be about three and a half miles. To overcome this difficulty and to demonstrate the value to children of seeing actual significant objects from the periods and localities which they are studying, the Museum has arranged a series of motor-bus trips from various schools to the Museum and back. Classes in history and a few classes in geography have thus been brought to the Museum and shown objects that illustrate what they are studying, without serious interruption of their school time. In this way 51 groups, including 1,281 pupils, have visited the Museum. The experiment was undertaken to test the value of such Museum visits for public school pupils in the belief that they would prove important enough to merit a permanent place in the regular school curriculum. In the

Secretary's report (pp. 111-122) may be found detailed statistics as to all branches of the educational work.

In reviewing the work of the past year I have called frequent attention to the needs of the Museum which call for additional funds: for maintenance, for exhibitions of contemporary art, for a new wing for the building. The greatest need is for funds to acquire works of art which can be secured now, but which presumably cannot be secured after a few years, inasmuch as the number of important objects not already lodged in museums is small and constantly growing smaller. But the citizens of Boston may well be proud of what their generous gifts and bequests have accomplished in a little more than half a century. Collections have been secured in many fields which attract the attention of connoisseurs in every part of the world. In most departments there is a suitable exhibition of the finer objects and an excellent opportunity to study all the collection. Scholarly curators are engaged in the study and care of the collections, and the exhibitions are more and more appreciated by visitors. The large staff of employees, though not liberally paid, are to a man proud of the Museum, truly loyal to its interests, and eager to do their part in making it useful to the public.

The legacy of two generations to the present generation is a great institution of proved usefulness. Its appeal for maintenance in the future is based on the opportunity to perform a yet larger service in days to come.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR FAIRBANKS.

SPECIAL EXHIBITIONS

MEMORIAL EXHIBITION OF PAINTINGS, BY THE LATE ERNEST WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW.

AMERICAN HANDICRAFTS.

WORK DONE BY YOUNG PEOPLE UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MISSES MORSE, GREENBERG, LEBRECHT AND RUDIN.

WORKS BY BOSTON ARTISTS, UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE COPLEY SOCIETY.

COLLECTION OF SUN-DIALS LENT BY MRS. HAROLD C. ERNST.

WAR MEDALS AND DECORATIONS, LENT BY CARLETON S. GIFFORD.

NAPOLEONIC TABLE SERVICE LENT BY THE FRENCH INSTITUTE IN THE UNITED STATES.

PAINTINGS BEQUEATHED TO THE MUSEUM BY THE LATE ERNEST W. LONGFELLOW.

ETCHINGS AND MEZZOTINTS FROM THE "LIBER STUDIORUM" BY J. M. W. TURNER.

CONSTABLE'S "ENGLISH LANDSCAPE." MEZZOTINTS BY DAVID LUCAS.

ENGRAVINGS BY MARTIN SCHONGAUER.

FIFTEENTH CENTURY ENGRAVINGS OF GERMANY AND THE NETHERLANDS.

ETCHINGS BY GOYA.

FIFTEENTH CENTURY ITALIAN ENGRAVINGS.

NINETEENTH CENTURY LITHOGRAPHS.

WOODCUTS BY ALBRECHT DÜRER. BULLARD BEQUEST.

ETCHINGS AND AQUATINTS BY GIRTIN. GIFT OF MISS KATHERINE BULLARD.

ETCHINGS BY CANALETTO. GIFT OF MISS ELLEN BULLARD.

TURNER'S "LIBER STUDIORUM." BULLARD BEQUEST.

FIFTEENTH, SIXTEENTH, AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGRAVINGS. GIFT OF DR. BULLARD.

NINETEENTH CENTURY PRINTS. GIFT OF DR. BULLARD.

DONORS OF OBJECTS OF ART, 1923

ABBOTT, GORDON
 ALLEN, W. G. RUSSELL
 AMES, MRS. JAMES BARR
 ANDREW, MISS EDITH, Bequest

BARTOL, MISS ELIZABETH H.
 BERGEN, HENRY
 BIGELOW, FRANCIS H.
 BIGELOW, HELEN O., Bequest
 BIGELOW, HENRY FORBES
 BIGELOW, WILLIAM STURGIS
 BLISS, HENRY W.
 BOUCHER, FRANK
 BRADLEY, MRS. LEVERETT
 BULLARD, WILLIAM N.

CODMAN, MISS MARTHA C.
 COMINS, EBEN F.
 COOLIDGE, MRS. T. JEFFERSON
 COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA K.
 CURTIS, MRS. HORATIO G., in memory
 of Horatio Greenough Curtis
 CURTIS, LOUIS

DANE, DR. JOHN
 DANFORTH, MISS JOSEPHINE
 DEMOTTE, MONSIEUR JEAN
 DIMOND, EMMA M., Bequest
 DODSON, R. BALL
 DUDLEY, WILLIAM PERRY
 DWIGHT, MRS. EDWARD FOOTE, in
 memory of her father and mother,
 George Parsons and Sarah Elizabeth
 Eddy Parsons

EDES, HENRY HERBERT, Bequest

FIELDS, MRS. JAMES T., Bequest
 FITZ, MRS. W. SCOTT
 FLINT, W. K.
 FOORD, JAMES, in memory of his
 mother, Elizabeth G. Foord

GARDNER, GEORGE PEABODY
 GAY, WALTER

HEMENWAY, AUGUSTUS
 HOLM, MRS. FRITZ
 HOLMES, EDWARD J.
 HOYT, ANNA C.
 HUNNEMAN, WALTER C.

KERSHAW, FRANCIS STEWART
 KIDDER, MRS. HENRY P.
 KILHAM, DR. ELEANOR B.
 KIMBALL, MRS. DAVID P., Bequest
 KIMBALL, DAVID P., Bequest
 KIMBALL, DAVID P., bequest in mem-
 ory of his wife, Clara Bertram
 Kimball

LION, S. FILS
 LITTLEFIELD, WILLIAM H.
 LOMBARD, MISS EDITH
 LOMBARD, MISS SUSAN STICKNEY
 LONGFELLOW, ERNEST WADSWORTH,
 Bequest
 LURIE, M. H.

MACOMBER, FRANK GAIR
 MUNSON, MRS. LOVELAND

NORTON, MISS SARA, Bequest

OLMSTEAD, MARY LIVINGSTON

PICKMAN, DUDLEY L.
 PLAISTED, MISS ZELPHA

RICHARDSON, MRS. CHARLES F.
 RICHARDSON, MRS. T. O.
 ROSS, DENMAN WALDO
 RUBINAT, PAU FONT DE

SHAW, WALTER K.
 SHERMAN, M. ZOE
 SHERMAN, HENRY HALL
 SIMONDS, MRS. HENRY
 SMITH, ISMAËL
 SOHIER, COL. WILLIAM D.
 SOUTHWORTH, EDWARD, Heirs of
 STORER, MISS A. C.

TARBELL, MRS. J. F.
 THOMAS, WASHINGTON B.
 TOLMAN, HARRIET S., Bequest

WARDEN, MRS. WILLIAM F.
 WARREN, EDWARD PERRY
 WEIR, J. F.
 WENDELL, MRS. BARRETT
 WHITTIER, ALBERT R., Bequest
 WILSON, MRS. MARY GRACE HAST-
 INGS

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY, 1923

Anonymous
Archaeological Survey of India

Bachstitz Gallery
Barsanti, Alfredo
Bernat, Emile
Bigelow, William Sturgis
Brown, Dickson Q.

Cambridge, Peabody Museum
Case, Miss Louise W.
Comins, Eben F.
Cook, Theodore Andrea
Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.
Curtis, Louis

Goldman, Henry
Greek Government, Ministry of Education

Harada, Y.
Hemenway, Augustus

Kennerly, Mitchell
Kershaw, Francis Stewart
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P.
Klatovy, Czecho-Slovakia, Museum of
Koechlin, Raymond
Köln, Museum für ostasiatische Kunst
Kondo, Baron Shigeya
Kurosawa, Reikichi

Loewenstein, Fritz E.
London, National Gallery
London, Victoria and Albert Museum

Marshall, Sir John
Meiji Japan Society
Merrill, Miss Annetta
Miller, Dayton C.

New York, Metropolitan Museum,
Trustees of, for Mrs. Edward J.
Tytus
New York Public Library

Oriental Ceramic Society

Parker, Charles Henry
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Academy
of Fine Arts
Pickman, Dudley S.

Ross, Denman W.

San Francisco Museum of Art
Sastry, R. Shama
Schenkl, Miss J. Pauline, Bequest of
Schouler, Willard C.
Shaw, Francis
Smithsonian Institution
Spaulding, John T.
Storer, Malcolm

Thomson, D. Croal

U. S. National Gallery of Art
U. S. National Sculpture Society

Yamanaka & Company
Yau, C. F.

LENDERS OF OBJECTS OF ART, 1923

ADAMS, BROOKS
ALLEN, W. G. RUSSELL
ALLISON, MISS ANNIE M.
AMORY, MRS. WILLIAM

BAKER, MRS. KATHARINE K.
BANGS, MISS EDITH
BARTON, MRS. A. C.
BATES, MRS. ORIC
BEAMAN, G. W.
BIGELOW, FRANCIS H.
BIGELOW, HENRY FORBES
BLANEY, DWIGHT
BONNEY, ALBION P.
BRADBURY, MRS. HARRIET J.
BRADLEY, MRS. J. D. CAMERON
BRANDEGEE, MRS. EDWARD D.
BROWN, G. WINTHROP
BROWNE, HERBERT W. C.
BURGESS, MRS. T. P.

CABOT, HELEN P., Estate
CAREY, MRS. ARTHUR ASTOR
CHAPIN, HORACE D.
COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA K.
CURTIS, MRS. GREELY S.
CURTIS, MRS. GREELY S., JR.
CURTIS, MRS. HORATIO G.
CUSHING, MISS E. W.

DANIELS, MRS. EDWIN A.
DANIELS, RICHARD H.
DAVIS, MRS. GRACE BIGELOW
DECAMP, MRS. JOSEPH
DENNETT, J. VAUGHAN

ELLIOT, MRS. J. W.
ERNST, MRS. HAROLD C.

FAIRCHILD, GORDON
FORAN, MRS. GEORGE J.
FROTHINGHAM, MRS. LOUIS A.

GARLAND, MRS. MARIE T.
GAY, WALTER
GIFFORD, CARLETON S.
GRAY, MISS ISA E.
GREENE, MRS. EDWIN FARNHAM

HAMLEN, MISS ELIZABETH P.
HARLOW, MISS MABEL
HAYES, MRS. SARAH McCALMONT
LEWISSON
HEARD, MISS ALICE
HERMANN, WILLIAM
HILDRETH, MISS SUSIE W.
HILL, MRS. EDWARD B.
HIPKISS, MRS. MAY WALDO
HITCHCOCK, MRS. JOHN
HUNNEMAN, WALTER
HUNT, MISS ABBY

JAMES, WILLIAM
JENCKES, MISS ALICE C.
JOSEPH, LOUIS
JOY, BENJAMIN
JOY, HOLLIS L.

KIDDER, MRS. HENRY P

LA FARGE, BANCEL
LAMB, MRS. H. A.
LEARD, MRS. JOHN S.
LITTLE, CLARENCE COOK
LORD, MRS. J. ANDERSON
LYMAN, MRS. HENRY

MACOMBER, FRANK GAIR
MINOT, MRS. CHARLES S.
MURRAY, T. MORRIS

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
NICHOLS, MISS GRACE

OSBORNE, MAURICE M.
OSGOOD, MRS. ROBERT B.

PERERA, GINO L.
PERRY, MRS. GARDNER
POTTER, MRS. JOHN B.

QUINCY, MRS. JOSIAH

REDMAN, HARRY N.
RENSSELAER, MR. AND MRS. PEYTON
J. VAN
ROBBINS, RICHARD
RUSSELL, MRS. ROBERT SHAW

SALTONSTALL, MRS. RICHARD M.
SEARS, MRS. J. MONTGOMERY
SEDGWICK, MRS. ELLERY
SHARP, MRS. BENJAMIN
SMITH, MRS. HENRY ST. JOHN
SOHIER, WILLIAM D., JR.
STODDARD, MRS. CAROLINE O.
STORER, THE MISSES

THAYER, MRS. NATHANIEL

THOMAS, MRS. HENRY B.
WALKER, MRS. JOHN GRIMES
WALLING, MRS. A. C.
WARREN, MRS. SAMUEL D.
WELCH, FRANCIS
WELD, REV. GEORGE F.
WENDELL, MRS. BARRETT
WHARTON, PHILIP
WHITE, BENJAMIN
WHITTEMORE, PROF. THOMAS
WITHERBEE, MRS. FRANK B.

PUBLICATION AND INSTRUCTION

PUBLICATION, 1923*

BULLETIN.

Nos. 123-128, February to December; 82 pages; editions of 6000 copies. (For chief articles see p. 139.)

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON. 1870-1920 (History of the Museum), by Benjamin Ives Gilman. Fourth edition.

Issued January 10. Edition: 500 copies.

LEAFLET GUIDE. Thirtieth and thirty-first editions.

Issued March 19 and October 10 respectively. Editions: 5000 copies each.

THOMPSON CHARTS OF ILLUSTRATIONS OF CLASSICAL ART—A collection of 475 small half-tones of objects of classical art arranged according to the periods in which the objects were produced.

Issued April 9. 18 charts, 14" x 22", 4 envelopes for each chart, and a Descriptive Catalogue. Edition of 13 sets prepared.

MUSEUM IDEALS OF PURPOSE AND METHOD, by Benjamin Ives Gilman. Second edition with additions and an Index.

Issued April 11. Pages xxii, 462. 100 illustrations. Edition: 500 copies.

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Issued June 12. 131 pages. Edition: 5000 copies.

OPPORTUNITIES OF INSTRUCTION, 1923-1924.

Issued June 30. 12 pages. 5 illustrations. Edition: 700 copies.

PORTFOLIO OF INDIAN ART, by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy.

108 heliotype plates, of which 4 are in color, each accompanied by a description of the objects illustrated, with references to the Catalogue.

Issued July 5. Edition: 500 copies.

CATALOGUE OF INDIAN ART, PARTS I AND II, by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy.

Part I, General Introduction; Part II, Sculpture.

Issued August 7. Part I, 54 pages; Part II, pages v, 145, with 86 plates of half-tone reproductions. Edition: 625 copies. (Other parts in preparation.)

THE MUSEUM AND THE PUBLIC — Selections from the recent reports of Mr. Gray as President of the Museum and from his other writings.

Reprinted at the request of the Trustees of the Museum.

Issued September 13. 32 pages. 4 illustrations. Edition: 5000 copies.

THE DECORATIONS OF THE DOME OF THE ROTUNDA IN DETAIL — A pamphlet descriptive of the decorations by John Singer Sargent.

Reprinted October 16. 20 pages. 18 illustrations. Edition: 500 copies. First issue, October 21, 1922.

COLLECTION OF JAPANESE NETSUKÉ (Gallery Book). A corrected and much enlarged edition.

Issued May 17. Pages iii, 75. Edition: 100 copies. Since the first issue of the book, in 1914 or 1915, it has appeared with additions in several successive editions.

The total proceeds of the sales of publications during 1923 were \$4621.45.

INFORMATION FRAMES

These are light frames, 22" x 28", placed upon low trestles and containing in capital letters, three-quarters of an inch high, short sentences descriptive of the objects in the galleries where they are installed. Their purpose is to give to the large crowds of Sunday the opportunity of obtaining simple information about the exhibits more quickly and easily than through the reading of labels. They may be said to apply to museum exhibits the principle of the newspaper headlines.

The following specimen is placed near one of the cassoni shown in the Sixteenth Century Room:

WOODEN CHESTS WERE USED FOR MANY
HOUSEHOLD PURPOSES IN FORMER
TIMES IN EUROPE; IT MIGHT BE FOR
"A BED BY NIGHT, A CHEST OF DRAWERS
BY DAY," AS GOLDSMITH WROTE; ALSO
FOR TRUNKS, BOOKCASES AND WEDDING
CHESTS. THEY WERE GENERALLY ORNA-
MENTED WITH CARVINGS OR PAINTINGS,
OFTEN BY ARTISTS OF DISTINCTION.
(EXAMPLES IN GALLERY II ITALIAN
PRIMITIVE PAINTINGS.)

A set of six frames was installed in the Renaissance Court November 26, 1922. Since that time other sets have been placed in the Egyptian and Western Art galleries,

GALLERY ALBUM

In the Renaissance Court an album containing 115 photographs of the originals of the casts there shown and views from their neighborhoods was installed during the summer. The Album is fixed on a pedestal in such a position that the photographs can be well seen and the leaves easily turned. The purpose of the Album is to add to the interest of the casts in showing the sculptures in the setting for which the artists designed them.

STUDENTS' GUIDE

During the spring a manifolded pamphlet was prepared under the above title for the use of students of the Museum collection of sculpture from the Old Kingdom in Egypt, the Age of the Pyramids. The pamphlet presents the resources of the Museum in this Department: *first*, a list of the original Old Kingdom sculptures in the Museum collection; *second*, a list of the casts shown here of objects of the same date preserved elsewhere; *third*, references to the photographs of Old Kingdom reliefs, statues and temples in the Photograph Collection of the Museum; and *finally*, a list of chief books in the Library relating to Egypt. The bibliography aims to be much more than a simple catalogue of books by their titles. It describes the contents of each at length, notes its occasion and purpose, and indicates its present standing as an authority. It is hoped to compile similar Students' Guides for other branches of the Museum collections.

INSTRUCTION, 1923

LECTURES

MUSEUM COURSES

The Development of Artistic Insight. MISS ALICIA M. KEYES and MRS. CHARLES E. WHITMORE.

Saturdays at 10.30. Ten lectures, beginning January 6. Fee, \$5 for the course. The aim of these courses is to increase the power of seeing a few works of art in the Museum, special attention being given to artistic quality. Miss Keyes gave the first two lectures, but owing to illness was unable to continue; Mrs. Whitmore gave the last eight lectures. Registration 25, and later 12.

WEDNESDAY CONFERENCES

January 17. The Beginnings of Indian Art.

January 24. Recent Acquisitions of Persian and Indian Art.

January 31. Indian Iconography.

DR. ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY.

November 21. Pottery of the T'ang Dynasty.

FRANCIS S. KERSHAW.

November 28. Chinese Buddhist Sculpture. HELEN B. CHAPIN.

December 5. Some Engravings of the Italian Renaissance.

December 12. Some German Engravings of the Fifteenth Century.

HENRY P. ROSSITER.

OCCASIONAL LECTURES

MARY SYMONDS (Mrs. Guy Antrobus), of London, editor of *Needle-craft*. February 19. The Museum Collection of Textiles.

DR. OSVALD SIRÉN.

March 23. Sian-fu, the Ancient Capital of China.

March 27. T'ang Monuments of Sian-fu.

DR. G. G. COULTON, University Lecturer in English at Cambridge, England.

April 4. The Art of Letters in the Middle Ages.

ALAN J. B. WACE, Director of the British School of Archeology, Athens, 1914-1923.

December 5. Early Greece: Recent Discoveries in Art.

MAURICE DIMAND.

December 12. Early Indian Art.

LECTURES IN THE MUSEUM BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF

ASHTON SANBORN.

March 5. Egyptian Antiquities in the Museum of Fine Arts.
By request of the Algonquin Club.

EVENING LECTURES

Mr. Sanborn gave a series of four talks on Egyptian art and history on Friday evenings at eight o'clock in April and May. The

experiment was planned for those who are occupied during the day.
The total attendance was 354.

April 20. The Pyramid Age.

April 27. The Feudal Age.

May 4. The Empire Builders.

May 11. The Period of Foreign Invasion.

WEEK DAY DOCENT SERVICE

Months	Schools and Colleges		Clubs and Private Groups		Other Visitors		Totals
	Classes	Persons	Groups	Persons			
January	17	334	12	157	4	33	524
February	23	469	11	163	14	43	675
March	37	845	15	227	6	18	1090
April	36	779	4	50	13	68	897
May	40	991	2	58	5	5	1054
June	7	176	2	27	12	29	232
July	2	14			3	5	19
August	3	48			15	22	70
September ...	4	81	1	20	8	13	114
October	18	286	5	65	3	5	356
November	41	798	10	182	7	8	988
December	31	636	8	115	5	8	759
Total	259	5457	70	1064	95	257	6778
Groups unat- tended	154	3168					

ATTENDANCE BY DEPARTMENTS

	Appointments	Attendance
Egyptian	112	2264
Egyptian and Classical	22	508
Classical	46	936
Paintings	26	348
Western Art: Textiles	36	526
Western Art	26	440
Chinese and Japanese	79	656
Prints	6	86
Indian	6	77
General	57	756
Library and Photographs	1	22
Western Art and Paintings	7	159
Totals	424	6778

Number of docents, 21.

A contribution of \$287 to the Special Education Fund of the Museum was received from the following ladies, composing the group organized this year, as in previous years, by Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith, for the study of the collections by appointment with the officers:—

Mrs. Francis R. Bangs, Mrs. Amory Chapin, Miss Mary E. Church, Mrs. William S. Forbes, Mrs. John L. Grandin, Jr., Mrs. William H. Gray, Mrs. Edward J. Holmes, Mrs. Arthur W. Hooper, Mrs. J. Hurd Hutchins, Mrs. William L. McKee, Mrs. Frank Merriam, Miss Teresa Merriam, Mrs. James M. Newell, Miss Anne M. Paul, Mrs. William A. Reggio, Mrs. William H. Robey, Mrs. Frank M. Sawtell, Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith, Mrs. Henry B. Stowell, Mrs. William O. Taylor, Mrs. John I. Taylor, Mrs. Moseley Taylor, Mrs. Charles F. Wallace, Mrs. William F. Warden.

Ten appointments have been arranged for the group during the present season.

By a clerical error the published list of the group of last year did not contain the names of several members:

Miss Teresa Merriam, Mrs. Henry B. Stowell, Mrs. Frank Sawtell, Mrs. W. H. Robey, Mrs. W. O. Taylor.

The contribution of Mrs. William F. Warden was received in 1923, too late for inclusion in the report.

MOTOR-BUS TRANSPORTATION

The transportation of classes from grammar and high schools was first started January 22, and continued through May. During this season there were 26 appointments with an attendance of 657 pupils. This fall the work started again in November. There have been 25 appointments during November and December, with a total attendance of 624. Most of the children have been studying ancient and United States history; a few of them were from classes in geography. They have been taken chiefly to the Egyptian and Classical galleries, to the early American furniture, Colonial portraits, and to the Chinese and Japanese galleries.

Textbooks of history and geography have always made a large use of pictorial illustrations. The collections of a museum of fine arts offer a choice of similar illustrations, but far more impressive because tangible and real. The fact that Museum visits may become a valuable auxiliary to classroom instruction has long been recognized by the public school teachers of Boston; but they have found the difficulty of transporting the classes to and from the Museum building an insuperable obstacle. The distance of a selection of the principal schools has been found to average about three and a half miles. Such trips take time and involve exposure, expense, and above all, of late, danger to the children.

The Museum has arranged the present series of motor trips with the purpose of contributing evidence upon the question whether the value of museum visits to the pupils of our public schools merits

the inclusion of such visits in the regular school curriculum. While the Museum will always be ready to provide classes coming here with such guidance and instruction as the teachers may request, it would not feel justified in making a permanent contribution to the cost of the visits. If the present approval of the teachers is maintained, the purpose of the Museum in planning the test will have been reached.

SUNDAY TALKS

During the year 63 talks were given by 33 speakers to audiences averaging 62, and aggregating 3,937.

ALLEN, GORDON

March 4. Impressions of Greece.

ANDREW, RICHARD

March 18. Drawing.

BROWN, FRANK CHOUTEAU

February 18. American Monuments and Memorials: Old and New.

March 18. The Roman House and its Art.

CHASE, FRANK H.

March 25. What the Background Contributes to the Picture.

November 4. The Significance of Greek Vases.

CHASE, GEORGE H.

January 28. Phidias and Praxiteles.

COLLESTER, CLINTON H.

May 27. The "Adrian Hope Family" by Benjamin West.

FITZGERALD, DESMOND

April 22. The Lafayette National Park, Mt. Desert, and the Artistic Charms of its Scenery.

GEORGE, VESPER L.

May 13. Eastern Ornament Compared with that of the Modern Period.

GILMAN, BENJAMIN IVES

January 21. Images of the Christ Child.

December 2. The Medici Tombs.

December 30. The Paradise Gates.

GRAVES, WILLIAM HAGERMAN

February 25. The Significance of Pottery as a Minor Art.

December 16. Egyptian Ceramics.

HALE, PHILIP L.

January 21. Technique Brought up to Date.

October 14. Hopes and Fears for American Art.

HAWES, MRS. CHARLES HENRY

November 11. The Problem of the Parthenon Pediments.

HAWES, CHARLES HENRY

May 27. The Catalonian Fresco.

October 28. An Ikon from the Ancient Monastery of Saint Sabas, near Jerusalem.

HOPKINSON, CHARLES

January 7. A Comparison of Pictures.

HOYT, ANNA C.

April 15. Planets and Spheres of Fifteenth Century Italian Engraving.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM H. J.

February 4. Early Greek Sculpture.

April 15. Greek Grave Monuments.

May 6. Roman Portrait Busts.

November 25. Praxiteles.

KERSHAW, FRANCIS S.

January 14. Chinese Porcelain of the Nineteenth Century.

MACOMBER, H. P.

February 11. The American Handicrafts Exhibition.

MAJOR, ERNEST L.

December 9. Paintings.

MORRIS, RALPH

February 4. Some Prints by Rembrandt and by Whistler.

May 6. The Use of Color by Some Modern American Painters.

October 14. Four American Painters: Inness, La Farge, Homer, Lockwood.

October 21. Some Japanese Paintings in the Gallery of Japanese Idealistic Paintings.

PRIEST, ALAN R.

April 29. Chinese Buddhist Sculpture.

ROWE, LOUIS EARLE

April 8. Gothic Ivories.

October 28. In a Persian Garden.

SANBORN, ASHTON

February 18. New Kingdom Material.

March 25. A Survey of Egyptian History.

November 11. A Reading from the Poems of A. E. Housman.

SCAMMELL, JOHN C.

March 11. Painters who are Poets and Painters who are Critics.

SEAVER, HENRY L.

January 28. Some Aspects of Egyptian Sculpture.

February 11. An Oracle.

February 25. Three Stuart Portraits of Washington.

March 11. Heracles.

April 8. The Crucifix in Art.

April 22. Three Spanish Pictures.

May 13. A Room Full of Lithographs.

May 20. A Landscape.

October 7. Fromentin.

October 21. Restoring a Statue.

November 4. The Shadow of Da Vinci.

November 18. Hermes.

December 2. Aphrodite.

December 30. An Historic Vase.

SHAPLEY, JOHN

November 25. What Lies Beyond.

SPINDEN, HERBERT J.

May 20. Peruvian Textiles.

STITES, RAYMOND S.

December 16. The Birth of a Greek Vase.

STORY, HANFORD L.

February 25. Deir El Bersheh.

TOMITA, KOJIRO

November 18. Paintings of the Kyoto School.

TOWNSEND, GERTRUDE

January 14. Rugs.

February 18. Early French Tapestries.

October 7. Flemish Tapestries.

VAN ALLEN, WILLIAM HARMAN

April 29. Art and the Church.

CHILDREN'S DRAWING CLASSES

January to June. MISS GREENBERG and MISS RUDIN. Sunday from 1-4. Registration 50.

MISS GREENBERG. Saturday from 10-12. Registration 29.

MISS LEBRECHT. Saturday from 10-12. Registration 27.

MISS MORSE. Saturday from 10-1. Registration 30.

July and August. MISS GREENBERG and MISS LEBRECHT. Monday and Wednesday from 10-12; Tuesday and Thursday from 2-4. Registration 47.

September to December.

MISS GREENBERG. Sunday from 1-4. Registration 21.

MISS GREENBERG. Saturday from 10-12. Registration 25.

MISS LEBRECHT. Saturday from 10-12. Registration 27.

MISS MORSE. Saturday from 10-1. Registration 25.

MISS RUDIN. Saturday from 1-4. Registration 28.

There is a waiting list of 40 children for these classes.

A SPECIAL EXHIBITION of the work done by the classes was held in the Trustees' Room from March 5 through March 17, 1923.

STORY-TELLING

MRS. J. J. CRONAN, MRS. POWERS, MISS WHEELER. Summer story-telling for groups from playgrounds, libraries and settlements — 128 groups, 7,008 in attendance.

MISS WHEELER. Winter story-telling, for children from nine to fourteen years of age. On four Saturdays in February. 166 in attendance.

LECTURES ELSEWHERE BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF

DR. ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY.

February 3. University Museum, Philadelphia. Indian Sculpture.

February 4. Community Church, New York. Buddhism.

February 5. Rembrandt Club, Brooklyn. Indian Art.

February 6. Wadsworth Athenaeum, Hartford. Arts of India and Ceylon.

CHARLES HENRY HAWES.

- February 10. Newport Art Association, Newport. Vienna and what remains of Austria.
- April 11. Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge. The Twelfth Century Apsidal Fresco from a Catalonian Church now being installed in the Museum of Fine Arts.

EDWIN J. HIPKISS.

- January 18. Boston Public Library. Some Early American Arts.
- December 17. New England Women's Club, Chauncy Hall, Copley Square. American Arts of the 18th century.

ANNA C. HOYT.

- January 2. The Girls' Latin School Alumnae Association. An Introduction to Prints.

HENRY P. ROSSITER.

- November 15. 10 A.M. Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge. The Tarocchi.
3 P.M. Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge. The Tarocchi.

ASHTON SANBORN.

- January 25. Boston Public Library. Opening the Pyramids of Ethiopian Kings.
- February 18. Unitarian Church, Newton Centre. Ancient Egypt and Modern Discoveries.
- February 24. Newport Art Association, Newport. Digging up Masterpieces in Egypt.
- February 25. First Congregational Church, Nashua, N. H. Recent Discoveries in Egypt.
- February 28. Archaeological Society, Chilton Club. Recent Discoveries in Egypt.
- March 6. Men's League of the Congregational Church, Newton Highlands. The Significance of the Recent Discoveries in Egypt.
- March 14. The Unitarian Club of Boston, Hotel Somerset. Excavations of the Harvard University-Museum of Fine Arts Expedition in Egypt.
- March 20. Episcopal Church, Lexington. Excavating in Egypt.

INSTRUCTION

- March 26. The First Parish Church, Brookline. The Development and Influence of Egyptian Civilization.
- March 28. The Fortnightly Club of Fall River, Fall River. Life and Art in Ancient Egypt.
- April 6. The Neighborhood Club, Ashmont. Excavating in Egypt.
- April 11. The Andiron Club, New York. The Continuity of the Egyptian Artistic Tradition.
- April 16. Dedham Men's Club. Digging in Egypt.
- April 17. The Folk-Lore Society, Grace Horne Galleries. Records of Egyptian Civilization.
- April 24. The University Club, Boston. The Work of the Harvard University-Museum of Fine Arts Expedition.
- May 4. Alice Phillips School, Wellesley Hills. Egyptian Life in the Pyramid Age.
- October 2. The Men's Club of St. James Parish, Old Town, Maine. Recovering the Records of Ancient Egypt.
- October 5. Wellesley High School. Life in Ancient Egypt.
- November 1. Thanatopsis Club, Cambridge. Peasant Life in Egypt.

KOJIRO TOMITA

- February 27. The College Club, Lawrence. Japanese Crafts.

MRS. CHARLES W. TOWNSEND.

- February 8. Melrose Arts and Crafts. Tapestry.

GERTRUDE TOWNSEND.

- January 9. The Stuart Club. The Development of Ornament in European Silk to the Sixteenth Century.

MARGARET L. WHEELER.

- February 2. Oliver Wendell Holmes School. Venice.
- December 17. Roger Wolcott School. Venice.

BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN,

Secretary of the Museum in Charge.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE SCHOOL

TO THE TRUSTEES:

Your Committee herewith presents its report on the School of the Museum for the year 1923.

Mr. William James, after a year's leave of absence, has again taken up his teaching; otherwise the teaching force remains the same as last year. The Home Study Class, inaugurated last year, meets the needs of an increasing number of pupils. A prize of free tuition for one year in the School itself (\$135) has been established for the member of this class who shows the most promise. A similar prize has been established for the most promising pupil of the Vocational Drawing Class conducted by the Boston School Committee in co-operation with our School.

The number of pupils registered at present is 291 as compared with 265 last year. Again the number of men (125) is large, and in the painting classes the men outnumber the women. So large a number of pupils taxes the present organization of the School to the utmost. If it continues, this School, like other educational institutions, must face the problem of limiting the numbers or increasing the Faculty as well as the building to accommodate more pupils. The problem of limiting the numbers, difficult enough for colleges and universities, is peculiarly difficult for a school of art. Any test other than seriousness of purpose is likely to prove unfair, since the experience of the Faculty shows that some of the most successful graduates of the School showed little or no ability during their earlier years as students. In the near future the policy of the School must be defined and action taken to deal with this question if present conditions continue.

Miss von Scholley and Mr. Bates, holders of the Paige Travelling Scholarship, have returned from Europe; an exhibition of Miss von Scholley's work at the Copley Gallery received much favorable comment. At present Miss Walsh, Miss Parke, Mr. Keyes and Mr. Ripley are abroad on Paige Scholarships, and Mr. DePalma on the Cummings Travelling Scholarship.

Among the prizes and honors awarded during the year to past pupils of the School were the following:

National Academy of Design: Isidor Medal to Marie Danforth Page.

Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts: Beck Medal for the best portrait to Lillian Westcott Hale; Sesnan Medal for the best landscape to Aldro T. Hubbard; George D. Widener Medal to Brenda Putnam.

Pittsburgh International Exhibition: Honorable Mention to C. Foster Bailey.

Chicago Art Institute: Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Logan Medal to William P. Henderson; William H. Tuthill Prize for water-colors to George Elmer Brown. Honorable mention for landscape to John Sharman.

Salmagundi Club: Shaw prize for etching to Carl J. Nordell.

National Association of Women Painters and Sculptors: Prize for sculpture to Brenda Putnam.

Louisville Studio Colony: First prize for painting to Suddoth Goff. Second prize for sculpture to Mrs. William Marshall Bullitt.

In a national competition for a stage set, the first prize was won by Robert Goode; in a local competition for a book-plate for Seamen of the American Merchant Marine, the first prize was awarded to Edith Johannsen and three out of five Honorable Mentions were won by Elizabeth

Lord, Miriam Hardy and Isabella Brockway. Edward Flynn won first prize in the Pilgrim Publicity Bureau poster and the Captain Bruce Bairnfather Keith cartoon contest.

The need of a new building for the School, which was mentioned last year, is pressing. Plans have been prepared for a building which will meet the present needs of the School and which is capable of expansion to meet future needs. When the School opened on January 2, 1877, it had supporters with an enthusiastic belief in its future; it had the support of the Museum and the free use of the Museum Collections; it had funds only for the expenses of the opening year. The forty-seven years of its existence have in large measure fulfilled the hopes of its founders. Established primarily as a professional school for the training of painters and sculptors, it has a large body of successful graduates who look back to their connection with it as the basis of their success. Today it is sending out men and women splendidly trained for their chosen professions. If the Trustees should accept the recommendation of the Council and call the attention of possible donors to the need of a new building, the request for funds would be based on a solid foundation:—an honorable record of successful achievement, a governing council devoted to the interests of the School, an exceptionally able Faculty, and a body of students each year who ask serious training for their chosen profession in the field of art.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR FAIRBANKS,

*For the Committee of the Trustees
on the School of the Museum of Fine Arts.*

COPY

BOYDEN & STEACIE, INC.

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

6 Beacon Street, Boston

July 24, 1923.

THOMAS ALLEN, ESQ., *Chairman of the Council,*
School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with your instructions we have made an examination of the Cash Book of the School of the Museum of Fine Arts for the year ending June 9, 1923, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions of the period.

We submit herewith the following statements:

Exhibits A and B. Receipts and Disbursements, for the year ending June 9, 1923.
Schedule 1. Salaries, for the year ending June 9, 1923.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all cash shown to have been received has been accounted for, and that we have seen cancelled checks or satisfactory vouchers for all disbursements.
2. That the balance of cash on June 9, 1923, as shown by the books, amounting to \$1,285.88, was on hand as of that date.
3. That the statement of Receipts and Disbursements (Exhibits A and B) agree with the cash account.

Yours respectfully,

BOYDEN & STEACIE, INC.

WALTER L. BOYDEN,
Treasurer.

SCHOOL OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 9, 1923

RECEIPTS

Fees.....	\$28,015.60	
Polly Evarts Memorial Scholarships.....	125.00	
Helen Hamblen Scholarships.....	225.00	
Ellen K. Gardner Scholarships.....	250.00	
George Hollingsworth Scholarships.....	250.00	
The Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Scholarships.....	500.00	
Clay and Cans.....	27.40	
Locker Rent.....	109.45	
The Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund for Salaries.....	1,500.00	
R. C. Billings Fund.....	3,500.00	
Sale of Photos of Sargent Decorations.....	28.30	
Paige Fund for Envois.....	50.48	
Thayer Prize.....	150.00	
Miscellaneous.....	95.25	
		\$34,826.48
Cash Balance, June 9, 1922.....		687.59
		<u>\$35,514.07</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries.....	\$22,804.00	
Models.....	5,397.50	
Janitor Service.....	840.00	
Postage.....	92.47	
Advertising, Printing and Circulars.....	991.66	
Accounting.....	50.00	
Lunches for Faculty.....	105.00	
Lantern Slides and Art Prints.....	107.00	
Supplies.....	391.30	
Model Stage.....	138.00	
Labor.....	18.00	
Miscellaneous.....	20.47	
Scholarship from Mrs. David Hunt Memorial Fund.....	250.00	
Scholarship from Helen Hamblen Fund.....	100.00	\$31,305.40
Paid Museum of Fine Arts:		
Work through Superintendent.....	\$118.71	
Heat, Water and Telephone.....	1,640.84	
Repairs.....	186.39	
Supplies.....	265.89	
Envois.....	117.16	
Cases for Mr. Clark.....	50.76	
Ventilation.....	447.59	
Wiring School.....	67.60	
Shelves.....	20.49	
Miscellaneous.....	7.36	2,922.79
		<u>\$34,228.19</u>
Cash Balance, June 9, 1923.....		1,285.88
		<u>\$35,514.07</u>

PUBLICATIONS BY OFFICERS OF THE MUSEUM, 1923

L. D. CASKEY.

"A Greek Head of the Fourth Century B. C." *Bulletin*, No. 128. December. P. 74. 2 illustrations.

ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY.

"Ajanta Fresco Fragment in the Boston Museum." *Rupam*, Calcutta. No. 12. October, 1922. Pp. 121-123. 5 illustrations.

"Indian Art in Boston." *The Arts*, Vol. III, No. 1. January. Pp. 36-46. 8 illustrations.

"Early Persian Paintings in America." *The Arts*, Vol. III, No. 3. March. Pp. 175-184. 16 illustrations.

"Medieval and Modern Hinduism." In collaboration with Stella Bloch. *Asia*, Vol. XXIII, No. 3. March. Pp. 203-206 and 230. 4 illustrations.

"Portfolio of Indian Art." Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. July, 1923. 108 heliotype plates, of which 4 are in color, each accompanied by a brief description containing a reference to the Catalogue.

"Notes on Rajput Painting." *Rupam*, Calcutta. Nos. 15 and 16. July and December, 1923. Pp. 72-73.

"Early Arabic and Persian Paintings." *Bulletin*, No. 126. August. Pp. 49-53. 8 illustrations.

"Catalogue of Indian Art, Parts I and II." Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. August, 1923. Part I, General Introduction, Pp. 54; Part II, Sculpture, Pp. v, 145, with 86 illustrations.

"An Introduction to Indian Art." *The Asian Library*, Vol. IX. Theosophical Publishing House, Madras. 1923. Pp. xi, 141. 34 illustrations.

BENJAMIN IVES GILMAN.

"The Paradox of the Syllogism Solved by Spatial Construction." *Mind*, London, Vol. XXXII, No. 125. January, 1923. Pp. 38-49, with diagrams.

"Reading the Kritik Afresh." *Journal of Philosophy*, Vol. XX, No. 5. March, 1923. Pp. 113-127.

"A Christian Doctrine of the Worth of Life." *Johns Hopkins Alumni Magazine*. March, 1923. Pp. 173-188, with diagrams.

CHARLES H. HAWES.

- "Two Drawings and Two Paintings." *Bulletin*, No. 123. February. Pp. 5-6. 4 illustrations.
- "A Catalonian Fresco of the Twelfth Century." *Bulletin*, No. 125. June. Pp. 32-40. 12 illustrations.
- "Madonna and Child with an Angel." *Bulletin*, No. 126. August. P. 48. 1 illustration.
- "St. Dominic, by El Greco." *Bulletin*, No. 127. October. Pp. 69-70. 1 illustration.
- "The Bequest of Ernest Wadsworth Longfellow." *Bulletin*, No. 128. December. Pp. 76-77. 6 illustrations.
- "Prehistoric Gold Ornaments from Costa Rica." *Bulletin*, No. 128. December. P. 78. 1 illustration.

EDWIN J. HIPKISS.

- "Interiors and Furniture from the Derby-Rogers House." *Bulletin*, No. 127. October. Pp. 67-68. 3 illustrations.

GEORGE A. REISNER.

- "The Pyramids of Meroë and the Candaces of Ethiopia." *Bulletin*, No. 124. April. Pp. 12-27. 29 illustrations.
- "The Meroitic Kingdom of Ethiopia: A Chronological Outline." *The Journal of Egyptian Archaeology*, Vol. IX, Parts I and II. April, 1923. Pp. 34-77. 17 illustrations, 7 plans, and table charts.
- "Excavations at Kerma." *Harvard African Studies*, Vol. V, Pp. xvi, 528, with 30 plates, 26 plans and 158 text illustrations. Vol. VI, Pp. xxiv, 529, with 48 plates and 187 text illustrations. July.

HENRY P. ROSSITER.

- "A Group of Prints by Schongauer, the Master E. S. and other Fifteenth Century German and Italian Artists." *Bulletin*, No. 123. February. Pp. 1-4. 10 illustrations.
- "The Gift of Dr. William Norton Bullard." *Bulletin*, No. 127. October. Pp. 60-66. 7 illustrations.
- "A Scrap-book of Early Lithographs." *Bulletin*, No. 128. December. Pp. 74-75. 2 illustrations.

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 4, 1870

The Museum is a permanent public exhibition of original works of the art of Egypt, Greece, Rome, the Orient, and modern Europe and America, supplemented by reproductions of others. It is supported wholly by private gifts and managed by a Board of Trustees, including representatives of Harvard University, the Boston Athenaeum, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the city and the State, acting through a responsible staff and with the coöperation of visiting and advisory committees of citizens. Visitors, about 250,000 annually.

A public museum of art offers the whole people an unfailing source of delight and improvement. The preservation, enrichment, and interpretation of museum collections demand liberal financial support. They must be shown under secure and attractive conditions. Unless by gift, they can be increased only through the expenditure of large sums in purchase or exploration. Their care and exposition call for expert knowledge. In the measure of its power of wise outlay, a museum can both widen and deepen its beneficent influence.

The legal title is "Museum of Fine Arts." Names of givers are permanently connected with objects purchased through their gifts.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to the Museum of Fine Arts of Boston (dollars or description of property or objects given).



GETTY CENTER LIBRARY



3 3125 00814 5837

